Gc
929.2
B21175w
2005240

M.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01178 5976

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00warr_0

THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN BALL

OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

1630-1635

PARTS I-II-IV COMPILED BY

MR. FRANK D. WARREN

PART III COMPILED BY

MRS. GEORGE H. BALL

78 7370 8

Presented to:-
The New England Historic
Genealogical Society

2005240

by-
Ruthena F. Warren

Recd July 13 1978

PUBLISHED AT BOSTON

1932

PLANOGRAPHED BY SPAULDING-MOSS CO, BOSTON

INTRODUCTION

This volume, like Topsy, was not born, it just grew.

As a genealogy it was not conceived
By its earmarks don't be deceived.

In establishing the identity of one of my Ball ancestors, much difficulty was encountered, and before the right clue was obtained, there had accumulated considerable data; in fact, the records of practically all of John (1) Ball's descendants up to the sixth generation were revealed. With the above as a nucleus, the rest just unraveled itself from the hidden past and grew to be an alluring pastime.

The difficulty encountered in the first of my searching and the absence of a genealogy of John Ball's descendants caused me to hesitate before destroying my records and finally resulted in the compiling of the same. If the contents herein save a casual Ball-ancestor-investigator of the future a small part of the trouble and despair the compiler was caused in his original searchings, the effort of putting this data before the future generations will not have been in vain.

Numerous mistakes, inaccuracies and typographical errors will, no doubt, be found, and I trust those who refer herein will be duly forebearing. By submitting their criticisms in the form of actual family records to the compiler, they will help considerably, and such criticism will be gratefully welcomed. It is my one regret that so much hesitancy was encountered in submitting such records.

F. D. Warren, Compiler.

Member:
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Ball Family Assoc. of Mass.
Fairbanks Family Assoc.
Brigham Family Assoc.

EDITOR'S NOTE

It is a great regret to me that this book, so excellently and authoritatively compiled by Frank Densmore Warren could not have been edited by him, too. This latter function was interrupted by his death, May 5,1930. So the work fell upon me, his daughter. My share in the realization of this volume is very, very small in comparison with the hours of delightful research done by my Father.

His sources were always the most dependable that he was able to obtain. He came across many inconsistencies, and in most cases where records disagreed, he has carefully noted these contradictions. His authorities were as follows: (1) Vital Records and Histories of towns and cities (2) Vital Records and Histories found in the State House of Massachusetts at Boston (3) Records from the New England Historic Genealogical Society (4) Records from cemeteries (5) an endless amount of correspondence with descendants. Some of this material came in easily, some hesitatingly and some did not come at all. Perhaps much was not available, but I repeat the desire of my Father in his Introduction that any material that is missing or corrected material be sent in its most authoritative form, with all hopes that this book will have need of revision in the future.

All research was completed by my Father and was written up by him practically as it is now edited, except where additions and corrections have been made by Mrs. George H.Ball of North Amherst, Massachusetts and by myself, to bring this publication as up to the minute as we were able. My Father placed Part III into Mrs. Ball's hands entirely. She is a great devotee and lover of genealogical work, and she tells us in her Note at the beginning of Part III how it happens that she brings this Part into the book.

And, finally, I must take this opportunity of thanking The Ball Family Association of Massachusetts, which society represents a few of the living descendants of James, son of John (3), for their generous financial cooperation in bringing about the publication of this useful reference book of Balls. Also, the same hearty thanks go to the descendants of Densmore Ball, whose grandfather was the Elijah Ball (reference Number 1 of Part IV). These descendants have held Reunions for thirty-nine years on the site of Densmore Ball's old homestead.

(Signed)

Ruthena F. Warren.

Ball Genealogy

88 Israel Ball -

According to Spencer Vital Records, all the children were children of Israel and Persis (Stone).

The daughter Chloe, b.Oct.22,1775, died at Spencer May 6, 1776.

Israel Ball was an early settler of Granville, Vermont; His daughter Persis, b. Feb. 17, 1772, married (probably) Joel Rice of Granville, as his second wife, and died there June 14, 1837, aged 66. See Addison County, Vermont, Epitaphs, p. 149.

Ball Genealogy states that Israel died Sept. 4, 1775, which is evidently an error.

KEY TO USE OF NUMBERS

Instructions for reference:

1. Look for desired name in Index which is alphabetically arranged according to the first name of all Balls. Those having surnames other than Ball are alphabetically arranged according to their surnames.
2. Note that after each name given in the Index, under a column marked GEN. is a number which represents the generation to which each name belongs. In a second column after each name marked NO. is a number called the reference number.
3. Use reference number to look up desired name in the book. (All reference numbers are in ascending order for each Part, beginning with number one). The desired name will be found after the reference number which is indented from the margin and listed under Children. The number out in the margin is the reference number for the Ball parent, whose name is given after this number and a few available facts about his or her life. To find further ancestors of desired name, note the margin number of the Ball parent of first desired name and look back for this number as an indented number under Children. So one can continue back to the original ancestor. To determine the descendants of desired name, look ahead for his name after his reference number found in the margin. Here will be found a few facts of his or her life and the children listed. So one may continue looking ahead for the reference numbers of the children out in the margin and thus discover all descendants to the year 1931.
4. BUT NOTE CAREFULLY - Always consult the reference number given in the Index as the indented number first, because in Part I female children are not carried out and therefore have no margin numbers. (Parts III and IV are exceptions, however, where male and female line are carried out.) Also, no indented reference numbers are placed in the margin when the persons belonging to these numbers died early in life unmarried.
5. In the index is found only family names of married daughters.

SAMPLE ILLUSTRATIONS

Using index of Part I, the first name given is:

	GEN.	NO.
Aaron	6	142

The result of looking up <u>indented</u> number 142 is this:

50. John Ball, born 1705, married Mary Benjamin --
    Children
    127 -
    128 -
    129 -
    130 -
    131 -
    132 -
    133 -
    134 -
    135 -
    136 -
    137 -
    138 -
    His wife died ____, and he married Anna Harrington-
    Children
    139 -
    140 -
    141 -
    142 - Aaron, b. Jan.17,1760, d. 1763.

He had no descendants, so his number and name are not carried out ahead in the margin. His father is John Ball. To determine his parents, look up 50 of indented numbers. Result:

18. John Ball, born 1668 - etc.
    Children
    49 -
    50 - John, b. Dec.25,1705.

Using Index of Part I, the third name given is:

	GEN.	NO.
Aaron Lawrence	9	1536

The result of looking up <u>indented</u> number 1536 is:

900. Joseph Gilbert Ball, born - etc.
Children
1531 -
1532 -
His wife died and he married - etc.
Children
1533 -
1534 -
1535 -
1536 - Aaron Lawrence, b. Nov.12,1866, in Cambridge.

To determine his descendants, look for number 1536 ahead in the margin. Result:

1536. Aaron Lawrence Ball, born - etc.
Children
1940 -
1941 -
1942 -

(Signed)

Ruthena F. Warren.

PART I

BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS

DIRECT MALE LINE DESCENDANTS

OF JOHN BALL

OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

1630 - 1635

PART I

DIRECT LINE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN

First Generation

1 JOHN BALL, born about 1585 in Wiltshire, England, came to this country with Gov. Winthrop's Colony, 1630 to 1635, and settled in Watertown, where he was made a freeman May 22, 1650. He later removed to Concord where he lived with his son, Nathaniel, until he died Nov. 1, 1655.

He is reported to have been the son of William Ball of Wiltshire, England, whose six sons (according to records) emigrated to New England. In the scanty records no mention is made of his wife. It is believed that she did not come to this country and probably died before the embarkation. Of his family, all born in Old England, nothing is known other than that the two sons following accompanied him to these shores. By some authorities his wife was Joanna King.

Children

2 John, b. about 1620.
3 Nathaniel, b. about 1625.

Second Generation

2 JOHN BALL, born about 1620, accompanied his father to this country, became a tailor by trade and settled in Watertown. He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pierce, of Watertown, by whom he had six children.

About the year 1655-6, his wife became violently insane, which fact doubtless accounts for the apprenticing of his children as follows:- John Jr. and Mary or marie (aged 5 years) on Jan. 3, 1656, to John Pierce Sr; Sarah (aged 2 years) on Dec. 9, 1656, to Richard Gale; on Aug. 3, 1658, he apprenticed two other children (aged 3 years and 6 months respectively).

His wife died previous to or about 1665.

Children

4 John, b. 1644.
5 Mary, b. 1651; m. 1686, John Sawyer, Lancaster.
6 Sarah, b. 1654.
7 Esther, b. 1655; taken into captivity by Indians.
8 Abigail, b. Feb. 20, 1658; taken into captivity by Indians.

On Aug. 3,1665, he married (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fox, of Concord. On Oct. 21,1665, he sold his farm in Watertown and removed to Lancaster, where he was one of the three earliest settlers. In the attack upon the town by Indians, Feb.20,1676, he, his wife and son Joseph were slain and two other children (noted above) taken into captivity.

Children

9 Joseph, b. Mar.12,1669 - 70; killed by Indians.

3 NATHANIEL BALL, born about 1625, came to this country with his father and brother, John. He was one of the first settlers in Concord, where he was alloted 13 acres for a homestead. Later on he acquired 137 additional acres on the Bedford road, within the present limits of Bedford.

He married (1), about 1648, Mary (probably Mousall or Wayne).

Children

10 John, b. _____; d. May or July 27, 1649.
11 Nathaniel, b. July 28,1649; d. Oct. or Nov.23,1649.
12 Ebenezer, _____.
13 Eleazer, b. 1651.
14 John, b. Aug.15,1660.
15 Nathaniel, b. July 5,1663.
16 Hannah, b. Jan.22,1665; M. Dec.12, 1705, John Whittaker, of Concord.

His wife died Feb.14,1669 and he married (2) Feb.7,1670, Margery (Knight) Bateman of New Ipswich, N.H.

He died Apr.18,1709; she died Jan.14, 1705-6.

Third Generation

4 JOHN BALL, born 1644, in Watertown, married Aug.17,1665, Sarah, daughter of George and Beatrice Bullard of Watertown. They resided in Watertown. He died May 8,1722.

Children

17 Sarah, b. July 11,1666; m. Mar.12, 1684, Allen Flagg of Watertown.
18 John, b. June 29,1668.
19 James, b. Mar.7,1670.
20 Joseph, b. May 4,1674.
21 Jonathan, b. Mar.29,1680.
22 Daniel, b. Aug.2,1683.
23 Abigail, b. Oct.5,1686.

9 JOSEPH BALL, born 1669-70, was killed by Indians, Feb.26,1676.

12 EBENEEZER BALL, (no further record).

13 ELEAZER BALL, born 1651; married Sept.25, 1675, Priscilla Wood of Concord. They resided in Concord.

Children

24 Priscilla, b._____; M. May 5,1698, Isaac Miller of Charlestown.

25 Mary, b. June 26,1678; m. April 8, 1707, Benomy Fox of Concord.

26 Eleazer, b. Mar.26,1681; d. June 3, or Aug.6,1682.

27 Elizabeth, b. Nov.22,1682; d. April 22,1683.

28 Jeremiah, b. Apr.21,1686.

His wife died 1686-8 and he married (2) Sarah Merriam of Cambridge, born Aug.2, 1654, on June 4 or 14,1688.

Children

29 Sarah, b._____; m. Apr.10,1705, Joseph Wheeler of Concord, b. Jan. 1,1680.

He died Nov.15,1698 and his widow married June 7,1699, Samuel Fletcher of Chelmsford.

14 JOHN BALL, born 1660, married Sept.29 or Nov.19,1682, Martha Bignall or Bicknell, of Concord. They resided in Concord.

Children

30 John, b. Aug.29,1683.

31 Joseph, b. Dec.22,1685.

His wife died between 1685 and 1690 and he married (2) Oct.16,1690, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Prescott) Rugg, of Lancaster.

Children

32 Jonathan, b. Aug.29,1691.

33 Sarah, b. Dec.10,1693.

34 Hannah, b. June 30,1695; d. Oct.17, 1695.

35 Ebeneezer, b. July or Aug.2,1696.

36 Eleazer, b. Sept.14,1698.

37 Daniel, b. Jan.1 or 7,1700; d. Dec. 26,1710.

38 Benjamin, b. Aug.20,1703; d. Nov. 29,1703.

He died Nov.27 or 29,1703.

15 NATHANIEL BALL, born 1663, married Apr. 19,1688, Mary Brooks of Concord, born Apr.3,1666. They resided in Townsend.

Children

39 Susannah, b. Jan.24,1689.

40 Caleb, b. Aug.10,1690.

41 Nathaniel, b. Apr.1,1692.

42 Thomas, b. Feb.2,1693-4.

43 Samuel, b. Mar.24,1696-7.

44 Mary, b. May 11,1699.

45 Jeremiah, b. May 1,1701.

46 Benjamin, b. June 19,1704; d. Mar. 5,1738-9.

47 Ebeneezer, b. May 30,1712; d. Oct. 26,1726.

48 Sarah, b. Apr. 29,1714; m. Mar.25, 1745, Joshua Benjamin.

He died Mar.4,1724-5; his wife died Aug. or Oct.22,1726.

Fourth Generation

18 JOHN BALL, born 1668, married Sept.27, 1699, Bethiah Medap, born Feb.24,1664-5. They resided in Watertown.

Children

49 Hannah, b. Dec.25,1700; m. Feb.17, 1731-2, William Robinson.

50 John, b. Dec.25,1705.

His wife died Dec.13,1719 and he married (2) Nov.12,1730, Mary Clark of Newton, born Jan.9,1698. She died July 5,1738; he died in Waltham Oct.24,1752.

19 JAMES BALL, born 1670, married Jan.16, 1693-4; Elizabeth Fiske of Watertown, born Mar.7,1670. They resided in Watertown.

Children

51 James, b. Feb.2,1694.

52 Nathan, b. Feb.28,1695-6.

53 John, b. July 22,1697.

54 Elizabeth, b. Apr.2,1699; d. Oct.4, 1703.

55 Sarah, b. Sept.21,1700; m. Aug.5, 1724, Daniel Hastings of Boylston, b. July 19,1702.

56 Abigail, b. June 5,1702; m. June 23,1723, Dea. Jonathan Livermore.

57 Elizabeth, b. Apr.9,1705; m. Apr. 2,1728, Thomas Fuller of Newton.

58 Susannah, b. Mar.16,1707; m. Dec. 31,1729, Josiah Stearns.

He died Feb.22 or 24,1729-30. She died 1740.

20 JOSEPH BALL, born 1674, married Dec.31, 1701, Elizabeth Parkhurst, born Sept.18, 1681. They resided in Watertown. His will proved 1730.

Children

59 Joseph, b. Dec.31,1702.

60 Abigail, b. May 27,1705; m. Feb.26, 1728-9, Jacob Morse of Framingham.

61 Peter, b. Oct.7,1707.

62 Elizabeth, b. Mar.15,1710; m. Feb. 3,1731-2, William Brewer of Sudbury

63 Josiah, b. Mar.2,1712-3; (twin)

64 Isaac, b. Mar.2,1712-3) (twin) d. following year.

65 David, b. Jan.17,1716-7.

66 Patience, b. Oct.12,1718; m. Nov. 23,1738, Nathaniel Mills of Needham.

67 Jonas, b._____; d. Feb.10,1729-30.

21 JONATHAN BALL, born 1680, married Jan.5, 1709-10, Sarah Whitney of Watertown, born Feb.12,1678-9. They resided in Watertown and later in Lancaster, in that part later set off to Boylston.

Children

68 Sarah, b. July 15,1710.

69 Jonathan, b._____;

70 Phinehas, b. 1716.

71 Thankful, b. 1719.

72 Daniel, b. 1721.

73 Jane, b. 1724.

74 Susanna, b. Apr.6,1726.

He died in 1726-7 and his children were brought up by relatives. His son Phinehas was taken by his Aunt Sarah (55 above).

22 DANIEL BALL, born 1683, married Nov.10, 1708, Mary Earl. They resided in Watertown.

Children

75 Mary, b. Dec.27,1709-10; m. May 4,

1726, Joseph Mixer of Shrewsbury.
76 Lydia, bap. Aug.7,1715; m. Samuel Harrington of Waltham.

28 JEREMIAH BALL, born 1686. No further record.
(He may have been the Jeremiah who married in Boston Apr.5,1720, Susanna Oris or Osis and had children Elias and Philip born July 1,1721.

30 JOHN BALL, born 1683. No further record.
(He may have been the John who married in Boston, Feb.22,1739, Mary Rock.)

31 JOSEPH BALL, born 1685. No further record.
(He may have been the Joseph who married in Boston, June 27,1710, Mary Dey).

32 JONATHAN BALL, born 1691, married Apr.24, 1713, Hannah Clark. They resided in Concord.
Children
77 Sarah, b. May 5,1717.
78 Hannah, b. Aug.27,1719; d. Mar.24 or 25,1724.
79 Jonathan, b. July 31,1721; d. Apr. 5,1740.
80 John, b. Feb.8,1723-4.
81 Hannah, b. Aug.27,1725; m. Aug.24, 1743, James Milles of Concord.
82 Sarah, b. Nov.6,1726; m. Aug.4,1761 Thomas Marston.

35 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1696, married Oct. 16,1746, Sarah Gookin of Concord. No further information.

36 ELEAZER BALL, born 1698, married Mar.23, 1726, Abigail Rogers. They resided in Rutland.
Children
83 Eleazer, b. Oct.27,1728.
84 Grace, b. Aug.19,1730.
85 Phinehas, b. Sept.5,1732.
86 Abigail, b. Jan.19,1734-5; m. May 24,1750, James Wheeler.
87 Sarah, b. June 15,1737.
88 Israel, b. Aug.8,1739.
89 Hannah, b. Aug.20,1741; m. Nov.24, or 27, 1761, David Prouty of Spencer; d. 1-28-1827.
90 Elizabeth, bap. Sept.15,1742.
His wife died Oct.9,1741 and he married (2) Margrett _____.
Children
91 Mary, b. Feb.21,1743-4; m. Nov.26, 1761, John Muzzy.
92 John, b. Sept.13,1747.

40 CALEB BALL, born 1690, m. in 1713, Experience Flagg of Concord, born 1690. They resided in Concord.
Children
93 Experience, b. Aug.17,1714; m. Mar. 29,1743, John Knight of Worcester.
94 Lydia, b. Feb.28, 1716; d. single, Feb.24,1734.
95 John, b. Oct.2,1719.
96 Bethiah, b. Jan.28,1721-2; m. Feb. 17,1746, Aaron Estabrook. She died July 15,1752.
97 Benjamin, b. July 22,1724; (twin)
98 Caleb, b. July 22,1724; (twin)
99 Samuel, b. Mar.24,1728.
His wife died June 9,1753 and he married (2), Dec.4,1758, Elizabeth Joyner of Lunenberg.

41 NATHANIEL BALL, born 1692, married May 31,1711, Sarah Baker of Concord. They resided in Concord.
Children
100 Abigail, b. July 26,1712.
101 Sarah, b. 1714; m. May 30,1732, Themas Stratton.
102 Nathaniel, b. June 3,1717.
103 William, b. Aug.12,1719; d. July 23,1732.
104 Ebeneezer, b. Dec.30,1721.
105 Elizabeth, b. Dec.9,1724; m. Apr. 24,1755, Josiah Child of Grafton.
106 Eleanor, b. July 2,1727.
107 Mary, b. Apr.30,1729; m. Dec.19, 1745, Samuel Child.
108 Hannah, b. June 12,1731.
109 Rebecca, b. Nov.29,1733; m. Jan.8, 1752, Peter Brooks
110 Lois, b. Mar.10,1735-6; m. May 22, 1760, Joseph Willoughby.
111 Lucy, b. Aug.31,1739; m. Jan.21, 1760, Benjamin Nourse of Shrewsbury
His wife died Feb.16,1743 and he married (2) Sept.10,1746, Sarah (Davis) Merriam, born 1710. He died June 3,1749; she died at Groton,N.H., May 25,1799.
Children
112 Eleazer, b. May 31,1747.
113 Submit, b. Mar.26,1749; m. Aug.22, 1802, Josiah Newton.

42 THOMAS BALL, born 1693-4, married Abigail _____. They resided in Concord.
Children
114 Abigail, b. Nov.18,1721; (may have been the Abigail who m. James Kidder, b. 1730.
115 Mary, b. Apr.12,1724; m. Dec.10, 1745, Thomas Wheat.
116 Thomas, b. Feb.23,1725-6; (Rev. soldier from Walpole, N.H.)
117 Timothy, b. Oct.4,1728; (died)
118 Nathan, b. July 20,1730.
119 Timothy, b. Sept.28,1733.
He was a soldier in the Indian Wars and was killed at Brookfield.

43 SAMUEL BALL, born 1696-7, married Abigail _____.
Children
120 Samuel, b. Jan.7,1729-30.

45 JEREMIAH BALL, born 1701, married in 1727 Mary Stevens of Groton, born 1702. They resided in Townsend.
Children
121 Ebeneezer, b. July 3,1729.
122 Jeremiah, b. Aug.31,1731.
123 Mary, b. June 24,1733; m. (1) Jan. 8,1755, John Hubbard; (2) Baldwin; (3) Jewett.
124 Elizabeth b. Mar.4,1736.
125 Susannah, b. Mar.11,1738; m._____ Dutton.
126 Benjamin, b. July 26,1742.
She died Feb.11,1764; he died Apr.12,1780

46 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1704.
(He may have had a son Benjamin, who married October 6,1763, Rachel Boynton, born Mar.26,1739).

Fifth Generation

50 JOHN BALL, born 1705, married Jan.3,1725, Mary Benjamin. They resided in Watertown until 1735-6 and later in Waltham.
Children
127 Mary, b. Mar.14,1726; d. Mar.1733.
128 Isaac, b. Jan.9,1727; d. 1744.
129 Lydia, b. Aug.6,1730; m. June 4, 1752, Josiah or Joseph Hastings; b. Feb.28,1728.
130 James, b. Oct.1,1731.
131 Hannah, b. June 16,1733; d. July 1733 (twin).
132 Daniel b. June 16,1733; d. July 1733 (twin).
133 Samuel, b. Aug.24,1734.
134 Daniel, b. Feb. 24,1735-6; d. 1743.
135 Nathan, b. Apr.27,1737.
136 William, b. Sept.1739; d. Sept.1739
137 Elizabeth, b. May 22,1742; m. June 7,1759, Samuel Lamson of Waltham.
138 Sarah, b. Apr.22,1747; m. Oct.21, 1762, Nathan Smith of Waltham.
His wife died Nov.12,1752 and he married (2) Apr.26,1753, Anna Harrington. They resided in Waltham.
Children
139 John, b. Feb.17,1755; drowned June 24,1771.
140 Elijah, b. _____; d. 1775.
141 Moses, b. Jan.17,1760; d. 1775.
142 Aaron, b. Jan.17,1760; d. 1763.
143 William, b. June 16,1766; d. 1775.
He died Dec.10,1769 and his widow was dismissed to Templeton.

51 JAMES BALL, born 1694, married (1) Hannah _____. They resided in that part of Westboro later set off to Northboro, now known as Ball Hill.
Children
144 Hannah, b._____; m. June 30,1742, Joshua Johnson.
145 Patience, b. Dec.10,1724; m. about 1753, Capt. Joseph White. She died about Dec.30,1804.
146 Elizabeth, b. Dec.9,1726; died.
His wife diod in 1726, probably at the birth of Elizabeth, and he married immediately after Sarah Harrington, born 1703-04.
Children
147 Elizabeth, b. Apr.16,1727; m. Nov. 10,1748, Jesse Amsdon of Westboro.
148 James, b. July 2,1729.
149 Nahum, b. July 4,1731.
150 Lydia, b. Mar.31,1734; m. July 25, 1746, Josiah Goddard of Berlin.
151 Stephen, b. Dec.21,1735.
152 John, b. Feb.18,1738.
He died May 31,1756; she died Mar.3,1795, (aged 91).

52 NATHAN BALL, born 1696, married Mary Williams, born 1687. He and his brother, James, above, settled in that part of Westboro, later set off to Northboro, now known as Ball Hill. Their houses were located on a sort of plateau at the very top of the hill, overlooking the center of the town of Northboro and located about three miles therefrom.
Children
153 Lucy, b. 1720; m. Eleazer Johnson of Woburn and had Lucy, b. Mar.10, 1749.
154 Sarah, b. Mar.25,1722; m. May 20, 1742, Jonathan Cutting.
155 Ebeneezer, b. 1723.
156 Mary, b. May 2,1725; m. June 13, 1744, Edward Johnson of Bolton.
157 Susanna, June 11,1727; d. Oct.16, 1809.
158 Abigail, b. Mar.27,1729; m. Nov.25, 1771, Sylvanus Oak.
159 Nathan, b. June 16,1731.
160 John, b. 1736-7.
His wife died June 10,1761 and he married Apr.30,1764, Dinah Fay, former wife of his nephew, James. He died July 7,1868.

53 JOHN BALL, born 1697-8, married (1) Abigail Harrington, born July 24,1698. They resided in Watertown and Waltham.
Children
162 James. b._____.
163 Daniel, b. 1720.
164 Grace, b. May,1721; d. 1744.
165 Amity, b. Feb.7,1722-3; d. 1738.
166 Anna, b. Dec.16,1724; m. 1745, Eben Bartlett
167 Samuel, b. Sept.1726; d. Nov.30, 1726.
168 Samuel, b._____.
169 Nathan, b._____.
His wife died Nov.25,1728 and he married (2) Oct.4,1739, (Mrs.) Lydia Perry. They resided in Waltham until about 1745 when they moved to Worcester.
Children
170 Lydia, b. June 30,1740; d. July 10, 1740.
171 Mary, b. Aug.13 or 24,1741; m. Apr. 11,1761, Peter Proctor of Littleton
172 John, b. Dec.16 or 27,1742-3 (twin)
173 Josiah, b. Dec.16 or 27,1742-3 (twin)
174 Isaac, b. Aug.16,1744.
175 Jonas, b. Oct.5,1748.
176 Jonathan, b. Jan.10,1750 or Apr.16, 1747.
177 Joseph, b. Jan.10,1750 - or 1751-2.
His wife died Nov.23,1752 and he died in Worcester Jan.11,1756. He was buried in Worcester Common.
(Note: While the records do not verify, it is believed that he had another child:
178 Joshua, b. about 1745-6.
In some of the rocords we find Mary Clark given as the second wife of John Ball (53) and Lydia Perry as his third wife. Then again, Mary Clark is given as second wife of John Ball (18).

The Watertown Vital Records have four children definitely assigned to John (53) and Abigail Harrington - namely; Grace, b. 1721, Amitee, b. 1723, Abigail, b.1724 and Samuel, b. 1726-died 1726. From here the Waltham Vital Records takes up the thread and records wife Abigail's death in 1728 and Amitie's death in 1738. This shows that John (53) was living in Water-

town in 1726 and in Waltham in 1728. The Waltham Vital Records give the marriage of John & Mary Benjamin in 1725. This John I have as son of John (18) and Bethiah Medap and 1st cousin of John (53) and Abigail Harrington. The John (18) just mentioned is the one whom Bond and the Clark Genealogy say married second Mary Clark. Beginning the year following the marriage of John (50) and Mary Benjamin, the Waltham Vital Records have an unbroken record of births to 'John & Mary' up to 1752, when Mary Benjamin died. The year following 1753 John (50) married Anna Harrington and the Waltham Vital Records continues with five or six births to 'John & Anna' all of which died.

The Waltham Vital Records give the marriage of John (53) and Lydia Perry in 1739 and also births to 'John & Lydia' of Lydia, Mary, John, Josiah and Isaac.

Now there may have been two 'John & Marys' (I mean - two 'Johns' and two 'Marys') in Waltham at the same time, (1728-1739) and the children recorded under 'John & Mary' may have been indiscriminately born to both couples; however there are no conflicts in the dates of birth and they follow at the more or less standard interval for those times. If there were two couples (John & Mary), one couple must have been John (50) and Mary Benjamin and the other may have been John (53) and Mary Clark. Apparently others think so, for out of the dozen or so children listed to 'John & Mary' they have selected James, Samuel and Nathan as belonging to John (53) and Mary Clark and have abandoned the others arbitrarily to John (50) and Mary Benjamin. The reason undoubtedly is that this solution best fits the terms of John (53) will.

Now to the will: first he mentions his wife Lydia; second, his daughter Anna, wife of Bartlett; third "my eldest son, James"; then follow the names of the remaining sons, beginning with Daniel, finally his daughter Mary is mentioned.

Undoubtedly, all of the above were living in 1756 and I believe they were named in the will in the order of their births. I accept the above list in the order named, but do not pretend to know whether the mother of James, Daniel, Samuel and Nathan was Abigail H. or Mary Clark.

Right here comes the stickler as far as the Mary Clark adherents are concerned. The will states that James was the oldest son and it mentions Anna before James. This leads me to suppose that both Anna and James were older than Daniel. Now, Daniel's birth is given in the Shrewsbury record as 1720 and if Anna and James were ahead of him, they must have fitted in along 1718-19. On the other hand, if Daniel was born to Mary Clark, it would have been 1731 or after, and he married in 1749. Some things do not seem to be reconciled, but why quarrel? We all agree that they lived, and their later history is much in agreement. I cannot see how it affects a Ball Genealogy as to which was the mother of whom. If we were concerned with a Clark Genealogy, it would be a different matter, and apparently the writer of the latter was willing to make no claim on the Ball family for its descendants.

59 JOSEPH BALL, born 1702, married May 6, 1731, Bathsheba Bellows. They resided in Southboro.
Children
- 179 Bertha, b. Feb.10,1732.
- 180 Joseph, b. Mar.18,1734; d. Feb.23, 1756.
- 181 Lydia, b. July 15,1736.
- 182 Lucy, b. Mar.21,1738.
- 183 Prudence, b. July 26,1739.

His wife died Jan.11,1760; he died Jan. 14,1781.

61 PETER BALL, born 1707, married May 6,1730 Rebecca Seaverns of Watertown. She died and he married (2) Sept.30,1732, Abigail Dix of Waltham.
Children
- 184 Abigail b. June 1,1734; she may have been the Abigail who married James Kidder, b. 1730.
- 185 Jonas, b. Feb.9,1735-6.
- 186 Peter, b. Dec.7,1737; d. Apr.10, 1754.
- 187 Rebecca, b. Nov.16,1739; m. in 1759 William Brigham, b. 1735; she died in 1768.
- 188 Samuel, b. June 10,1742.
- 189 Martha, b. Feb.7,1744-5; m. Dec.4, 1766, Benjamin Wellington.

He later moved to Southboro, where he died Apr.10,1754.

63 JOSIAH BALL, born 1712-3, married July 3, 1733, Rachel Corbett. He and his brother Peter, above, took deed from William Brewer of Boston of considerable land east of Long Pond, in that part of Milford now set off to Mendon. Peter sold his portion of the holdings and located in Southboro, while Josiah located and resided in Mendon.
Children
- 190 Josiah, b. Apr.13,1742.
- 191 Elijah, b. May 11,1744.
- 192 Rachel, b. June 1,1746.
- 193 Mary, b. Mar.2,1749; m. May 7,1767, Jonathan Jones of Mendon.
- 194 Lazarus, b. Mar.19,1751.
- 195 Levina, b._____; m. Dec.26,1786, Caleb Hunt.

His wife died Dec.18,1751 and he married (2) Oct.23,1751, widow Sarah White. He died Oct.28,1791.

65 DAVID BALL, born 1716-7, married July 10, 1735, Sybil Patterson. Resided in Waltham, Framingham and after 1738 in Warwick.
Children
- 196 Mary, bap. Dec.19,1736; m._____ Hayden.
- 197 Sybil, bap. Mar.19,1738-9; m._____ Osborn.
- 198 David, bap. Jan.4,1743.

199 Elizabeth, bap. June 5,1744; m. Ephraim Goodnow.

69 JONATHAN BALL, born 1712-14; married Martha _____. Resided in Lancaster for some time.
Children
200 Jonathan, b. Sept.16,1751.

70 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1716, married June 6, 1741, Martha Bixby of Shrewsbury. They resided in Holden, in that part later set off to Princeton.
Children
201 Daniel, b. Jan.9,1742.
202 Jemima, b. Feb.6,1744; m. (int) Oct.9,1762, _____ Hodskins of New Ipswich, N.H.
203 Abner, b. Apr.8,1746.
204 Elijah, b. Mar.2,1748.
205 Benjamin, b. Mar.31,1750.

72 DANIEL BALL, born 1721.
(This Daniel may have been the son of #53).

80 JOHN BALL, born 1723-4, married Nov.20, 1746, Sarah Brooks of Concord. They resided in Concord.
Children
206 Sarah, b. Sept.4,1747, in Boston
207 John, b. Dec.2,1748, in Boston
208 Elizabeth, b. Dec.25,1752, in Concord.
209 Jonathan, b. Jan.7,1755, in Concord.
210 Marcy or Mercy, b. June 28,1757, in Concord.
211 Thomas Brooks, b. May 24,1760, in Concord.
212 Briggs, b. Sept.6 or 26, 1762, in Concord.

83 ELEAZER BALL, born 1728, married Dec.28, 1758, Lucy Darby of Rutland. They resided in Rutland and Spencer.
Children
213 Eleazer, b. Jan.29,1760.
214 Mary, b. Apr.14,1762; m. Mar.15, 1783, John Priest.
215 Phinehas, b. Mar.9,1764.
He died in 1766 and his widow married Oct.1,1768, Samuel Chapin.

85 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1732.
(He may have been the Phinehas who settled in Westminster West, Vt.).

88 ISRAEL BALL, born 1739, married Mar.-or Apr.17,1760, Persis Stone, born Feb.4, 1742-3. They resided in Spencer.
Children
216 Jonathan, b. June 29,1761.
217 Levi, b. Apr.26,1764.
218 Ezra, b. Feb.26,1767
219 Tyler, b. Aug.16,1769.
220 Persis, b. Feb.17,1772.
His wife died 1772-5 and he married (2) Chloe _____.)
Children
221 Chloe, b. Aug.22,1775.
222 Phebe, b. Mar.10,1778.
223 Rufus, b. Mar.31,1781.
224 Daughter, b. 1783, in Hubbardston.
(He was probably the Israel who was a pioneer of Grandville and the head of a family listed under the Census of 1790 in Kingston, Windsor Co,Vt.) Died Sep.4,1775.

92 JOHN BALL, born 1747, married Apr.14,1765 Beulah Whitney. They resided in Spencer.
Children
225 Daniel, b. Aug.10,1765.
226 Eleazer, b. May 11,1767.
227 Sibyl, b. Sept.19,1768.
228 Peter, b. July 20,1770; d. Apr.9, 1817.
229 Sarah, b. Oct.6,1771.
230 Mehitabel, b. July 24,1773.
231 John, b. June 25,1775.

95 JOHN BALL, born 1719, married Anne Blazedil, born 1715-6. They resided in Wilmington and later in Holden.
Children
232 Rebecca, b. July 1,1747.
233 Anna, b. 1749; m. Jabez Dexter, b. 1742. She died Nov.22,1823.
She died in 1789; he died June 1,1797.

97 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1724, married Jan.30, 1752, Hannah Flagg of Hollis, N.H. They resided in Concord.
Children
234 Reuben, b. Feb.15,1753.
235 Hannah, b. July 4,1754.
236 Benjamin, b. Sept.10,1755.
237 Experience, b. Apr.20,1757; m. Nov. 30,1780, John Barrett Jr. of Concord.
238 Elizabeth, b. Feb.8,1759; m. May 11 1779, Amos Flint of Concord.
239 Abner, b. June 8,1763.
240 Lucy, b. Sept.23,1765; m. July 3, 1787, Timothy Jones of Concord.
241 Lydia, b. Aug.17,1767; m. Aug.16, 1786, Thomas Hunt of Concord.
242 Naomi, b. Aug.18,1769; m. Feb.3, 1806, Asa Fassett.
He died May 22,1811; she died Mar.14,1823 (aged 92).

98 CALEB BALL, born 1724. No further information.

99 SAMUEL BALL, born 1728, married Mar.8, 1749, Persis Flagg of Concord, born 1726. They resided in Concord.
Children
243 Thankful, b. Feb.22,1749; m. Dec. 19,1777, Ephraim Robbins of Groton.
244 Lydia, b. Nov.20,1751; m. Apr.1 or 2, 1782, Abner Hinds of Dublin,N.H.
245 Persis, b. May 6,1754; d. Jan.9, 1821, in West Boylston.
246 Mary, b. Mar.15,1756; m. Nov.13, 1788, Joel Raymond of Rindge.
247 Samuel, b. Nov.13,1760.
248 John, b. Nov.1,1762.
249 Jotham, b. May 17,1765.
250 Jonah, b. May 12,1768.
She died Jan.23,1798.

102 NATHANIEL BALL, born 1717, married Aug. 25,1737, Mary Wesson or Weston, of Hollis, N.H. They resided in Concord, moved to Grafton in 1744-5 and later settled in Temple, N.H. He was a Revolutionary War soldier from Temple. He died in Temple, as did his wife, in August, 1814.
Children
251 Sarah, b. Mar.25,1739; m. Feb.21, 1759, Daniel Nourse of Shrewsbury.
252 Mary, b. July 22,1741; m. Nov.20, 1766, Amos Lovell of Concord.

253 Hannah, b. Nov.18,1743; m. Feb.28, 1770, Jacob Baker.
254 Esther, b. Dec.9,1745, in Grafton.
255 Elizabeth, b. May 18,1748.
256 Nathaniel, b. Sept.22,1751.
257 John, b. Apr.29,1754.
258 Rebecca, b. Nov.21,1756.
259 Lucy, b. May 20,1759; m. May 8,1783 Abiel Parker, of Peterboro,N.H., b. 1760.
260 James, (probably).

104 EBENEZER BALL, born 1721, married Sarah Gookins. They resided in Hollis, N.H. He was a soldier in the French War of 1755.
Children
261 Ebeneezer, b. Feb.26,1749.
262 Nathaniel, b. Jan.24,1751.
263 Sarah, b. May 26,1753.
264 William, b. Apr.13,1755.
265 Mehitabel, b. Aug.3,1757; m. in 1780, Paul Coburn, b. Hollis. Lived in Sterling.
266 John, b. Jan.7,1759.
267 Lucy, b. July 4,1763.
(He may have been the Ebeneezer who was a tax payer in Monson, N.H. in 1753.) Sarah was born 1725 and died 1781. They married 1746.

112 ELEAZER BALL, born 1747, married Mary Bradish. They resided in Hollis and Walpolo, N.H. He was a Revolutionary War soldier from Walpole, N.H.
Children
268 Eleazer, b. Jan.12,1770.
269 Mary, b. Dec.3,1771.
270 Submit, b. Mar.27,1777; d. Oct.30, 1781.
271 Samuel, b. Sept.28,1779.
272 Levissa, b. June 26,1781; m. Oct. 11,1778, Capt.David Cheeney of Groton, N.H.

116 THOMAS BALL, born 1725-6, married June 5, 1760, Rebecca Parmenter. They resided in Brookfield and Rutland. All children were born in Rutland. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, at one time stationed in Fort #4, Charlestown.
Children
273 Mary, b. Jan.8,1761; (she may have been the Mary who married John Priest, Mar.15,1783.).
274 Samuel, b. July 10,1762-3.
275 Rebecca, b. Oct.7,1765; m. Asa Whitcomb.
276 Thankful, b. Aug.1,1771.
277 Silas, b. Oct.23,1777.
He died in the Revolutionary War Service, July 20,1777. Besides other service, he was in the Continental Army at Saratoga.

118 NATHAN BALL, born 1730. No further information.

119 TIMOTHY BALL, born 1733. No further information.

120 SAMUEL BALL, born 1729-30. No further information.

121 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1729, married Nov.1, 1753, Rebecca Butterfield of Townsend. They resided in Townsend.
Children
278 Rebecca, b. Nov.8,1754.
279 Ebeneezer, b. Sept.2,1756.
280 Olive, b. Sept.6,1758; m. Nov.11, 1784, John Blood of Pepperell.
281 Susannah, b. Oct.22,1760; m. Dec. 16,1788, Joseph Haywood of Chelmsford.
282 Hannah, b. Oct.20,1762; m. Mar.22, 1786, Nathaniel Shattuck of Pepperell.
283 Abraham, b. Jan.26,1765.
284 Bathsheba, b. June 14,1769; m. Nov. 16,1791, Hezekiah Winn of Chelmsford.
285 Noah, b. Aug.3,1771.
286 Mary, b. May 6,1773; m. Dec.20,1797 Zaccheus Richardson of Townsend.
He died Apr.7,1797; she died Oct.26,1800.

122 LT. JEREMIAH BALL, born 1731, married Jan.1759, Mary Stevens or Stephens, born 1739. They resided in Townsend.
Children
287 Mary, b. Jan.31,1760; m. Dea.Brown of Ashby.
288 Jeremiah, b. Feb.2,1762.
289 James, b. Jan.1,1764.
290 Betsey, b. Mar.10,1768; d. single, Jan.9,1854, aged 85.
291 John, b. May 12,1771; died young.
292 David, b. Aug.25,1773.
293 Joseph, b. Nov.14,1775.
294 Daniel, b. Sept.22,1778.
295 Samuel, b. Feb.13,1781.
296 Sarah, b. Aug.31,1785; d. single, May 20,1858 (aged 73).
297 John, b. May 2,1790.
He died Mar.7,1792; she died May 3,1825.

126 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1742, married Mary Farrar, born 1758. They settled in Hancock, N.H. as early as 1786.
Children
298 Susanna, b. Dec.29,1783; m. Aug.30, 1821, William Ballard of Nashua,N.H.
299 Mary, b. Feb.20,1786; m. Benjamin Farrar of Hillsboro. Lived in No. Sutton, N.H.
300 Sarah, b. May 8,1788; m. Ruel Miller. She died in Nashua, N.H.
301 Benjamin, b. Oct.15,1790.
302 Jonas, b. Oct.19,1792.
303 Amos, b. Sept.19,1794.
304 Betsey, b. Apr.21,1797; d. Aug.3, 1800.
305 Hannah, b. June 14,1800; m. Noah Fitch.
306 Sybil, b. Sept.7,1803; d. single, June 4,1873.
He died Feb.1,1838; she died Sept.9,1845. (He may have been the Benjamin of Townsend who married Oct.6,1763, Rachel Boynton, born Mar.26,1739).

Sixth Generation

130 JAMES BALL, born 1731.
(He may have been the James who was a grantee of Newfane, N.H. in 1753).

133 SAMUEL BALL, born 1734.
(He may have been the Samuel who was a grantee of Newfane, N.H. in 1761).

135 NATHAN BALL, born 1737, married Ruhamah ____, b. 1739. They resided in Lee.

Children
307 Nathan, b. Feb.23,1768.
308 Lydia, b. June 6,1769; m. Oct. 19,1794, Daniel Wilcox. She died Aug.20,1846.
309 Polly, b. Mar.16,1772.
310 Sarah, b. Apr.25,1773; d. Aug.1, 1784.
311 Elizabeth, b. Jan.21,1775; m. June 29,1797, Zenas Hinckley.
312 John, b. July 25,1777.
313 Anna, b. Dec.14,1778.
314 Martha, b. Mar.13,1780.
315 James, b. Oct.18,1781.
316 Samuel, b. Aug.20,1783.
317 Isaac, b. July 1,1786.
318 Joseph, b. Apr.30,1787.
319 Sally, b. Dec.31,1788.
He died Dec.29,1797; she died Sept.21, 1838 (aged 99).

148 JAMES BALL, born 1729, married Feb.9,1754, Dinah Fay of Westboro.
Children
320 James, b. Apr.15,1754.

149 NAHUM BALL, born 1731; died 1759, probably unmarried.

151 STEPHEN BALL, born 1735, married May 23, 1765, Mary Fairbanks. They resided in Northboro. He was the first of the three famous physicians of that name.
Children
321 Mary, b. May 10,1766; m. Feb.17, 1789, Dr. Samuel Brigham of Boylston.
322 Stephen, b. Oct.10,1767.
323 Sarah, b. Apr.7,1769; d. in infancy.
324 Sarah, b. June 3,1771; m. Oct.31, 1800, Charles Howe.
325 James, b. July 19,1773; d. Aug.26, 1776.
326 Jonas, b. June 30,1775.
327 James, b. Oct.19,1777; died in 1784.
328 Abel, b. 1781.
329 Nahum, b. 1782; d. June 11,1814.
She died March 1782; he died Oct.17,1798.

152 JOHN BALL, born 1738,married May 12,1763, Lydia Pratt of Westboro. They resided in Westboro.
Children
330 Joseph, b. Aug.31,1763.
331 Lydia, b. Feb.4,1765; m. May 5,1785, Samuel Brigham of Westboro.
332 Levi, b. Nov.17,1766.
333 Molly, b. Mar.3,1769; m. Jan.10, 1799, Ebeneezer Sargent of Lancaster.
334 Sarah, b. July 9,1771.
335 Hannah, b. Sept.17,1773; m. Apr.30, 1795, John Warren of Westboro.
336 John, b. Mar. 23, 1776.
337 Eunice, b. Apr.2,1778, m. Jan.29, 1797, Rufus Carter, of Bridgeton, Me.
338 Levina, b. June 9,1781; m. Apr.3, 1800, Daniel Whitney of Shrewsbury.
339 Patty, b. Mar.5,1785; m. Nov.14, 1805, Cody Hiscock, of Hopkinton.
(He may have been the John who was grantee of Newfane, N.H. in 1753).

155 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1723; died 1783. (He may have been the Ebeneezer who was grantee of Granby, N.H. or Vt. in 1761).

159 NATHAN BALL, born 1731, married Mar.25, 1766, Elizabeth Reed. They resided in Boylston.
Children
340 Jemima, b. 1766; m. Feb.3,1790, John Harris of Boylston.
341 Nathan, b. May 25,1768.

160 JOHN BALL, born 1736-7, married in 1761, Abigail Wilder of Lancaster, born 1738. They resided in Northboro.
Children
342 Nahum, b. Oct.22,1761.
343 Charlotte, b. June 6,1763; m. Dec. 22,1785, Lt. Joel Pratt of Westboro.
344 Patty, b. June 10,1765; m. Nov.23, 1784; Levi Bush, of Sterling.
345 Abigail, b. July 24,1767; m. Jan.24, 1788, John Gates of Marlboro.
346 John, b. Sept. 10,1769.
His wife died Jan.4,1771, aged 32, and he married Nov.5,1772, Mary Baker, born 1746.
Children
347 Persis, b. June 1,1773; twin.
348 Polly, b. June 1,1773; m. Dec.25, 1790, Nathan Fisher Jr. or Samuel Brigham.
349 Lydia, b. Feb.26,1775; m. Apr.25, 1799, Joseph Davis, of Northboro.
350 Edward Baker, July 11,1778.
351 Susannah, b. June 12,1780; m. Dec. 28,1800, John Winslow of Northboro.
352 James, b. Aug.13,1781.
353 Hannah, b. Oct.12,1785; m. Dec.23, 1805, Luther Ross of Boylston.
354 Sophia, b. Nov.7,1784.
He died Apr.17,1801; she died Sept.20, 1818.

162 JAMES BALL, born about 1719, married Mar. 2,1758, Lydia Rice of Shrewsbury. They settled in Warwick in 1761. He had a lot there about 1740.
Children
355 James, b. Sept.23,1759.
He died before 1764.

163 DANIEL BALL, born 1720, married Oct.25, 1749, Lucy Newton of Shrewsbury, born May 28,1731. They resided in Shrewsbury and Princeton. (This Daniel may have been the son of #21 - He died Mar.5,1813, Age 93).
Children
356 Ithamar, b. Sept.10,1750; d. Sept. 20,1750.
357 Moses, b. Oct.7,1751.
358 Aaron, b. Nov.1,1756.
359 Aaron,b. .... 6,1752; died young.
360 Lucy, b. Feb.4,1758; m. Apr.20,1779 David Rugg.
361 Sarah, b. May 1,1760; m. Mar.22, 1786, Levi Dunton of Leicester.
362 Nathan, b. Aug.5,1762.
363 Thankful, b. Mar.9,1765; m. Jan.29, 1781, William Ball. She died June 10,1847.
364 Jesse, b. Mar.1,1772; d. Mar.25, 1776.
365 (infant) b. June 1776; d. 1776.

168 SAMUEL BALL, born about ____; married July 9,1761, Lucy Leonard of Warwick. They resided in Warwick.
Children

367 Mary, b. Sept.27,1762; d. June 13, 1782.
368 John, b. Jan.21,1764; d. Apr.13, 1841.
369 Sarah, b. July 4,1766; m. about 1786, Joseph Williams. She died June 30,1823.
370 Samuel, b. Feb.28,1769; d. Mar.17, 1841.
371 Lucy, b. July 2,1771; d. Sept.12, 1843.
372 Stephen, b. Feb.22,1775; d. July 5,1838.
373 Eunice, b. Mar.10,1777; m. Feb.17, 1805, Dea. Ebeneezer Stearns. She died Dec.18,1805.
374 David, b. Mar.7,1780; d. Feb.28, 1865.
375 Ebeneezer, b. June 15,1782; d. Aug. 16,1782.

His wife died about 1782-3 and he married before 1786, Sarah Clay.

Children

376 Ebeneezer, b. Feb.18,1786; d. Feb. 20,1786.

He died June 17,1799 and was buried in Warwick.

169 NATHAN BALL, born ____; married Lucy ____ They resided in Bolton. He had a lot in Warwick in 1761.

Children

377 Lucy, b. Apr.25,1754; m. Jan.3,1788 Benjamin Warner.
378 Deborah, b. Apr.24,1756; m. Sept. 30,1776, Ebeneezer Warner, Jr.
379 Abigail, b. Apr.24,1759.
380 Experience, b. Apr.3,1764; m. July 30,1782, Benjamin Hastings.

He died _____and his widow married Mar. 27,1785, Reuben Blood of Princeton.

172 JOHN BALL, born 1742-3, married Aug.12 or 27,1769, Lydia Ward of Worcester, born in 1754. They resided first in Worcester and removed during the Revolutionary War to Deerfield.

Children

381 Lydia, b. Jan.21,1770; m. Aug.12, 1795 Dan Campbell of Catskill,N.Y. Died Nov.21,1808.
382 Faitha, b. Feb.15,1772; m. Ebeneezer Bugbee. She died May 20,1812.
383 Hannah, b. Feb.11,1774; m. Jonathan Cobb. She died Feb.20,1866.
384 John, b. Dec.5,1775.
385 Josiah, b. Sept.10,1778 (twin).
386 Isaac, b. Sept.10,1778 (twin).
387 Maria, b. Mar.7,1781; m. Emery Wolcott, she died Sept.5,1808.
388 Elizabeth, b. Mar.15,1784; m. Dec. 22,1825, Rufus Gunn. Died Nov.15, 1841.
389 Henry, b. May 1,1786.
390 Abigail, b. Nov.12,1788; d. Single, Feb.13,1814.
392 Frederick Augustus, b. Mar.13,1792.
393 Sarah, b. Jan.4,1795; d. single, Mar.14,1869.
394 Clarissa, b.Jan.10,1798; m. (1) James Ball of Warwick; (2) Harvey Clapp, Montague.

He died Feb.8,1814 and his widow married (2) Dec.21,1820, Asa Conant of Warwick. She died Sept.18,1851.

173 JOSIAH BALL, born 1742-3, married Feb.26, 1768, Esther Ward of Worcester, born Mar. 7,1750-1. They resided first in Worcester, moved to Stockbridge shortly after 1770, and finally removed to Berkshire, N.Y., in June 1794, among the early settlers there. He was a Revolutionary War soldier from Stockbridge.

Children

395 William, b. Jan.25,1768; d. in infancy.
396 Daniel, b. Dec.27,1769.
397 William, b. Oct.18,1771.
398 Stephen, b. Jan.29,1774.
399 Clarissa, b. Nov.14,1775; m. Isaac Brown.
400 Samuel, b. Nov.13,1777.
401 Henry, b. Nov.21,1779.
402 Josiah, b. Jan.28,1782.
403 Isaac, b. Dec.27,1783.
404 Electa, b. June 9,1788; d. Sept.6, 1869.
405 Charles, b. Sept.4,1790; d. Jan.4, 1814.
406 Cynthia, b. Apr.24,1793; m. Luke Bates Winship.
407 Mary, b. July 1801; d. Jan.12,1803.

He died in Berkshire, N.Y., July 26,1810; she died there Mar.9,1836.

174 ISAAC BALL, born 1744.

(He may have been the Isaac who was grantee of Waterbury, Vt.).

175 JONAS BALL, born 1748, married Zebra_____ They resided in Warwick.

Children

408 Lydia R., b. 1786-7; d. Single, Feb.7,1869.

(He may have been the Jonas who was a grantee of Middlesex, Vt.).

176 JONATHAN BALL, born 1747 or 1750, married Anna Gibbs of Sudbury, born Oct.26,1760. They first resided in Southboro,but went to Marlboro, N.H. in 1787. He built a tavern there on the Flint place, now in the town limits of Troy, N.H. and continued to keep a public house until 1796, when he sold to Christopher Harris and decided to remove to New York State, probably near where his brothers had located. On his journey there his daughter, Rebecca,became suddenly ill and died before reaching the end of the journey.

Children

409 Jonathan, b._____.
410 Rebecca, b._____; d. 1796.
411 Polly, b._____.
412 Nancy, b._____.
413 Abigail, b. June 19,1786.
414 Lucinda, b. Apr.25,1789.
415 Silas, b. Mar.26,1792.

177 JOSEPH BALL, born 1750-1, married Oct.12, 1780, Lucretia Stearns, born July 7,1752. They resided first in Worcester, but in 1796, removed to West Bloomfield, N.Y., where he died in 1817.

Children

416 Betsey, b. July 30,1781; m. Sept. 3,1804, Watrous Peck of Lyme, Ct. She died in 1828.

417 John S., b. Nov.1,1783.
418 Isaac, b. June 4,1785.
419 Mary, b. Aug.6,1786; m. Joseph Clark. She died 1860.
420 Lucretia, b. Oct.28,1787; m. Titus Canfield. She died 1811.
421 Joseph, b. July 11,1789.
422 Esther, b. Dec.17,1790; m. George C. Nichols, she died 1868.
423 Jonathan, b. 1797.

178 JOSHUA BALL, born 1745-6, married Nov.16, 1769, Esther McFadden. They resided in Worcester.
Children
424 Daniel, b. Dec.31,1769-70.
425 Esther, b. Oct.16,1771; may have m. John Rogers of Marlboro, N.H.

185 JONAS BALL, born 1735-6, married Dec.6, 1762, Molly Taylor, born 1742. They resided in Southboro.
Children
426 Polly,b. Nov.9,1763; m. (1) Nathan Fisher, in 1793. (2) Moses Newton, in 1811.
427 Vice, b. Oct.30,1765.
428 Jonas, b. May 4,1768.
429 Dexter, b. Aug.3,1773 or 1777.
430 Sullivan, b. Oct.6,1782.
He died Jan.1,1807; she died Aug.5,1823.

188 SAMUEL BALL, born 1742. No further information.

190 JOSIAH BALL, born 1742, married July 5, 1770, Sarah Palmer of Mendon, born Mar. 15,1744. They resided in Mendon.
Children
431 Rachel,b. Mar.15,1771; m. July 5, 1807, John Despeaux.
432 Asenath, b. June 6,1772; m. May 23, 1814, Daniel Carter.
433 Sarah, b. Nov.15,1775; d. July 14, 1791.
434 Zenas, b. July 12,1778.
435 Hannah, b. Mar.19,1781; m. May 1, 1803, Isaac Holmes of Hopkinton. She died Feb.19,1805.
(436)Abner, b. Mar.24,1784; d. Feb.19, 1805.
His wife died July 6,1791 and he married (2) June 16,1799, Mrs. Sarah Claflin of Hopkinton, who died June 19,1824. He died Mar.11,1835.

191 ELIJAH BALL, born 1743-4, married Dec.19, 1770, Joanna French of Mendon, born Aug. 22,1752. They resided in Orange.
Children
436 Elijah, b._____.
437 Fordyce, b. 1775-6.
438 Nancy, b._____.
439 Josiah, b. Apr.15,1786.
440 Lucinda, b._____. m. Apr.29,1799, Dr. Joseph Gilbert.
441 Prudence, b._____.
442 Hannah, b._____; d. single, Feb. 18,1856.
His wife died and he married (2) Feb.20, 1786, Prudence Rice, who undoubtedly was the mother of some of his children listed above. She died Jan.20,1851, aged 88.

194 DR. LAZARUS BALL, born 1751, married about 1775, Lydia Cleveland of Mansfield, Ct., born Mar.9 or Dec.12,1755. They resided in Mendon, Dalton and Milford.
Children
443 Clarissa, b. 1776; m. Apr.25,1799, Jabez Hill of Vermont.
444 Aurilla, b. 1780; d. Unmarried, Oct.31,1801.
445 Betsey, b. 1786; m. Aug.23,1834, William G. Holmes.
446 Henry, b. Dec.1,1788.
He commenced practise in Dalton or Windsor in 1787; after Jan.16,1801 he was established in Milford. He died Jan.14, 1827; she died Dec.21,1832.

198 DAVID BALL, born 1743.
(He may have been the David who was a grantee of Vernon, Vt. 1801).

200 JONATHAN BALL, born 1751, married (int) Sept.14,1773, Mary Pratt of Bolton. They first settled in Rindge, N.H., from which place he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and where his first two children were born. They later lived in Bolton.
Children
447 Anna, b. Mar.10,1775.
448 Mary, b. May 19,1777; m. Edwin D. Sargent. She died Dec.11,1855.
449 Becky, b. Apr.25,1778; m. Feb.17, 1799, Nathan D. Hosmore of Acton.
450 Elizabeth, b. June 28,1783; m. (int) Dec.15,1817, William Bartlett of Princeton. Marriage forbidden by his father.
451 Hannah, b. Apr.14,1785; m. May 23, 1805, Ephraim Hapgood Jr. of Acton.
452 Asenath, b. Oct.20,1788; m. Oct.8, 1828, Isaac King of Winchester,N.H.
453 Lucy, b. Mar.25,1789; m. June 6, 1802 (int), Simeon Butler of Bolton.
454 Silas, bap. Nov.18,1792.
455 William, b. Sept.15,1796.
456 Ebeneezer Pratt, b. Dec.31,179_.

201 DANIEL BALL, born 1742, married Lydia Smith of Worcester, born 1754. They resided first in Holden but removed to Marlboro, N.H. in 1785 where they located on the farm known as the Abner Russell place on the old road to Pottersville. In 1812, they removed to Troy, N.H. and bought the Abraham Randall place of Simeon Brooks.
Children
(456)Lydia, b. Dec.26,1775; m. Nov.4, 1801, John Thurston. Resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
457 Betsey, b.____; m. Mar.24,1807, Amos Stanford of Dublin, N.H.
458 Relief, b. Oct.15,1781; m. Libaeus Rhodes of Walpole, Mass. b. 1781.
459 Olive, b.____; m. Apr.20,1802, Simeon Cobb of Dublin, N.H.
460 Esther, b.____; m. Benjamin Bosworth of Winchendon.
461 Ruth, b. Mar.14,1786; m. Dec.14, 1808, Stephen Rhodes. They settled in New York State.
462 Lucy, b. Feb.24,1789; m. Daniel Woodward of Swanzoy.
463 Patty, b. Mar.4,1793; m. Mar.1816, Stephen Harris of Troy,N.H.
464 Daniel, b. Mar.16,1795.
465 Wesson, b._____.

He died Feb.23,1830; his wife died Oct. 13,1840, aged 86.

203 ABNER BALL, born 1746, was a settler of Fitzwilliam, N.H. in 1775. He was in various Massachusetts regiments of the Revolutionary War during 1775-6. It is believed that he was probably killed and consequently did not marry.

204 ELIJAH BALL, born 1748, married Oct.18, 1770, Rebecca Moore of Lancaster, born Nov.26,1754, daughter of Levi and Rebecca (Sawyer) Moore. They resided in Boylston, in the east part of the town, on the road now known as Mile Hill Road, about one mile south of the Wachusett Reservoir. He rendered considerable service in the Revolutionary War and rose in the ranks to 1st Lieutenant.

Children

466 Elijah, b. Aug.29,1771.
467 Abigail, b. July 25,1773; d. Mar. 1,1776.
468 Amaziah, b. Jan.30,1776.
469 Levi, b. Jan.6,1778.
470 Reuben, b. May 9,1780.
471 Rebecca, b. June 1,1782; m. Seaborn Hyde of Jay, Me.
472 Micah Ross, b. July 29,1784.
473 Nabba, b. Feb.1,1787; d. Apr.17, 1790.
474 Martha, b. Mar.20,1789; m. Nov.23, 1806, Jonathan Warner. Resided in Jay, Me.
475 Jonah, b. May 13,1791.
476 Phinehas, b. Aug.20,1794; d. Feb. 6,1814.
477 Lucinda, b. Feb.12,1797; m. Jan.1, 1817, Gardner Smith. Resided in Woonsocket, R.I.
478 Manasseh Sawyor, b. Dec.28,1800.

His wife died Oct.13,1829; he died Nov. 10,1834.

205 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1750, is reported to have been in the French and Indian War and never returned. It is believed that he was killed early in life and never married.

207 JOHN BALL, born 1748, died in Westminster Feb.25,1838 (aged 89). He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War. It is believed that he did not marry.

209 JONATHAN BALL, born 1755, married Sept. 12,1780, Abigail Child of Concord. They resided in Concord and later in Milford, N.H.

Children

479 Sally, b. June 23,1781.
480 John, b. July 1,1783.
481 Jonathan, b. May 13,1787; in Lexington.
482 Briggs, b. July 5,1790; in Concord.
483 Thomas, b. 1794.
484 Mary, b. July 9,1799; m. June 1819, Daniel W.Hall of Medford. She died Dec.3,1865.
485 Permilla, b. 1804; m. Timothy Austin of Medford.

211 THOMAS BROOKS BALL, born 1760. No further information.

212 BRIGGS BALL, born 1762. No further information.

(It is believed that either 211 or 212 had a son:
486 John, b. Oct.20,1784).

213 ELEAZER BALL, born 1760, married Nov.3, 1783, Lucy Roper, born 1767. They resided in Rutland.

Children

487 Jonas, b. Oct.18,1785.
488 Samuel, b. Sept.29,1787; d. Jan.2, 1826.
489 Rufus, b. July 18,1791; d. June 19, 1817.
490 Lucy, b. Aug.24,1794.
491 Silas Rosier, b. Sept.9,1798; died Sept.2,1810.
492 Joel or Suel, b. Sept.1,1800.
493 Louisa, b. July 6,1806; m. Feb.6, 1826, Asa Kimball of Montreal.
494 Adeline Emeline, b.Nov.4,1809.

She died Mar.19,1826; he died Apr.4,1826.

215 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1764, married Feb.8, 1786, Eunice Kimball. They resided in Holden and Winchendon.

Children

495 Huldah, b. May 6,1786 in Rutland.
496 Mary, b. Feb.16,1789 in Rutland.
497 Phinehas, b. Apr.19,1790; died Apr. 22,1791.
498 Salla, b.Apr.1,1792; m. Feb.26,1818 Silas Holbrook of Montreal.
499 Phinehas, b. May 30,1794.
500 Eunice, b. June 11,1797; m. Sept. 1820, Wareham Webster.
501 Hannah, b. Oct.7,1799; m. Apr.1830, Jonathan Wilder of West Boylston.
502 Joel Raymond, b. Oct.9,1801.

His wife died Dec.31,1805 and he married (2) (int) Dec.27,1805, Eunice Goodale who died Jan.1,1839. He died Sept.14,1854, aged 90.

216 JONATHAN BALL, born 1761.
(He may have been the Jonathan who was a grantee of Randolph, Vt. or who was listed in the Census of 1790 as head of a family in Norwich, Windsor Co. or in Bridgeport, Addison Co., Vermont.

217 LEVI BALL, born 1764.

218 EZRA BALL, born 1767.

219 TYLER BALL, born 1769.

223 RUFUS BALL, born 1781.

225 DANIEL BALL, born 1765.

226 ELEAZER BALL, born 1767, married July 19, 1823, Mrs. Hepzibah Jaquith, who died Nov.14,1823. He married (2) Feb.14,1824, Mrs. Ruth Keep.

231 JOHN BALL, born 1775.

234 REUBEN BALL, born 1753, married Jan.21, 1782, Rebecca Winship of Concord, born 1760. They resided in Concord.

Children

503 Benjamin, b. Oct.26,1783 in Cambridge.
504 Reuben, b. May 29,1786.
505 Isaac, b. 1789.
506 Nehemiah, b. Aug.20,1791.
507 Abner, b. Mar.31,1797.
508 Calvin, b. Feb.7,1800; d. Feb.7, 1800.
509 Charlotte, b. 1795; d. Mar.3,1831.

She died Oct.29,1825; he died Mar.13,1831.

236 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1755, married Apr.11,

1811, Abigail Brown of Concord, born 1766. They resided in Concord. She died in 1821 and he married (2) Feb.18,1822, Mary Rogers of Acton. They resided in Concord, Billerica and Harvard.

Children

510 Benjamin West, b. Jan.27,1823 in Concord.

511 Charlotte, b. Nov.20,1824; m. June 29,1848, Henry Noyes of Concord.

512 Mary James. b. Oct.4,1826; m. Sept. 21,1848, Charles S.Sanborn of Lowell.

513 Honry Clay, b. Feb.27,1829, in Billerica.

514 Charlos Carroll, b. June 8,1831 in Billerica.

515 Caroline Augusta, b. Sept.2,1833, m. May 28,1854, Albion W. Bartlett of Harvard.

516 Adeline, b. Apr.3,1836 in Harvard.

517 Lucy Ann, b. Aug.9,1838 in Harvard.

239 ABNER BALL, born 1763, married Apr.30, 1789, Mary Reed or Bridge of Concord, who died Oct.10,1819, aged 56. They resided in Concord. No record of children.

247 SAMUEL BALL, born 1760, married Nov.4, 1784, Rebecca Jones. No further record.

248 JOHN BALL, born 1762.

249 JOTHAM BALL, born 1765, married Dec.7, 1786, Annatia Cheeney of Holden, born Apr.25,1766. They resided in Holden.

Children

518 Josiah, b. Feb.11,1787.

519 Anna, b. Mar.10,1789; d. Oct.12, 1807.

520 Jotham, b. Dec.14,1790. D. Sept.17, 1793.

521 Jonas, b. June 11,1792.

522 Tamar, b. Nov.15,1793.

523 Thankful, b. May 5,1797; m. May 18, 1817, Ephraim Kennon of West Boylston.

524 Melinda, b. Oct.6,1799; m. May 16, 1825, Eli Cowles of Amherst.

525 Sally, b. Sept.8,1801; m. Sept.12, 1828, Stiles Stearns of Holden.

526 Hollis, b. June 30,1803.

527 Persis, b. July 30,1806.

528 Simon, b. Dec.4,1807; d. Feb.11, 1808.

529 Lydia, b. Mar.9,1810; m. Oct.26, 1831, Charles Stratton.

She died Dec.24,1819 and he married (2) Mar.19,1822, Lucy Earle of Paxton. He died Feb.21,1834.

250 JONAH BALL, born 1768, married May 26, 1793, Mrs. Betsey Cheeney of Holden. They resided in West Boylston.

Children

530 Mason, b. Sept.20,1797.

He died in Shutesbury Oct.12,1850, aged 82.

256 NATHANIEL BALL, born 1751, married Nov. 30,1755, Mar[illegible]a Boynton, born Aug.29, 1745. He married (2) about 1777 Martha Stickney. His name appears on the petition for the town of Temple, N.H. along with that of hisfather and brother John. He enlisted in the Revolutionary war and resided in Temple.

Children

531 Nathaniel, b. June 18,1778.

532 Joseph, b. July 27,1779.

533 Joshua, b. Aug.14,1781.

534 David, b. Oct.24,1783; twin.

535 Jonathan, b. Oct.24,1783; twin.

He was a deacon and resided in Temple until about 1787.

257 JOHN BALL, born 1754, married Hannah Farley and resided in Temple. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and made ensign in 1795. His occupation was a plough-maker and contractor. He was also a deacon.

Children

536 John b._____.

537 Hannah b._____.

538 Benjamin b._____; died young.

539 James Page, b._____; died young.

540 Sarah, b._____. m. William Parkhurst and resided in Temple.

541 Joanna, b._____; m. Joseph Farrar of Temple. Resided in New Boston, N.H.

542 Mary, b._____; Resided in Temple, single.

543 Ruth, b. Mar.15,1793; m. Sampson Spaulding of Wilton, June 27,1814.

544 James Page, b._____; d. young.

545 Melinda, b._____; m. 1833, Ezra Morgan and resided in New Boston, N.H.

546 Christopher, b._____; d. young.

547 James, (probably)

260 JAMES BALL, born _____, married _____. Resided in Concord.

Children

548 George, b. Mar.17,1788.

It is believed that he married (2) Nov. 21,1793, Elizabeth Shattuck, born 1772. He died shortly thereafter leaving son George. His first wife died about 1790 for his son, George, was then living in Hillsboro, N.H.

261 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1749, married Oct. 28,1770, Elizabeth Davis of Hollis, N.H. He was a Revolutionary War soldier from Hollis, N.H.

Children

549 Ebeneezer, b. Oct.14,1771.

550 Elizabeth, b. Nov.7,1773.

551 Abigail, b. Nov.12,1775.

552 Daniel, b. Mar.12,1777.

553 Sarah, b. Dec.12,1779.

554 David, b.Sept.14,1782.

555 Lucy, b. July 22,1785.

556 Phinehas, b. July 24,1788; twin.

557 Prudence, b. July 24,1788; twin.

262 NATHANIEL BALL, born 1751, married Sarah Nevins. They resided in Hebron, N.H. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Hollis.

Children

558 Sarah, b. 1775; m.____Colby of Hebron.

559 Hannah, b.____; m. ____Ladd of Alexander.

560 Bridget Snow b.____; m. ____Brooks of Hebron.

561 Lucy, b.____; m. Enos Ferrin of Hebron.

562 Nathaniel, b.____.
563 Ebeneezer, b. 1786.
564 Willie, b.____; d. about 1825.
565 Deborah, b.1790; m. William Powers and located in Lansingburgh, N.Y.
566 William, b. 1792.
567 John, b. 1794.

All the above children were born in a log house, but later a frame house was built. All the boys, with the exception of John, stayed on the old farm until they were of age. He and his wife died there, dates unknown.

264 WILLIAM BALL, born 1755, married Feb.9, 1781, Elizabeth Colburn of Hollis, N.H. They resided in Hollis. He was a Revolutionary War soldier from Walpole,N.H.
Children
568 William, b. Nov.23,1781; died in infancy.
569 William, b. Dec.23,1782.

His wife diod shortly after and he married (2) Rebecca Kinney, Dec.7,1786. They resided in Hollis and Walpole, N.H.
Children
570 Abel, b. Sept.8,1787; d. young.
571 Amos, b. Nov.15,1789.
572 Rebecca, b. Apr.1,1791; m. Jan.4, 1809, Timothy Colburn of Hollis. She died 1811.
573 Abel, b. Mar.2,1794.
574 Elizabeth, b. Apr.1,1791; m. Oct. 6,1812, Timothy Colburn, above. She died 1840.
575 Margaret, b. July 9,1796; m. July 10,1817, Amos Shattuck of Hollis, b. 1793.
576 James, b. Jan. or July 4,1799.
577 Hannah, b. Nov.15,1804.

He died Jan.25,1832.

266 JOHN BALL, born 1759, married Apr.24,1782 Mary (Molly) Chamberlain. They resided in Hollis, N.H. and later in Hollis, Vt. He was a stone cutter by trade.
Children
578 Molly, b. Jan.21,1783.
579 Sarah, b. Mar.3,1785.
580 John, b. Apr.21,1788, in Hollis,Vt.
581 Lucy, b. Jan.24,1790.
582 Submit, b. May 23,1792; died young.
583 Jesse, b. Nov.17,1794.
584 Ebeneezer, b. May 11,1796.
585 Submit, b. Apr.10,1798.
586 Samuel, b. Aug.10,1800.
587 Calvin, b. July 1802.
588 Lucretia, b. Apr.7,1804.

He and his wife died in Hollis, Vt., dates unknown.

268 ELEAZER BALL, born 1770.
Possibly of Sutton, Vt., who had issue:-
589 Eleazer
590 Joshua

271 SAMUEL BALL, born 1779.
Possibly of Sutton, Vt.

274 SAMUEL BALL, born 1763, married Jan.20, 1789, Hannah Ranger of Brookfield, born Nov.28,1764. They located in Alstead, N.H. in 1790.
Children
591 Joseph, b. Sept.25,1790.
592 Thomas, b. Mar.4,1792.
593 Samuel, b. Jan.31,1794.
594 Hannah, b.May 12,1796; d. unmarried, Nov.9,1850.
594 Rebecca, b. July 22,1800; d. in infancy.
596 Levi, b. Oct.24,1802.
597 Betsey, b. July 15,1805; m. Nov.8, 1826, John Haywood.
598 William, b. Aug.3,1808.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary War, May 25,1776, at South Hadley as a private in a regiment raised for the defense of Boston. He also enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, 1777-1780, when he was discharged. He saw service in the northern campaign in and around West Point, N. Y. While a Captain in the Continental Army, Benedict Arnold in a fit of anger, struck him with his sword. Samuel grasped a rifle and would have shot Arnold on the spot had he not been prevented from doing so by Samuel's lieutenant.
He died in Alstead, N.H., May 20,1839; his wife died Dec.25,1852. Both are buried in the Old Cemetery at East Alstead.

277 SILAS BALL, born 1777, married Feb.17, 1801, Sarah Tyler of Brookfield, born 1778.
Children
599 Thomas, b. 1802; d. Sept.30,1805.

His wife died Oct.14,1805, aged 27.

279 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1756, married Oct. 18,1781, Sarah Shattuck of Pepperell, born Feb.23,1755. They resided in Townsend.
Children
600 Sarah, b. Nov.20,1782; m. Nov.3, 1808, Dea. Samuel Walker of Townsend. She died 1859.

His wife died July 8,1785, and he married (2) June 1786, Hannah Smith of Mason,N.H.
Children
601 Ebeneezer, b. Apr.2,1787.

His wife, Hannah, died Apr.4,1787 and he married (3), Oct.10,1787, Phebe Watson of Townsend, born Dec.19,1767.
Children
602 David, b. Nov.7,1788.
603 Levi, b. July 7,1790.
604 Hosea, b. Aug.11,1792.
605 Phebe, b. Aug.4,1794; m. Dec.31, 1823, Capt. Edward Blood of Pepperell. She died 1893.
606 Samuel, b. Aug.7,1796.
607 Hannah, b. Oct.31,1800; m. Oct.10, 1821, Samuel W. Burbank of Lancaster.
608 Roxanna, b. Nov.23,1804; m. Dec.10, 1834, Nathan Davis of Acton.
609 Varnum, b. June 30,1807.

He died Dec. 5,1837; his wife Phebe died Nov.2,1848, aged 82.

283 ABRAHAM BALL, born 1765, married May 23, 1786, Deliverance Perham of Westwood. They resided in Athens, Vt.
Children
610 Abraham, b. Oct.17,1786.
611 Deliverance, b. Jan.11,1789; d. Mar 23,1849.

612 Hannah, b. July 4,1791; m. Mar.11, 1812, Samuel Edwards of Athens,Vt.
613 Phinehas, b. June 16,1794.
614 Rebecca, b. Feb.14,1797; m. Oct.25, 1813, Abraham Powers of Athens. She died 1830.
615 Olive, b. June 1,1799; m. Feb.8, 1818, Samuel S. Stearns. She died Aug.28,1831.
616 Ebeneezer, b. July 29,1802; d. Aug. 23,1822.
617 Noah, b. Mar.3,1805; d. Mar.4,1805.
618 Mark, b. Apr.15,1806.

She died Dec.29,1838; he died Sept.15, 1840.

285 NOAH BALL, born 1771, married May 26,1796 Betsey Watson of Townsend. They resided in Townsend.

Children
619 Betsey, b. July 26,1798; d. Nov.6, 1800.
620 Susan, b. Apr.29,1800; d. Sept.4, 1803.
621 Noah, b. July 26,1802.
622 Melinda, b. Nov.27,1804; m. (1) June 26,1828, Sol'n Jewett; (2) June 6,1838, Earl Tenney; (3) Dec. 30,1839, Asa Walker.
623 Flint, b. May 5,1807.
624 Walter, b. Aug.31,1809; d. Sept. 17,1825.
625 Lucy Eliza, b. Oct.14,1811; m. Oct. 24,1833, Eliel Shumway, b. 1809. She died 1864.
626 Ralph, b. Feb.1,1814.
627 Emily, b. Feb.9,1817; d. Sept.7, 1825.

He died Aug.26,1847-8; his wife died Mar. 6,1858.

288 JEREMIAH BALL, born 1762, married Lucy Putnam of Townsend, born Feb.28,1771. They resided in Townsend.

Children
628 Lucy, b. Dec.26,1798; m. Dec.8,1825 Dennis Howe of Rindge, b. Feb.28, 1800.
629 Submit, b. May 3,1805; d. single, Feb.13,1892.
630 Twin, b. May 3,1805; probably died young.

She died May 9,1805 and he married (2) Sarah Haynes of Townsend, born Mar.20, 1782.

Children
631 Mary, b. Apr.21,1810; m. Nov.23, 1830, Joseph Kendall of Ashby, b. 1805.

He died Oct.15,1813; she died Jan.17,1852.

289 JAMES BALL, born 1764, was a refugee of Shay's Rebellion and escaped into New Hampshire in 1787, where he built a home half way up Robb Mountain, near Antrim, N.H. It is believed that he married (1) Jan.[illegible] 1789, Hepzibah Shattuck. She died July 14,1789 and he married (2) her first cousin, Rebecca Shattuck on Nov.17,1791; the latter was born in Pepperell, Jan.28, 1769. They resided in Antrim, N.H.

Children
632 James D., b. Jan.28,1794.
633 John, b. June 15,1796.
634 Nehemiah, b. Sept.3,1798; d. 1817.
635 David, b. Nov.25,1804.
636 Jonas, b. July 3,1807.
637 Sarah, b.Apr.18,1810; m. Mar.7,1830 or 34, Benjamin Mead of Swanzey, N.H.

His wife and two small sons came to live in Antrim in 1796. She died Feb.8,1829; he died Aug.15,1850.

292 DAVID BALL, born 1733.
(He may have been the David who was a grantee of Vernon, Vt. 1794).

293 JOSEPH BALL, born 1775.
(He may have been the Joseph of Townsend, who married Hannah and had:

Children
638 Sally, b.____; d. Jan.7,1852.

294 DANIEL BALL, born 1778.
(He may have been the Daniel of Sudbury who married Abigail and had:

Children
639 Betsey, b. 1799; d. Dec.9,1873 in Westboro.

295 SAMUEL BALL, born 1781, resided in Townsend, and died Feb.27,1852. No further information.

297 JOHN BALL, born 1790.

301 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1790, married July 15,1819, Melinda Streeter of Hancock, N.H., born 1796. They resided in Unity, N.H.

Children
640 Milton Whiton, b. 1822; he was a student minister in 1844. d. Dec. 28,1847.
641 Dayton Rogers, b. June 10,1825; d. Apr.23,1854.
642 Twin of above, b. June 10,1825; d. June 10,1825.
643 Infant, b. Oct.11,1832, d. Oct.15, 1832.

She died July 5,1849 and he married (2) Sally Proctor of Nashua, N.H. He died there Oct.15,1856.

302 JONAS BALL, born 1792, married Polly Maynard. They lived on the old place in Hancock, N.H. for some time. She died Mar.12,1854; he died Sept.8,1874. No known issue.

303 AMOS BALL, born 1794, married Nancy Hutchinson. They resided in Hancock until 1845, when they removed to Nashua, N.H.

Children
644 Francis N., b.____; d. Feb.1872, in Nashua.

Seventh Generation

307 CAPT. NATHAN BALL, born 1768, married June 29,1797, Fear Chadwick of Lee. They resided in Lee and later in Spencerport, N.Y.

Children
645 Lucy, b. Oct.17,1798; m. Nov.16, 1816, William Bradley.
646 Nancy, b. July 20,1800; m. (1) Cornelius Fessenden; (2) William Whittlesey.
647 Amanda, b. Sept.19,1802; m. Mar.25, 1824, Eli Bradley, Jr.
648 Nathan, b. Aug.31,1804.

649 Rhoda, b. Jan.6,1807; d. July 23, 1809.
650 William, b. July 29,1809.
651 Rhoda Ann, b. May 1,1812; m. Lucian Kilbourn of Lisle, N.Y.
652 Harriet, b. Mar.1814; m. 1836, David Kilbourn. They resided in Spencerport.
653 Emily Sophia, b. Dec.10,1817; m. Dec.10,1857, Rev. Charles Peabody.

312 JOHN BALL, born 1777, married Feb.13,1806 Anne Percival, b. 1777. They resided in Lee.
Children
654 Hudson Wilcox, b. Dec.22,1806.
655 John Percival, b. Sept.19,1808.
656 Lydia, b. June 14,1810.
657 Elisha, b. June 27,1812; d. Mar.4, 1817.
She died July 22,1826 and he married (2) Feb.13,1827, Eunice Chadwick of Lee. He died Apr.27,1860, aged 84. She died Oct. 5,1850.
Children
658 Henry Franklin b. Oct.25,1828.

315 JAMES BALL, born 1781, married May 30, 1810, Lucretia Thatcher, Lee.

316 SAMUEL BALL, born 1783, married (int) Nov.1807, Sally Benton, of Lee. They resided in Lee. She died and he married (2) Oct.15,1826, Experience Howland.
Children
659 Timothy, b. Sept.3,1828.
660 Luther, b. Apr.11,1831.
661 Julia, b. Apr.11,1833.
662 Alvan Hyde, b. Oct.4,1835; d. Apr. 18,1838.
663 Emily C., b. Sept.17,1829; m. Jan. 1,1861, William Platner of Lee.
664 Amy Cook, b. 1838; m. Apr.12,1860, Arthur Cilman Sargent of Lee. She died 1875.
He died May 12,1841, aged 58.

317 ISAAC BALL, born 1786, married Mar.25, 1819, Lydia Bassett of Lee.
Children
665 Nancy, b.1828; m. Sept.17,1862, Elisha P. Freeman of Lee.
He married (2) Dec.3,1863, Sylvania Wilkins (widow Cole) Dec.3,1863. He died Dec.23,1866.

318 JOSEPH BALL, born 1787, married Nov.28, 1811, Esther Nye of Lee. They resided in Lee.
Children
666 Charlotte, b. Nov.1,1812; m. Elisha Yale Kneeland.
667 Henry, b. July 3,1814.
668 Joseph, b. 1816.
669 George, b. July 13,1818.
670 Catherine, b. Oct.3,1820; d. Aug. 29,1821.
671 Catherine, b. June 24,1822.

320 JAMES BALL, born 1754, married Abigail Starr of Thompson, Conn., b. Nov.24,1763. They resided in Guilford and Marlboro, N.H. and later in Newark, Vt. He served seven years in the Revolutionary War.
Children
672 James Bradley, b. July 28,1781, at Guilford.
673 Peres, b. Sept.15,1783; d. Feb.14, 1785.
674 Perley, b. Apr.20,1786, at Marlboro
675 Sally, b. Dec.16,1792; m. Philemon Hartwell. She d. May 7,1845.
676 Hannah, b. Dec.19,1793, at Guilford d. Sept.1812.
677 Abigail, b. May 24,1795, in Guilford.
678 Arad, b. Dec.16,1797, in Guilford.
679 Arnold, b. July 13,1799, in Newark.
680 Lucius, b. May 14,1803, in Newark.
681 Louisa, b. Sept.17,1806, in Newark.

322 STEPHEN BALL, born 1767, married Mar.29, 1800, Lydia Lincoln, born 1769. They resided in Northboro. He was a celebrated doctor and surgeon.
Children
682 Mary, b. Apr.4,1801; m. Apr.29,1829 Oliver H. Barnard of Berlin.
683 Stephen, b. Sept.7,1802.
684 Louisa, b. Feb.13,1804; m. Dr. Fitch of Virginia. Lived in Newton.
685 Lydia, b. June 24,1806; d. Oct.7, 1889.
686 James, b. Dec.31,1808.
687 Abel, b. Dec.4,1810.
688 Elizabeth, b. Dec.13,1812; m. Dr. Henry Barnes, who d. 1879.
689 Harriet Ward, b. Oct.15,1819; m. June 6,1844, Charles Mayo of Boston.
690 Jonas, b. July 10,1816.
691 Charlotte Ann, b. Aug.9,1818; d. 1844.
692 Benjamin Lincoln, b. Mar.29,1820.
693 Nahum, b. Mar.21,1822.
694 Sarah Fearing, b. Mar.31,1828.
He died Sept.7,1850; she died Mar.21,1866 aged 86-4-0.

326 JONAS BALL, born 1775, married Oct.14, 1797, Elizabeth Warren, b. Feb.7,1776. He died in Northboro, Nov.7,1847; she died Aug.7,1853, aged 77-5-0.

328 ABEL BALL, born 1781, married July 4, 1804, Sally Munroe, born Nov.9,1785. They resided in Northboro.
Children
695 Adeline, b. 1806; m. June 11,1828, Eben Dean Blake of Coffstown, N.H.
696 Sally Munroe, b. 1806; twin.
He died Jan.14,1810 and his widow married (2) Aug.19,1817, Thaddeus Mason.

329 NAHUM BALL, born 1782, married Oct.9,1806 Lucy Wyman of Northboro born Aug.4,1787. They resided in Northboro.
Children
697 Nahum W., b. 1807; d. Aug.29,1849.
He died June 11,1814; she died July 26, 1836.

330 JOSEPH BALL, born 1763, married Feb.10, 1788, Susanna Forbes of Westboro, born Sept.25,1766. They settled in Concord, Vt., where he built the first mill in the settlement; he was also the first town clerk there.
Children
698 John, b. June 27,1789.
699 Lydia, b. June 17,1791.
700 Sukey, b. Apr.15,1793.
701 Joseph, b. Apr.11,1795.

702 Polly, b. May 12,1797.
703 Nahum, b. May 8,1799.
704 Sally Forbes, b. May 13,1801.
705 Nancy, b. Apr.19,1803.
706 Levi, b. Feb.24,1805.
707 Samuel, b. Apr.17,1807.
708 Phinehas, b. Oct.28,1809.

His wife died Apr.21,1812 and he married (2) July 8,1813, Sarah, widow of John N. Nichols. She died Jan.18,1844.

332 LEVI BALL, born 1766, married May 29,1793 Thankful Bowman of Westboro. They settled in Concord, Vt., where his brother Joseph (330) had a grant of several acres overlooking the Connecticut River.

Children

709 Levi, b. Oct.29,1794.
710 Nathan, b. Aug.2,1796.
711 Robert, b. May 18,1800.
712 James Bowman, Mar.3,1809.

His wife died Nov.8,1836.

336 JOHN BALL, born 1776, married May 22,1808 Levina Bowman of Westboro, 1787. She died in Westboro Nov.13,1851.

341 NATHAN BALL, born 1768, married Jan.10, 1793, Susannah Hastings of Boylston, born Nov.3,1772. They resided in Northboro on Ball Hill.

Children

713 Ebeneezer, b. June 30,1794.
714 Nathan, b. Jan.19,1796.
715 Mary Williams, b. June 6,1797; m. May 28,1828, William Larkin of Lancaster.
716 David, b. Dec.19,1798; drowned June 15,1842.
717 Elsey, b. Mar.31,1800; d. Sept.3, 1800.
718 Abigail, b. July 18,1801; m. Jan. 2,1826, Abraham Fay of Northboro.
719 Alvin, b. Oct.31,1802.
720 Jemima, b. Feb.29,1804.
721 Susanna, b. July 5,1806; m. Oct. 16,1825, Emerson Bucklin of Northboro.
722 James, b. Oct.1,1807.
723 Dinah Williams, b. Jan.25,1809; m. Apr.19,1831, John Wheeler.
724 Elizabeth Pierce, b. June 19,1810.
725 Benjamin Hastings, b. Mar.25,1812.
726 Lucy, b. Feb.27,1817; m. May 26, 1841, Lemuel S. Mann.

He died Sept.5,1838; his wife died July 20,1854, aged 81.

342 NAHUM BALL, born 1761, married Dec.1,1796 Mary Thomas of Boston. They resided in Lexington. He was a doctor by profession.

Children

727 Nahum, b. Jan.8,1797-8, in Cambridge.

He died Dec.6,1810, aged 49.

346 CAPT. JOHN BALL, born 1769, married Apr. 19,1792, Hannah Pierce, b. Jan.7,1770.

Children

728 John, b. July 22,1812.

His wife died July 22,1812 and he married (2) July 1812, Eunice Merrifield, born Mar.[illegible],1787. They resided in Northboro and St. Albans, Vt., where he was a captain of lake vessels.

Children

729 Hannah Pierce, b. Mar.31,1814; d. unmarried in St. Albans, Jan.27, 1834.
730 Abigail Wilder, b. Jan.12,1816; m. July 1834 Hubbard B. Burton of Cleveland.
731 George Washington, b. Dec.6,1821.
732 Lydia Davis, b. July 29,1826; d. unmarried in St. Albans, Vt.

He died Mar.19,1828 in St. Albans; she died July 22,1871.

350 EDWARD BAKER BALL, born 1778, married Oct.30, or Nov. 29,1804, Sophia Puffer of Berlin, born July 1,1780. They resided in Northboro.

Children

733 Maria, b. Feb.1,1806.
734 Edward, b. June 12,1807.
735 Hannah, b. Jan.25,1809; m. Sept. 10,1851, Julian Day. She died Oct.15,1897.
736 Sophia, b. Mar.26,1811; m. Jan.10, 1850, William Flagg of Needham.
737 Susannah Winslow, b. July 25,1812; m. Jan.22,1839, George Forbes of Boylston.
738 John Baker, b. June 6,1820; d. Mar. 9,1823.

He died May 9,1857; she died Aug.5,1878, aged 98-1-4.

352 JAMES BALL, born 1781.

355 JAMES BALL, born 1759, married about 1783 Zebiah Williams, bap July 27,1760. They resided in Warwick.

Children

739 Son, b._____; d. Nov.20,1809.

His wife died and he married (2) (int) Nov.30,1822, his cousin, Clarissa Ball (394) born Jan.10,1798. He was a deacon of the church in Warwick. He died by suicide, Apr.15,1826.

357 MOSES BALL, born 1751, married Mar.6,1777 Vashti Oaks of Holden. He was in the Revolutionary War.

Children

740 Jesse, b. May 17,1777.

(He may have been the Moses, later of Hatley, Canada, who by wife Mary had a son)

741 Amos Edward, b. June 28,1818.

358 AARON BALL, born 1756, married Sept.26, 1776, Rachel Cheever, who was the first white child born in Princeton, 1756. They resided in Princeton. He was in the Revolutionary War.

Children

742 Rachel, b. 1778; m. (int) Nov.4, 1802, Alpheus Colburn, Holden. She died 1848.
743 Lucy, b. 1779; m. Apr.4,1803, Robert Henry. She died Oct.3,1841.
744 Aaron, b. May 29,1780. Died July 17,1870.
745 Richard C., b. Oct.11,1784; d. July 7,1854.
746 Eunice, b. 1786; m. Oct.19,1819, Samuel Underwood. She died Oct. 30,1847.
747 Dorcas, b. June 22,1789; m. (int) Nov.12,1815, Samuel Henry of Holden.
748 Rebecca, b.1791; m. (int) Apr.27,

1810, Caleb Francis of Sterling.
749 Amos, b. June 22,1797; d. May 24, 1867.
She died June 27,1840, aged 84; he died July 16,1841, aged 85.

362 NATHAN BALL, born 1762, was in the Revolutionary War.
(He may have been the Nathan who was head of a family in Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt. in 1790).

368 JOHN BALL, born 1764, married Jan.8,1789, Mary (Polly) Stearns, born Feb.12,1769. They resided in Warwick.
Children
750 Polly, b. 1789; m. Aug.21,1811, Cummings Lesure. She d. Aug.21, 1826.
751 Eunice, b. 1791; m. Oct.31,1810, Joseph Wilson. She died Apr.17, 1812.
752 John, b._____.
She died Mar.15,1844.

370 SAMUEL BALL, born 1769, married Oct.19, 1794, Ellen or Eleanor Stearns, born July 19,1775. They resided in Warwick, where he was owner of a house in 1798. He was a deacon of the church.
Children
753 Henry, b. 1795.
754 Samuel, b. 1796.
755 Eunice, b.____; m. (int) Jan.13, 1826, Edward Mayo.
756 Fannie, b.____; d. Feb.24,1821.
757 Joseph, b.____.
He died Mar.14,1841, aged 72; she died Sept.25,1865, aged 90.

372 STEPHEN BALL, born 1775, married Dec.27, 1799, Elizabeth (Betsey) Weld of Warwick. They resided in Warwick. He died July 5,1838.
Children
758 David, b. Oct.7,1801; died young.
759 Stephen, b. Feb.12,1804; d. May 29, 1827.
760 John Pratt, b. Feb.24,1806; d. Mar. 24,1806.
761 John Pratt, b. Aug.2,1807; d. Jan. 1888.
762 Betsey E., b. Feb.9,1810; d. Apr. or May 21,1827.
763 Lucy, b. May 11,1813; d. Oct.12, 1857.
764 Samuel, b. Dec.14,1815; d. Mar.7, 186_.
765 Alvan Whitmore, b. Dec.12,1818.
766 Benjamin F., b. Aug.10,1822; d. June 28,1846.

374 DAVID BALL, born 1780, married (1) Eunice Conant, born Apr.10,1785. They resided in Warwick.
Children
767 Eunice, b. Feb.9,1807; m. Edward Mayo. She d. Jan.30,1894.
768 Emily, b. June 25,1809; m. Nov.10, 1831, Ira Draper. She d. Nov.27, 1888.
769 David, b. Oct.5,1812; d. July 19, 1813.
His wife died Apr.12,1819 and he married (2) Feb.8,1821, Elizabeth Rice of Sudbury born Jan.8,1786.
Children
770 David, b. June 6,1822; d. May 3, 1909.
771 William Rice, b. Dec.12,1823; d. Feb.9,1890.
772 Eben Gardner, b. May 25,1825; d. Feb.20,1865.
773 Sarah Noyes, b. Sept.23,1826; d. unmarried May 29,1887.
774 Jonathan R., b. Apr.20,1828; d. Mar.20,1829.
He died Feb.28,1865; she died July 25, 1874.

384 JOHN BALL, born 1775, married Emma Craig. They resided in Greenfield. He died Nov. 17,1849.
Children
775 Joseph Craig, b. 1816.
776 John C., b. Feb.15,1819.

385 JOSIAH BALL, born 1778, married Matilda Hunt of Boston. He died in Georgetown, D.C. in 1824.

386 ISAAC BALL, born 1778, married Aug.21, 1799, Huldah Squiers of Deerfield, who was also a twin and born Jan.14,1781. They resided in Deerfield.
Children
777 Josiah, b. May 17,1800; d. Oct.18, 1802.
778 Squier Bishop, b. May 21,1802; d. July 31,1803.
779 Adeline, b. Nov.18,1803; d. single Oct.24,1881.
780 Caroline, b. Sept.7,1805; m. June 12,1828, Aaron B. Phillips of Oxford.
781 Albert, b. May 13,1807; d. Feb.9, 1814.
782 Nancy, b. Mar.31,1809; m. Mar.31, 1831, William Saxton. She died Nov.3,1839.
783 Isaac, b. June 6,1810.
784 Catherine, b. Nov.26,1811; m. James Foster of Warwick. She died Sept. 2,1871.
785 John, b. Feb.20,1814.
786 Abigail, b. Mar.19,1816; m. July 1,1840, William A. Snow of Greenfield.
787 Sarah, b. Dec.17,1817; m. Sept.26, 1844, Philandor Dickenson. She died Oct.12,1845.
788 Elizabeth Ward, b. June 27,1820; died May 16,1828.
789 Lydia Elizabeth, Apr.29,1823; m. Sept.26,1844, Asa Conant Ball (see later).
He died May 23,1852, aged 73; she died Mar.9,1856-7, aged 76.

389 HENRY BALL, born 1786, married (int) Dec. 29,1804, Hannah Keet, born 1785-6. They resided in Deerfield, then known as Great River.
Children
790 Sophronia, b. Sept.10,1806; d. May 23,1813.
791 Dan Dexter, b. Sept.22,1807-8.
792 Rhodolphus, b. Apr.6,1804.
793 Henry Ward, b. Mar.9,1811.
794 Charles, b. Aug.12,1813.

795 Sophronia, b. Doc.4,1815; m. Ira Ashley of Westfield.
796 Emory, b. Jan.6,1818.
797 Clarissa, b. May 25,1820; m. Mar. 15,1849,Austin Rice.
798 Asa Conant, b. May 13,1822.
799 Francis-Marion, b. Aug.23,1824.
800 Albert Gallatin, b. Oct.20,1826.
801 Hannah, b. Sept.3,1830; m. Jan.21, 1852, Thomas Gerry Clapp.
802 Sarah, b. Jan.21,1834; m. Mar.23, 1853, Joshua Turner of Canada East.

She died Jan.22,1867, aged 80; he died July 20 or 23,1867, (81).

392 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BALL, born 1792, married Dec.3,1820, Mary F. or S. Corthell of Hingham, born Feb.22,1801. They resided in Deerfield.

Children
803 Samuel Ward, b. Nov.29,1821; d. June 18,1897.
804 Frederick Augustus, Nov.11,1823.
805 Mary, b. Feb.5,1826; d. Feb.28, 1843.
806 Hannah, b. Oct.19,1827; d. Apr.4, 1828.
807 Bishop, b. May 20,1829; d. July 29, 1829.
808 Jonathan George, b. May 15,1830.
809 Loring Corthell, b. Sept.18,1832; d. Aug.15,1843.
810 Abigail, b. Nov.8,1835; d. Feb.5, 1836.
811 Benjamin Absolem, b. Oct.25,1836.
812 Eunice Kimberley, b. Sept.29,1838; d. Feb.23,1843.
813 Martha Proctor, b. July 25,1841; m. May 7,1868, George W. Beal of Cohasset.

His wife died Oct.18,1847 and he married (2) widow Mary Temple. He died Mar.25, 1856.

396 DANIEL BALL, born 1769, located in Berkshire, N.Y. along with his father and brothers.

397 WILLIAM BALL, born 1771.
(He may have been the William who married Anna (possibly Bugbee) born 1775. They resided in Brimfield).

Children
814 William, b. Aug.8,1797.
815 Fanny, b. June 20,1805; m. 1826, Washington Bangs.
816 David, b. 1807; probably died young.
817 David Bugbee, b. 1809.
818 Joseph, b. 1812.

She died Apr.20,1842, aged 67.

398 STEPHEN BALL, born 1774 in Stockbridge, was one of the first settlers in Berkshire, N.Y., where he located in 1793. The following year he went back to Stockbridge and brought his parents and others of his family to Berkshire. He married in 1801, Polly Leonard.

Children
819 Olive Leonard, b. Nov.2,1801; m. Robert Atkins.
820 Mary, b. May 12,1803; d. Mar.21, 1815.
821 Harriet, b. July 19,1805; m. Aaron P. Belcher.
822 Eliza Ann, b. Oct.7,1807; m. Charles Brown.
823 Richard Leonard, b. July 9,1809; died May 21,1848.
824 James Ward, b. May 24,1811.
825 Caroline, b. May 14,1813; m. Carlisle M. Johnson.
826 Levi, b. Mar.26,1815.
827 Anson, b. Mar.19,1817.
828 Asa, b. Apr.26,1819.
829 Mary Sophia, b. Feb.2,1821; m. Dr. Edward H. Eldredge.
830 Robert Henry, b. Feb.25,1823.
831 Francos Calista, b. Jan.2,1825; m. George Clark Royce. She died Oct. 21,1853.
832 John (possibly)

His wife died Oct.3,1850; he died in Berkshire, N.Y., Feb.19,1857.

400 SAMUEL BALL, born 1777, married in 1803, Jerusha Slosson, born in Stockbridge, Nov.1774. They resided in Berkshire, N.Y. and in Lawrenceville and Knoxville, Pa.

Children
833 Nancy, b. May 18,1805; m. May 1, 1826, Joseph Weaver. Lived Knoxville, and Iowa.
834 Lodena Farnham, b. May 6,1806; m. Dec.10,1830, Charles F. Aikens. Both d. Berkshire.
835 Frederick William, June 6,1808; Did not marry. Died by suicide Apr.9, 1835.
836 Adoline, b. Apr.1,1811; m. Oct.28, 1831, her cousin Clark Slosson.
837 Cynthia Winship, b. Mar.10,1818; m. (1) 1841 Amasa Daily; (2) Ezbon Slosson.

He died in Knoxville, Pa. Sept.12,1841. She went to Burlington, Ia., but returned to Lawrenceville, Pa. where she died Feb. 5,1870 (96).

401 HENRY BALL, born 1779.

402 JOSIAH BALL, born 1782, married Lucy Leonard and located in Berkshire, N.Y.

Children
838 Julia, b. Jan.24,1813; m. Nov.3, 1841, Dwight Waldo. She died Jan. 20,1843.
839 Mary, b. July 9,1815; m. John L. Waldo. She died May 13,1887.

403 ISAAC BALL, born 1783, Cassandra Johnson. Lived in Berkshire, N.Y.

Children
840 Marjery, b. June 23,1818; m. June 15,1842, Theodore Leonard.

409 JONATHAN BALL, born about 1778, probably located in New York State, whither his father moved in 1796.

412 SILAS BALL, born 1792, married Eliza Hamilton of Dublin, N.H. and located in Rochester, N.Y.

417 JOHN S. BALL, born 1783, married Sarah Ayers. They resided in N.Y.State. He died in 1845.

Children
841 Sarah A., b. 1820; m. Daniel F. Franklin.
842 Charles, b. 1822.
843 Henry, b. 1825.

844 Elizabeth, b. 1827; m. G. Clark Nichols. She died 1889.
845 Mary E., b. 1833.

418 ISAAC BALL, born 1785, married (1) Mary Edgerley. They resided in New York State
Children
846 Mary Lucretia, b. 1815; d. 1830.
847 Isaac Chandler, b. 1817.
848 Esther E., b. 1819; m. Harvey Hogan She died 1889.
849 Martha L., b. 1820; m. Leland Taft. She died 1871.
850 James E., b. 1823.
He married (2) June 8,1829, Lucinda Adams He was a volunteer in the War of 1812. He died at Adams Basin, N.Y. Sept.1,1850.
Children
851 Samuel Adams, b. Jan.18,1832.

421 JOSEPH BALL, born 1789, married Sarah (Sally) French. They resided in New York State. He died in 1847.
Children
852 Horatio Nelson, b. 1816.
853 Lucy L., b. 1817; m. John G. Brown.
854 Phebe A., b. 1818; d. 1820.
855 Joseph E., b. 1821; d. 1822.
856 Ebeneezer E., b. 1823; d. 1828.
857 Joseph S., b. 1824; d. 1828.
858 Sally C., b. 1827; d. 1828.
859 Mary A. G., b. 1829; m. (1) B. C. Scoville; (2) B. C.Curtiss;
860 Betsey R., b. 1832; m. (1) D. W. Scoville; (2) Henson Poland.
861 Henry H., b. 1834; d. 1854.

423 JONATHAN BALL, born 1797, married Lucinda Bissell. They resided in Medway and Southbridge and after 1862 located in Elmira, N.Y. He died in 1868.
Children
862 Mary, b. 1825; d. 1885.
863 Maria, b. 1827; d. 1828.
864 Elizabeth, b. 1830; d. 1831.
865 Elizabeth M., b. Oct.29,1833; m. Eliel Barber Blake.
866 Samuel J., b. 1836; d. 1838.
867 Gertrude, b. 1839; m. Melville C. Wilkinson.

424 DANIEL BALL, born 1769.

428 CAPT. JONAS BALL, born 1768, married Dolly Newton, born 1768. They resided in Southboro.
Children
868 Nixon, b. Jan.24,1789.
869 Asa, b. Nov.9,1791; d. July 31,1793
870 Dolly, b. Jan.2,1799; m. May 27, 1821, John Rice.
He died July 31,1844, aged 76; she died Feb.16,1855, aged 87.

429 DEXTER BALL, born 1773, married May 19, 1800, Lydia Moore, b. 1774.
Children
871 Henry A., b. 1813.
He died June 28,1857, aged 80; his wife died Dec.28,1862, aged 88.

430 SULLIVAN BALL, born 1782, married about 1800-01, Mary Dix. They resided in Southboro.
Children
872 Mary S., b. Dec.1,1801; m. Oct.21, 1827, Sylvester Newton of Southboro
873 Submit, b. 1805.
874 Dexter Dix, b. 1806.
It is believed that his wife died and that he married (2) about 1807, Mary Browne of Watertown or Charlestown and that he located in Charlestown, where he was a grocer.
Children
875 Sullivan Taylor, b. Mar.9,1808.
876 Henry Hartwell, b. Jan.19,1810.
This wife died and he married again (3) Sept.9,1813, Anna or Nancy Morse. They resided in Winchendon.
Children
877 Sullivan B., b. June 15,1816.

434 ZENAS BALL, born 1778, married Jan.12, 1806, Mary Sumner, born Apr.29,1785. They resided in Milford.
Children
878 Abner Sumner, b. Apr.13,1807.
His wife died June 12,1807 and he married (2) (int) Feb. or Mar.27,1812, Elizabeth (Betsey) Tilton. They resided in the old homestead in Milford.
Children
879 Mary Sumner, b. Nov.4,1813; m. Mar. 22,1835, Alvan Robbins.
880 Lorenzo, b. Aug.13,1815.
881 Sarah Palmer, b. Aug.13,1817; m. June 13,1838, David Beal.
882 Homer Tilton, b. Oct.19,1819.
883 Elizabeth Ann, b. May 24,1821; died Sept.19,1832.
884 William Eustice, b. June 1,1823.
885 Josiah, b. June 1,1825; d. in infancy.
886 Zenas Edwin, b. Nov.27,1827.
887 Francis Marion, b. June 30,1832.
888 Ellen Marion, b. 1829-30; d. 1833.
889 Horatio Nelson, b. Jan.28,1837; d. single, Oct.11,1859.
He died Apr.1,1861, aged 82; she died Mar.14,1865, aged 74.

436 DR. ELIJAH BALL, born ____, married Mrs. Talitha (Martin) Goodwin. They resided in Beaufort, S.C.
Children
890 Joanna French, b.____; m. Richard Thompson.
891 James Martin, b._____.
892 Eliza Panthea, b._____.
893 Henry Elijah, b._____.
894 William Theodore, b._____.
895 Mary Amanda, b._____; m. George Edwards.
896 Sarah Catherine, b._____; m. Andrew Jackson Edwards.

437 FORDYCE BALL, born 1775-6, married Phebe Thurston, a widow, born 1780. He died Dec.23,1848-9, aged 73; she died Oct.12, 1857, aged 77.
Children
897 Levi Thurston, b. May 7,1811.
898 Elijah, b. Jan.17,1813.
899 Hyder Alley, b. Jan.12,1815.
900 Joseph Gilbert, b. May 28,1817.
901 Joanna French, b. May 20,1820; m. July 26,1849, Houghton Hall. She died Aug.13,1862.
902 Lucinda Maria, b. July 28,1823; m. Samuel F. Summers.

439 JOSIAH BALL, born 1786, married Hannah

(Albee) Smith. They resided in Orange.
Children
903 Nancy Maria, b. July 26,1824; d. single, Feb.18,1856.
904 Polly Livingstone, July 4,1826; d. at two years.
905 Joseph Josiah Gilbert, b. June 19, 1828.
He died in 1832 while going west to locate in Alton, Ill. She died in Orange.
453 HENRY BALL, born 1788, married Apr.4,1810 or 1811, Betsey Claflin, born at Rome, N.Y., June 10,1783 or June 8,1785. They resided in Milford and Needham.
Children
906 Susan, b. Oct.20,1811-3; m. Oct.7, 1832, David W. Eames. She died 1893.
907 Mary Bucklin, b. Feb.29,1816; m. Apr.21,1834, Martin Fletcher. She died 1849.
908 Betsey Claflin, b. July 11,1818; m. (1) William G. Holmes; (2) Aaron Brigham, 1885.
His wife died June 10,1825 or June 11, 1826 and he married (2) Sept.11 or 21, 1826, Betsey Lincoln, born in Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt. They resided in Westboro and Milford.
Children
909 Alzina Ann, b. Dec.7,1827; m. Jan. 1,1845, William H. Bailey.
910 Ellen, b. Jan.31,1829; m. 1850, John Grigg. She died 1898-9.
911 Sarah Jane, b. Apr.23,1833; m. Oct. 1,1851, S.P.Squier or Silas Pratt.
912 Henry, b. Aug.2,1834.
913 Adin Ballou, b. Sept.27,1836.
914 Lydia Ann, b. July 16,1840; d. Feb. 13,1841.
His wife died in Westboro, Dec.9,1873; he died in Milford Apr.1877.
454 SILAS BALL, bap. 1792, married Polly Reed They resided in West Boylston.
(Note: Silas and Persis (possibly above) had a daughter Tamar Beaman Ball, who married Major Reed of Princeton).
455 WILLIAM BALL, born 1796, married Dec.21, 1813, Elizabeth Rice of Northboro. They resided in Bolton.
Children
915 Elvira, b. May 2,1815; m. July 14, 1833, William Laws.
916 Melinda, b. Apr.21,1817; m. Mar.7, 1838, Edwin Carruth.
917 Hannah, b. June 22,1820; m. Apr.4, 1838, William H. Bartlett.
918 Emerson, b. July 5,1822.
919 Addison R., b. May 3,1824.
920 Elizabeth, b. Sept.7,1826; m. Apr. 23,1850, Sawyer. She d. Oct.4,1852
921 Mary, b. Jan.6,1830; m. May 11,1848 Caleb Rice of Northboro.
922 Violinah, b.Jan.1,1835; m. Aug.27, 1853, James W. Barnard, b. 1829.
923 Elmina, b. Oct.7,1839; m. Nov.19, 1867, George A. Carniff, b. 1838.
924 Albert W., b. Oct.1837; d. Oct.8, 1853.
Note: Four children, names unknown, died, one each of years 1819,1829,1833 and 1834
She died July 10,1871; he died Mar.15, 1885, aged 88-5-26.
456 EBENEEZER PRATT BALL, born 179_.
464 DANIEL BALL, born 1795, married Dec.3, 1815, Hannah Bolles of Richmond,N.H., born 1799. They lived for a while in Richmond and earlier they were located in Troy, N.H.
Children
925 George Warren, b. Dec.22,1819.
465 WESSON BALL, born about 1796, married May 27,1817, Lydia Walker of Royalston. They resided in Royalston.
Children
926 Melvin S., b. 1820; d. 1840.
927 Craminia, b. 1822; m. June 11,1844, James S. Wheeler of Orange.
He died previous to 1844, when she married (2) Samuel Davidson, born 1821. They lived in Royalston and Gardner. She died Nov.10,1880.
NOTE: For descendants of numbers 466 to 478 inclusive, see separate section. Part IV
480 JOHN BALL, born 1783, was a sea captain. He died at sea and was buried in New London, Ct.
481 JONATHAN BALL, born 1787, married July 12,1833, Rachel (Hutchinson) Osgood, widow of Benjamin Osgood. They resided in Milford, N.H., where he died Apr.24,1837.
482 BRIGGS BALL, born 1790, married in 1812, Hannah Ackerman of Portsmouth, N.H. born 1779. They resided first in Boston, but in 1816 they returned to Milford, N.H. and located on the farm with his father.
Children
928 Briggs, b. 1815; d. May 7,1816, in Milford.
929 Lucy Ann, b. July 10,1818; m. Oct. 10,1835, George N. Sloan of Amherst She died 1870.
930 Emily Stanley, b. Aug.13,1820; died unmarried in Milford, Jan.9,1897.
931 Lydia Perkins, b. Oct.25,1822; died unmarried in Milford, Nov.25,1894.
932 Sarah H., b. May 8,1825; m. Oct.9, 1848, Oliver Blodgett; died Nashua 1897.
His wife died in Milford, Oct.24,1860; he died there May 16,1868.
483 THOMAS BALL, born 1794, married in 1819, Elizabeth Wyer Hall of Medford. They resided on Walker St., Charlestown, in 1819
Children
933 Elizabeth, b._____; m. Daniel Brown
934 Mary, b._____; m. Charles Grimes.
935 Thomas, b. June 3,1819.
936 Sarah Ann, b._____; m. Jan.7,1844, Levi Newcomb. She died May 23,1846
937 Ruth, b. 1825; m. William J. Newcomb. She died Aug.15,1849.
486 DR. JOHN BALL, born 1784, married Jan.3, 1814, Rebecca Warren, daughter of Dr. John Warren and sister of Dr. John Collins Warren.
Children
938 John Warren, b._____.
939 Arnold Wells, b._____; d. Sept.1823
940 Buckminster, b._____.
941 Abby Collins, b._____.
942 Rebecca Warren, b._____.

943 Arnold Wells, b. Jan.19,1825; died Jan.21,1852.
944 George Upham, b._____.
She died Jan.8,1855; he died May 14,1862.

487 JONAS BALL, born 1785, married May 25, 1825, Eliza Reed of West Boylston, born Mar.10,1803. They resided in Rutland and West Boylston.
Children
945 Louisa M., b. 1828; m. Oct.18,1847, Tarbell H. White of Sterling.
946 Adeline A., b. 1830; m. Nov.4,1850, Tarbell H. White of Sterling.
947 Fordyce R., b. July 9,1832; d. Feb. 7,1855.
948 Jerome Jonas, b. 1833-4.

492 JOEL OR SUEL BALL, bap. 1800, married Charlotte T. ____. They resided in Holden.
Children
949 Catherine Maria, Sept.7,1830; m. Oct.1,1854, Perley Williams, born 1832.

499 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1794, married Nov.1, 1823, Olive or Sarah Poland, born in Winchendon in 1797. She died May 15,1888 aged 91.
Children
950 Betsey P., b. 1832-3; m. Mar.12, 1854, Gorham Dennis.

502 JOEL RAYMOND BALL, born 1801, married Oct. 1,1823, Persis Hale, born 1802. They resided in Winchendon. She died July 9, 1862 (60).
Children
951 Asa Hale, b. ___5,1824.
952 Phinehas Newton, Aug.19,1825 or 28.
953 Sophia Elmira, b. June 25,1831; m. Feb.21 or 22,1849, William F. Hale.

503 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1783.
504 REUBEN BALL, born 1786.
505 ISAAC BALL, born 1789.

506 NEHEMIAH BALL, born 1791, married Dec.8, 1820, Mary Beckford of Concord. She died shortly after and he married (2) Sept.11, 1821, Mary Merriam born Oct.13,1793. They resided in Concord.
Children
954 Mary Brooks, b. July 24,1822; m. Sept.18,1849, Charles H. Saunders.
955 Caroline Rebecca,b. Mar.6,1824.
956 Maria Augusta, b. Nov.8,1825; m. May 12,1846, Marcellus Simonds.
957 Angeline, b. Dec.6,1827.
958 Ephraim Merriam, b. Nov.10,1829; d. single, July 5,1851.
959 Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct.19,1831; d. single, Sept.5,1894.
960 Nehemiah, b. May 10,1834.
He died Nov.1,1860, aged 69; she died Jan.6,1876, aged 81.

507 ABNER BALL, born 1797, married June 4, 1820, Indianna Woods of Concord. She died shortly thereafter and he married (2) Oct.28,1823, Sarah Farrar. They resided in Concord.
Children
961 Charles F., b. 1824; d. Apr.25,1826
962 Henry A., b. 1826; d. Sept.9,1829.
963 Sarah A., b. 1827; d. Jan.15,1854.
He died Oct.20,1872, aged 75; she died Dec.25,1876, aged 77.

510 BENJAMIN WEST BALL, born 1823, d. 1886.
513 HENRY CLAY BALL, born 1829.

514 CHARLES CARROLL BALL, born 1831, married Mar.27,1856, Ellen Rebecca Pierce, born 1831-2. They resided in Lowell.
Children
964 Helen Augusta, b. May 31,1860; m. May 8,1879, Albert Eugene Thurston.

518 JOSIAH BALL, born 1787, married in 1813, Sophia Manning, born in Sterling in 1797. They resided in Holden.
Children
965 Josiah, b. July 4,1814; d. Oct.5, 1814.
966 Jonas, b. Nov.26,1815.
967 Sophia, b. Jan.16,1818; m. Rev. Joseph Smallbridge Leach.
968 Harriet Wheelock, b. Jan.8,1820; m. Levi Smith. She d. July 29,1875.
969 Simon, b. June 27,1822.
970 Mary Greenwood, b. Apr.15,1824; m. Lewis B. Champney.
971 Israel Manning, b. Apr.3,1826.
972 Melinda Ann, b. Feb.2,1828; m. Eli Cole of Hadley.
973 Amanda Caroline, b. July 12,1831; m. Elbridge G. Shaw.
His wife died Jan.11,1837 and he married (2) Elmira Fales.
Children
974 Jennie E., b. July 22,1839; m. Jan. 3,1869, Azel H. Drake of Foxboro.
975 Josiah Warren, b. June 28,1841.
He died Nov.12,1867-9, aged 82; she died Apr.27,1883.

521 JONAS BALL, born 1792, married about 1818 Mary Cheney of Holden. They resided in Holden.
Children
976 Charles Judson, b. Feb.15,1820.
977 Dyor or Diah, b. Feb.1,1822.
978 Elmira Ann, b. May 6,1825; m. Mar. 12,1844, George R. Henry of Holden.
979 Mary Eliza, b. Sept.3,1827.
980 Gardner Leander, b. May 3,1831.
981 Oscar Cheney, b. Apr.24,1834.
982 Julia H., b. 1835-6; m. June 10, 1854, William H. Pratt.
His wife died and he married (2) June 12, 1837, Celeste or Calesta Phelps of Sterling. He died Feb.5,1860, aged 67.
Children
983 Julia Ann Maria, b. Nov.7,1837.
984 Henrietta Janette, July 31,1843; m. July 7,1861, John W. Winch of Holden.
985 Edward F., b. Apr.1850; d. Sept.3, 1863.

526 HOLLIS BALL, born 1803, married May 1, 1823, Camelia H. Earle, born Feb.7,1807. They resided in Holden.
Children
986 Lucy Ann, b. Oct.22,1823; m. John McDollen. She d. Oct.14,1842.
987 Sylvia Augusta, b. Mar.19,1825; died Mar.17,1839.
988 Eugenia DeCamelia, Jan.15,1827; m. Apr.15,1849, Henry Sibley Godding of Worcester.
989 Jotham Homer, b. Apr.26,1828.

990 Julia Maria, b. Nov.12,1829; d. May 29,1832.
991 Julianna Maria, b. Dec.6,1832; d. Mar.31,1834.
992 Jules DeAuvorgno, b. Sept.11,1834; d. Sept. or Oct.14,1842.

He died Dec.8,1870, aged 67; she died Feb.13,1877.

530 REV. MASON BALL, born 1797, married July 1,1834, Orinda Rogers of Amherst. They resided in Amherst and Princeton.

4

Children

993 Sarah E., b. Aug.31,1835; m. Sept. 14,1864, George N. Phillips of Amherst.
994 Julia Maria, b. May 13,1838; m. Aug.20,1863, Rev. Bradford M. Fullorton, Springfield.
995 Mason C., b. July 14,1841; d. Jan. 15,1851.
996 Albert Horton, b. Mar.11,1843.

He died Nov.16,1873, aged 75.

531 NATHANIEL BALL, born 1778, married Sarah _____. They resided in Hoctor, N.Y.

Children

997 Matthias J., b. Jan.12,1810.

He removed from Temple, N.H. to Litchfield, N.Y. in 1787, along with his brothers.

532 JOSEPH BALL, born 1779, married Feb.25, 1802, Lucy Emery. They resided in Litchfield, N.Y., where he came with his brothers in 1787.

Children

(997)Horace, b._____.
998 Wilbur, b._____.
999 Hartley, b._____.
1000 Jonathan, b._____.
1001 Mary Ann, b. Aug.4,1817; m. George Dewing. She died Sept.9,1893.
1002 Lucy, b._____.
1003 (name unknown).
1004 (name unknown).

533 JOSHUA BALL, born 1781, married Lucinda Aylesworth. They resided in Litchfield, N.Y., where he located in 1787, among the earliest settlers.

Children

1005 Jonathan, b.____; d. when 2 yrs. old.
1006 Ora, b. 1804.
1007 William, b.____; d. when 2 yrs. old.
1008 Elias, b. 1806; or Feb.23,1808.
1009 Sardius Earl, b. Nov.30,1809.
1010 Jared, b. Sept.1811.
1011 Gaylord, b. 1815.
1012 Orlando, b. 1819.
1013 Freelove, b. 1821; m. James Underhill and resided in Illinois.

His wife died and he married (2) Mary (Catlin) Wilcox, born 1788. They removed to Mexico, N.Y., where he died Oct.28, 1846; she died there in 1861.

Children

1014 Lucinda, b. 1825; m. 1847, Leroy Z. Fowler. Lived in Illinois.

534 DAVID BALL, born 1783, married about 1808 Lucy Belden. They resided in Litchfield, N.Y., where he located in 1787.

Children

1015 Jonathan, b. June 13,1809.
1016 Philander, b. Oct.21,1810.
1017 Nancy, b. Feb.12,1812; d. Aug.1813
1018 Sylvester, b. Apr.10,1813.
1019 David, b. Nov.22,1814.
1020 Nancy Smiley, b. Feb.24,1816.
1021 Matilda, b. Mar.20,1817; m. Feb. 16,1854, Nathan Whiting of Cicero, N.Y.
1022 Walter, b. Feb.23,1819; d. Jan.10, 1877.
1023 Jerry, b. Oct.28,1820.
1024 Nathaniel Boynton, May 27,1822.
1025 Hiram, b. June 15,1824; d. Dec.13, 1877.
1026 Martha, b. Feb.22,1826.
1027 Washington, b. Mar.18,1830.

535 JONATHAN BALL, born 1783, twin of David, above, located in Litchfield, N.Y. No further information.

536 JOHN BALL, born ____, married Dec.4,1803, Bridget Parkhurst of Sharon, N.H. They resided in Temple, N.H.

Children

1028 Joel, b._____.
1029 John F., b._____.
1030 James, (possibly).
1031 Cornelia, (possibly); m. Oliver Whitney of Temple, N.H.
1032 Matilda (possibly); m. Nathan Whitney of Temple, N.H.
1033 (name unknown).
1034 (name unknown).
1035 (name unknown).

547 JAMES BALL, born _____, may have been the James B. Ball, born Dec.31,1797, who married in May 1816, Roxanna Coburn and settled in Coventry, but soon removed to East Landaff, N.H.

Children

1036 Mary, b. Oct.3,1816.
1037 Rachel, b. Aug.3,1818.
1038 Lois W., b. Dec.1,1821.
1039 Enos W., b. Apr.6,1823.

548 GEORGE BALL, born 1788, in Antrim, N.H., was living in Hillsboro, N.H. when two years old, probably with his mother's folks. At the age of 14 he located in Henniker, N.H., where he resided the rest of his life. He married Oct.17,1816, Mary Dustin of Henniker.

Children

1040 Jesse P., b. Feb.23,1817.
1041 Levi K., b. Oct.30,1818.
1042 Columbus, b. May 7,1820; d. Sept. 26,1822.
1043 Belinda, b. June 10,1822; m. Joseph Lowe of Hopkinton.
1044 Emri W., b. Nov.25,1826.

549 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1771.
552 DANIEL BALL, born 1777.
554 DAVID BALL, born 1782.
556 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1788.

(He may have been the Phinehas who married Sarah _____ and had Betsey P. (see 950); or he may have been the one who married after 1840, Emily Ward and removed to Cedar Rapids, Ia. No issue).

562 NATHANIEL BALL, born ____, married _____ Blood and resided in Hebron,N.H.

Children

1045 Son, b._____; he went to sea and was never heard from.
1046 Daughter, b.____; m._____Dean of Wentworth,N.H.

563 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1786, after reaching the age of 21, went to Sterling, Mass. and learned chair-making. Later in Boston, at the opening of the War of 1812, he joined the militia and was stationed on Governors Island in Boston Harbor, where ho took cold and died.

566 WILLIAM BALL, born about 1792, married Fanny Danforth and lived on the old placo in Hebron, N.H. while his parents lived. Lator in life he resided in Grand Rapids, Mich., with his son, E. Morris.
Children
1047 E. Morris, b._____.
1048 Jasper Newton, b. Apr.19,1826.
1049 Daughter, b._____; d. in childhood

567 JOHN BALL, born 1794, married Jan.1,1850, Mary Thompson Webster. They resided in Grand Rapids, Mich. Before his marriage, which did not occur until he was nearly 60 years of age, he traveled extensively throughout this country and around the world.
Children
1050 Frank Webster, b. Aug.18,1851.
1051 Kate Webster, b. May 25,1854; m. 1893, Frank Jerome Powers.
1052 Flora, b. Apr.20,1858; m. Dec.9, 1890, Myron Harris Hopkins.
1053 Mary Joanna, b. 1867; died young.
1054 Lucy, b. May 6,1861.
1055 John Helvetia, b. Jan.12,1872; d. Oct.17,1905.
He died in 1884, aged 90, leaving notes about his life and travels, from which his biography has been compiled by his daughters, Kate, Flora and Lucy. This makes interesting reading for all Balls.

569 WILLIAM BALL, born 1782.

571 AMOS BALL, born 1789.

573 ABEL BALL, born 1794, married Sarah French and resided in Brookline, N.H.
Children
1056 Abel W., b. Dec.10,1825.

576 JAMES BALL, born 1799, married Dec.23, 1847, Sarah Stevens, born in Antrim, N.H. Feb.5,1813. They resided in Hollis,N.H.
Children
1057 James Herbert, b. Mar.23,1851; d. June 5,1851.
1058 Alma Sarah, b. Aug.31,1852; d. Aug.14,1860.
1059 James Seneca, b. Dec.29,1853; d. Feb.28,1854.
1060 Ella Frances, b. Nov.6,1855; resided in Malden.
Children adopted about 1852:
Henry, b._____; killed in Civil War at Beaufort, S.C., June 26,1862.
Clara, b. ____; Concord, N.H. Lived in Malden.
He died in Hollis, N.H. Sept.8,1876; she died in Malden, Apr.13,1903.

580 JOHN BALL, born 1788, married _____ of Vershire, Vt. He enlisted in the War of 1812 and died in 1846.
Children
1061 Elisha P., b. Aug.10,1810.

583 JESSE BALL, born 1794.

584 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1796.

586 SAMUEL BALL, born 1800.

587 CALVIN BALL, born 1802.
(He may have been the Calvin of Woodbury, Vt. who lived to be 70; or he may have been the Calvin who had a son:
1062 Calvin S., b._____; m. Matilda C. Munroe and had Frederick Calvin b. Jan.4,1875.

591 JOSEPH BALL, born 1790, married Betsey Haywood. They resided in Acworth, N.H., where they were established in 1825.
Children
1063 Laura H., b. 1819; d. single in Templeton, Oct.19,1863, aged 43.
1064 Hiram, b. Jan.19,1821.
1065 Hannah, b.____; m. Ebeneezer Stearns of Bradford.
1066 Freeland, b._____.
His wife died and he married (2) Mary E. Evans. (reported as his third wife).
Children
1067 Carlos E., b. 1835-6.

592 THOMAS BALL, born 1792, married in 1817, Elizabeth Gould, born 1795. He served in the War of 1812 and settled in Acworth, N.H.
Children
1068 Harvey, b. Apr.27,1818.
1069 Abigail, b. May 13,1820; m. May 20,1840, John Hooper of Walpole, N.H.
1070 Caroline, b. Nov.29,1821; m. Dec. 18,1844, John G. Blount of Nashua, N.H.
1071 Elizabeth, b. 1824; m. Oct.28,1846 Warren J. Cooper. She died 1901.
1072 Thomas Colby, b._____.
1073 Lucy, b.____; m. (1) Rufus L. McClure; (2) Rufus Shepardson.
1074 Benjamin G., b._____.
1075 Julia Ann, b.____; died single.
She died in Nashua, N.H. Sept.8,1887.

593 SAMUEL BALL, born 1794, married Aug.22, 1817, Armelia Lawrence. They resided in Alstead and Swanzey, N.H.
Children
1076 Harding, b. May 1,1818.
1077 Ransome L., b. May 28,1821.
1078 Twin, b. May 28,1821; d. at birth.
1079 Willard, b. Oct.22,1822.
1080 Levi, b. Dec.10,1825.
1081 Infant, b.____; d. at birth.
1082 Samuel Alonzo, b. Sept.24,1829.
1083 Armelia Hill, b. July 20,1831; m. Feb.4 or 6,1852 Thomas E. Benjamin of Woburn.
1084 Melissa Ann, b. Feb.10,1834; m. Jan.31,1856, Charles K.Pemberton of S. Merrimac.
1085 Franklin, b. June 14,1824.
He died Apr.1,1862; she died Aug.29,1870.

596 LEVI BALL, born 1802, married Oct.8,1829, Caroline Hooper, born in Walpole, N.H. Feb.27,1807. They resided in Alstead,N.H.
Children
1086 Harriet Mason, b. July 30,1830; m. June 12,1851, Jason Hodgkins of

of Keene, N.H.
1087 George Hooper, b. Mar.31,1832.
1088 Charles, b. Aug.2,1833; d. Sept. 13,1833.
1089 Louise Phelps, b. Dec.13,1834; m. (1) Alfred Sewall; (2) William Hall.
1090 Frances Caroline, Mar.31,1836; m. June 7,1855, John Hodgkins of Westmoreland, N.H.
1091 Sarah Josephine, Nov.6,1843.

598 WILLIAM BALL, born 1808, married Nov.25, 1831, Jane E. Haywood of Acworth, N.H., born May 2,1809. They resided in Acworth
Children
1092 Prudence Jane, b. Sept.19,1832; d. unmarried, Aug.19,1917.
1093 Hayward, b. Feb.26,1834.
1094 Rebecca, b. June 10,1836; m. Apr. 11,1854, Jonas T. Greene. She died July 18,1896.
1095 Mary E., b. Jan.27,1839; m. Mar. 1,1866, Frederick Wilkins. She died Jan.1,1919.
1096 Silas Q., b. Aug.19,1842.
She died Dec.3,1861; he died Apr.2,1878.

601 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1787, married (int) June 11,1814, Sarah Swift of Palmer. They resided in Ware.
Children
1097 William, b. May 7,1815.
1098 Emory, b. Sept.11,1818.
1099 Amos, b. June 14,1820; d. Aug.1846
1100 Hosea, b. Sept.20,1822.
1101 Mary Marion, b. Dec.29,1825.

602 DAVID BALL, born 1788, married Nancy Weston of North Reading. He died Mar.14, 1863; she died at Reading May 22,1885, aged 93.

603 DEA. LEVI BALL, born 1790, married Jan. 10,1813, Lucy Burbank of Harvard. They resided in Lancaster.
Children
1102 Lucy, b. Aug.30,1814; d. Sept.10, 1814.
1103 Lucy Burbank, b. Oct.18,1815; d. June 7,1832.
1104 Harriet N., b. Apr.25,1817; m. Lucius F. Woods of Leominster. She died 1860.
1105 Levi Warren, b. May 26,1818.
1106 Caleb Walton, b. May 26,1810; d. young.
1107 Hervey, b. Apr.21,1820.
1108 Mary W., b. Aug.13,1822; m. (1) Samuel P. Barrett; (2) Merrick Phelps.
1109 Abbie Barrett, b. Oct.25,1823; m. (1) Moses Barrett; (2) Francis H. Willard.
1110 Eliza Jane, b. June 22,1826; d. Aug.29,1826.
She died Oct.7 or 8,1848, aged 61; he died Oct.11,1849, aged 59.

604 REV. HOSEA BALL, born 1792, married Sept. 12,1817, Sarah Holmes of Munroe, Orange Co., N.Y. They resided in Munroe and Pepperell.
Children
1111 Twin, b. July 3,1819; d. July 4, 1819.
1112 Twin, b. July 3,1819; d. July 4, 1819.
1113 Luther Halsey, b. Oct.10,1820.
1114 Harriet N., b. Mar.21,1823; m. Samuel A. Heath of Bradford.
1115 Catherine E.,b. May 16,1826; m. Samuel E. Tucker of Peppcrell, Nov.17,1850.
1116 Varnum E., b. Jan.17,1829; d. Mar. 15,1844.
1117 Eleanor J., b. Nov.12,1832; m. Samuel Smith of Munroe.
1118 Mary R., b. Dec.10,1834; m. Sept. 7,1866, Daniel Green of Munroe.
1119 Pauline V., b. Aug.17,1838; m. Aug. 20,1864, David 8. Burbank of Lancaster; settled in Tomales, Cal.

606 SAMUEL BALL, born 1796, married Olive Nelson of Stamford, Conn.
Children
1120 George, b._____.
1121 Hannah, b._____.
1122 Samuel E., b._____.
1123 Olive, b._____.

609 VARNUM BALL, born 1807, married Sept.2, 1828, Nancy Ball of Lunenburg, born Jan. 13,1796. They resided in Lunenburg.
Children
1124 Phebe Ann, b. Dec.9,1832; m. Aug. 27,1854, Lorral Holman of Lunenburg.
1125 George Varnum, b. June 25,1844.
He died Feb.6,1874, aged 66; she died May 28,1874, aged 78.

610 ABRAHAM BALL, born 1786, married Dec.__, 1807, Hannah Edwards of Athens, Vt. born Sept.17,1788. They resided in Athens,Vt.
Children
1126 Amos T., b. Sept.4,1808.
1127 Aaron W., b. Jan.20,1810.
1128 Abraham E., b. Sept.21,1811.
1129 Thomas B., b. Feb.19,1813; d. single, July 11,1839.
1130 Sylvanus M., b. Jan.23,1815.
1131 Hannah, b. Sept.18,1816.
1132 James P., b. July 29,1818; d. single, Dec.8,1840.
1133 Timothy H., b. Aug.3,1820.
1134 Joseph R., b. June 20,1822; d. single Jan.6,1846.
1135 Robert R., b. July 1,1824.
1136 Julia A., b. Aug.19,1826.
1137 Franklin P., b. May 2,1828.
1138 Orlando S., b. Dec.22,1830.
1139 Noah J., b.Sept.25,1835.
His wife died Oct.8,1839 and he married (2) Aug.___,1840, Nancy Wilson. He died Apr.17,1847.

613 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1794, married Aug. 15,1813, Abigail Powers of Athens, Vt. They resided in Athens, Vt.
Children
1140 Dustin C., b. Dec.17,1814.
1141 Abigail P., b. Dec.5,1816; m._____ Powers of Athens, Vt.
He died Sept.11,1828; she died in 1858.

618 MARK BALL, born 1806, married Oct.5,1842, Elizabeth Deputreu of Athens,Vt. They resided in Athens until after his death, when his widow moved to Rockingham, Vt.

Children
1142 Curtis M., b. July 8,1843.
1143 Martha Jane, b. Aug.10,1847; m. Sept.4,1873, Peres Mason Frost of Derby, Vt.
1144 Charles E., b. Nov. 17,1852.
1145 Clara B., b. Oct.24,1858.

621 NOAH BALL, born 1802, married Sept.16, 1830, Huldah Tenney of Pepperell, born Jan.25,1813. They resided in Townsend.
Children
1146 Elizabeth M., b. Sept.9,1832; m. May 7,1851, William J. Smith of Brookline, N.H.
1147 Julia A. E., b. Dec.6,1842; m. Sept.20,1876, John M. Boutell. m. (2) J. W. Pierce.
1148 Eliel S., b. Mar.27,1848.
She died Mar.29,1881, aged 68; he died July 21,1881, aged 78.

623 FLINT BALL, born 1807, married May 9,1833 Lucy Spaulding of Townsend, born Jan.12 or February 20,1812. They resided in Townsend.
Children
1149 Walter J., b. Apr.7,1834.
1150 Eliel S., b. July 21,1841; d. Feb. 28,1842.
1151 Charles E., b. Feb.20,1843; d. in Civil War, June 29,1863.
He died Jan.27,1847.

626 RALPH BALL, born 1814, married May 8,1836 Susan Spaulding of Townsend, born Nov.26, 1814. They resided in Townsend.
Children
1152 Oren Spaulding, b. Sept.25,1840.
1153 Noah Hill, b. Feb.16,1846; d. Nov. 28,1848.
His wife died May 12,1877, aged 62 and he married (2) Sept.10,1878, Sarah A. or M. Proctor, born Apr.12,1825. He died Mar.10,1890, aged 76.

632 JAMES D. BALL, born 1794, married Mary Farnsworth. They resided in Antrim,N.H.
Children
1154 Arvilla, b._____.
1155 Sophponia, b._____.
1156 Mary Ann, b._____.
1157 Harriet, b._____.

633 JOHN BALL, born 1796, married Feb.3,1818, Rebecca Proctor of Stoddard, N.H., born Apr.9,1796. They resided on the home place in Antrim, N.H. until about 1835 when they moved to Washington, N.H.
Children
1158 Dexter, b. Dec.3,or 31,1818.
1159 John, b. Apr.27,1822; d. in childhood.
1160 Nehemiah, b. Feb.1,1823.
1161 Worcester H., b. Oct.30,1825.
1162 Rosanna, b. Oct.1,1827; m. May 12,or 14 1846, Sumner Fairbanks.
1163 Allen W., b. July 25,1829.
1164 Henry Melville, Apr.13,1831.
1165 Rebecca R., b. Apr.1,1834; m. Nov. 21,1857, Andrew J.Barney. She died Nov.21,1858.
She died Jan.17,1877; he died June 20 or 27,1879.

635 DAVID BALL, born 1804, married Julia West of Greenfield. They settled in Oregon.
Children
1166 Milton, b._____.
1167 Emma J., b._____.
1168 Harvey L., b._____.
1169 Julia Ann, b._____.
1170 George F., b._____.
1171 Calvin, b._____.
1172 Joseph L., b._____.
1173 Albert E., b._____.

636 JONAS BALL, born 1807, married Rosa or Roxana Nichols of Haverhill. They resided first in Marlowe, N.H. and later in Nashua, N.H.
Children
1174 Sarah Jane, b._____.
1175 Frances, b._____.
1176 John Nichols, b. Nov.19,1835.
1177 Josie H., b. 1845; m. Nov.26,1865, Frank Flanders of W. Boylston.
He died Aug.14,1850 or Aug.3,1854.

641 DAYTON ROGERS BALL, born 1825, married Mar.6,1849, Harriet M. Sanborn, born Oct. 8,1828. They resided in Lowell, where he died Apr.23,1854.

644 FRANCIS N. BALL, born ____; married (1) Mary J. Woods. They resided in Vermont.
Children
1178 Ella, b._____; m. N. O. Marshall of Nashua, N.H.
1179 Edward B., b. 1848-9.
His wife died and he married (2) Elsie M. Thompson of Vermont. They resided in Nashua, N.H., where he died Nov.11,1870.
Children
1180 Cedilla, b.____; d. 1869.

Eighth Generation

648 NATHAN BALL, born 1804, married Feb.25, 1830, Polly Buell of Newport, N.H., born Aug.10,1807. They resided in Spencerport, N.Y., where he was killed Nov. 19,1873.
Children
1181 Son, b. Nov.23,1830; d. Nov.23, 1830.
1182 Mary Angeline, b. Nov. 26,1831; m. Jan.1,1852, Asa Butler of Parma, N.Y.
1183 Nathan Alonzo, b. July 5,1833; d. Sept.23,1833.
1184 Nathan Alonzo, b. July 31,1834.
1185 Rollin Cooley, b. June 20,1836.
1186 George Henry, b. June 2,1838.
1187 Joseph Buell, b. June 30,1840; d. July 28,1841.
1188 Eli Bradley,b. Oct.2,1842.
1189 Joseph, b. Apr.26,1845.
1190 Amanda Bradley, b. July 5,1847.
1191 Lois Caroline, b. June 9,1849.

650 WILLIAM BALL, born 1809, married May 20, 1832, Catherine Sturges of Lee, born 1811 They resided in Lee and Spencerport, N.Y.
Children
1192 Julia Augusta, b. Feb.25,1833
1193 William Franklin, Sept.1839; d. Feb.17,1841.
1194 Frances, b. July 1837; d. Oct.17, 1851.
1195 Martha, b. Sept.8,1836; d. June 21, 1861.

His wife died Jan.1,1849, aged 38 and he married (2) Jan.10,1849 or 50, Cornelia Avery of New Lebanon, N.Y., born Jan.7, 1816.

654 HUDSON WILCOX BALL, born 1806, married (int) Mar.29,1835, Susan C. Northrup.

655 JOHN PERCIVAL BALL, born 1808, married Mar.15,1837, Lucy L. Benedict. They resided in Lee. He died Aug.25,1877.

Children

1196 Mary Jennet, b. May 25,1843; m. June 7,1865, Thomas Patterson of Lee.

1197 Sarah L., b. Jan.21,1845; m. Dec. 9,1868, Henry W. Ballard of Lee.

1198 Eliza A., b. June 1838; d. Jan.6, 1842.

659 HENRY FRANKLIN BALL, born 1828, married Dec.23,1852, Armenia Jane Tuttle, born 1831.

Children

1199 Ida Emma, b. Sept.8,1853; m. Dec. 3,1874, John B. Walker of New Marlboro.

1200 Ira S., b. Mar.30,1857.

He died May 3,1865; she died Dec.4,1891, aged 61.

659 TIMOTHY BALL, born 1828, married July 25, 1850, Lucy E. Johnson, born 1823-4. He died Oct.10,1855, aged 26.

Children

1201 Henry Moore, b. Nov.8,1850

1202 Charles Goodrich, b. Aug.13,1852; d. Apr.5,1853.

660 LUTHER BALL, born 1831, m. Eunice E. Benedict, born Aug.4,1834. They resided in Lee.

Children

1203 Mary Emma, b. Apr.6,1857; d. Aug. 9,1866.

1204 Silvina, b. May 24,1864.

She died Apr.24,1893; he died June 2,1896

667 HENRY BALL, born 1814, may have been the Henry who married Amanda Egleston and resided in Spencerport, N.Y.

Children

1205 Conway W., b. July 18,1838.

(1205)Henry Egleston, b. 1843.

668 JOSEPH BALL, born 1816, may have been the Joseph Allen Ball who married 1853, Mary L. Harris, born Jan.28,1830 and who died 1884.

669 GEORGE BALL, born 1818.

672 JAMES BRADLEY BALL, born 1781, married Rhoda_____. They resided in Newark, Vt. She died July 27,1846, aged 62; and he died Dec.6,1863.

674 PERLEY BALL, born 1786, married Phobe Smith of Foster, R.I. They resided in Newark, Vt. He died Sept.30,1884, aged 98.

Children

1206 Marvin W., b. 1822-3.

1207 Albro,b. Oct.15,1825.

1208 Elbridge G., b. Apr.24,1827.

1209 Almedia Starr, b. Apr.12,1833; d. unmarried, 1925, at Thompson, Ct.

1210 Salonia, b._____; did not marry.

1211 Hannah, b.____; m. Carlton Martin.

1212 Croydon, b. 1842.

1213 Edwin, b. Nov.13,1817.

Five (5) other children, names unknown.

678 ARAD BALL, born 1797, married 1825, Sylvania Beckwith of Newark, born Dec.26, 1795. They resided in Newark, Concord and Sutton, Vt.

Children

1214 Truman Z., b._____.

1215 Amos B., b._____.

1216 Caroline, b._____.

1217 Daniel B., b. 1835.

1218 James H., b._____.

1219 Albert H., b._____.

She died in 1856; he died Aug.17,1885.

679 ARNOLD BALL, born 1799, died Oct.18,1821, aged 21.

680 LUCIUS BALL, born 1803, married Harriet Humphrey, born 1806. They resided in Newark, Vt.

Children

1220 James Bradley, 1836.

1221 Croydon, b. 1841-2.

1222 Arnold, b._____.

1223 Alfred, b._____.

Three (3) other children, names unknown

She died Nov.6,1861, agod 55; he died Sept.26,1865, aged 62.

683 DR. STEPHEN BALL, born 1802, the third Dr. Stephen in succession, married Jan. 1,1838, Amanda Kinnicut Mason. They resided first in Northboro. No children. She died in Northboro, Aug.6,1838; he died in Boston, May 21,1871. He was a skilled surgeon.

686 JAMES BALL, born 1808, married 1844, Mary Tilson, born Aug.26,1809. They located in Ohio. Had no children. He died Feb. 21,1863; she died Sept.23,1863.

687 DR. ABEL BALL, born 1810, married Elizabeth R. Child. He married (2) in 1848, Elizabeth Dudley, born Aug.24,1813. He died of heart disease while attending the Centennial Celebration in Philadelphia, Nov.3,1876. He was a dentist.

690 JONAS BALL, born 1816, married Emeline _____, born 1816, and lived at 24 Worcester Sq., Boston. He died Mar.21,1869, aged 52. He was a grocer.

Children

1224 Stephen, b. June 8,1846; d. single May 21,1871.

1225 Charlotte A., b. 1854; m. Oct.21, 1874, William H. Baker, b. 1845.

692 BENJAMIN LINCOLN BALL, born 1820; Harvard 1844; Amherst Hon. B. A. 1856, died unmarried Dec.11,1859 in Chiciqui, South America. He traveled extensively over Eastern Asia, the islands of the Pacific; also in Central and South America.

693 NAHUM BALL, born 1822, died unmarried Nov.2,1846, while attending Harvard University.

697 NAHUM W. BALL, born 1807, died in Northboro, Aug.29,1849.

698 JOHN BALL, born 1789.

(He may have been the John who married Susannah Pierce, born Feb.17,1802, who lived in Westminster, Gardner and Ashburnham and had a son:

1226 John, b._____.

701 JOSEPH BALL, born 1795.

703 NAHUM BALL, born 1799.

(He may have been the **Nahum** who married Rinda Dudley, born Aug.19,1802, and who lived in Oxford and Woonsocket, R.I., and who had a daughter:
1227 Sophronia, b. Jan.12,1827.
He died in Southboro in 1833.

706 LEVI BALL, born 1805, married Dec.28,1828 Mercy Adams, born June 3,1804-5. They resided in Concord, Vt.
Children
1228 Adaline, b. Sept.15,1829; m. 1852, Rollin Charles Dustin of Manchester, N.H.
1229 Joseph, b. Apr.9,1832.
1230 Levi Adams, b. Nov.25,1836.
1231 Henry Harrison, May 31,1840; d. Apr.2,1841.
His wife died June 7,1840 and he married (2) Feb.7,1841, Rebecca Blanchard of Lyndon, Vt.
Children
1232 Charlos Howe, b. Nov.13,1841
1233 George L., b. May 10,1845; d. at 18 years of age.
1234 Mary Edna, b. Aug.3,1847; m. Chas. Brown of Lynn. She d. Sept.13, 1902.
1235 Mercy M., b. Mar.15,1851; d. at 5 years of age.
1236 John M., b. Feb.12,1835; d. Feb. 10,1863.
1237 Sally, b._____.
1238 Nancy, b._____.
Ho died Jan.26,1892; she died Sept.21, 1902.

2005240

707 SAMUEL BALL, born 1807, married May 10, 1837, Nancy Griggs of Littleton, N.H., born Jan.16,1817. They resided in Littleton, N.H.
Children
1239 George, b. Dec.30,1839.
1240 Charles, b. July 23,1842.
1241 Ellen, b. July 21,1849; d. unmarried, Feb.11,1867.
1242 Alice, b. June 13;1847; m. Nov.4, 1873, John B. Pendergast of Pueblo Colorado.
His wife died Aug.28,1851 and he married (2) Mary Green of Chelsea, born Mar.21, 1816. He died July 19,1894.

708 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1809, married 1830, Hope Smith. They resided in Concord, Vt., Boston, and Lunonburg, Vt.
Children
1243 Chester, b. May 1,1831; d. Apr.13, 1834.
1244 Nancy, b. Sept.7,1832; m. May 2, 1853, Joseph Roberts
1245 Betsey Ann, b. June 22,1834; m. Daniel Powers of Lunenburg, Vt.
1246 Chester, b. Nov.30,1835.
1247 Henry, b. Feb.28,1838.
1248 Lyman, b. 1840.
1249 Daniel, b. 1842; d. Dec.31,1871.
1250 Richard B.,b._____.
1251 Abigail, b._____; d. single at 19 years of age.
1252 Fred, b._____; d. at 16 years of age.
1253 Harriet, b.____; m. Feb.19,1863, Charles Palmer, Jr.

709 LEVI BALL, born 1794, married Aug.14,1815 Delight Chase. They resided in Concord, Vt.
Children
1254 Friend Coursen, b. 1826.
1255 Nancy, b.____. Lived in Concord. Never married.
1256 Pascal, b.___; m. Amariah Barker.
1257 Martha, born in concord. Died in Winchendon, Mass; m.Amariah Bowker

710 NATHAN BALL, born 1796, died Feb.14,1845. (He may have been the Nathan who located in Dummerston, Vt.).

711 ROBERT BALL, born 1800, married Apr.25, 1824, Mary (Polly) Hyde of Southboro. They resided in Southboro, Westboro, Northboro, Templeton and Petersham.
Children
1258 Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr.27,1825; m. Dec.2,1841, George Davis of Northboro.
1259 Caroline Augusta, b. July 4,1827; m. Oct.25,1846, Edward Stone of Northboro.
1260 Mary Adeline, b. Mar.2,1829.
1261 Leander Augustus, b. June 20,1831.
1262 Horace Nelson, b. Mar.8,1833, or Dec.11,1832.
1263 Philena Newton, b. Aug.4,1835; m. June 17,1860, William Peckham of Templeton.
1264 Catherine Louisa, b. Oct.6,1837.
1265 Olive Jane, b. Aug.7,1839; m. Aug. 25,1860, Silas F. Hildreth of Templeton.
1266 Emerenza Sophia, b. 1841; m. Oct. 11,1866, William H. Hatch of Petersham.
1267 James Robert, b. Dec.25,1847.

712 JAMES BOWMAN BALL, born 1809, married May 16,1833, Abigail Vilas. They resided in Concord, Vt.
Children
1268 Emerenza A., b. Jan.24,1834; m. Sept.28,1854, George F. Whipple of Concord.
1269 Haskell J., b. Aug.10,1835.
1270 Caroline A., b. Aug.8,1837; m. Dec.27,1855, Charles H. Tilton, b. 1832.

713 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1794, married Jan. 1,1832, Hannah A. Maynard. They resided in Worcester.
Children
1271 Ebeneezer Lyman, b. 1834; d. Apr. 15,1880.
1272 Maria Atwood, b. 1836.
1273 William H., b. 1841-2.
He died June 21,1865, aged 70; she died July 4,1884, aged 78.

714 NATHAN BALL, born 1796, married Mar.19, 1829, Abigail Carruth. They resided in Northboro. He died June 20,1876, aged 81.
Children
1274 Rhoanna I., b. Apr.15,1830; m. Dec.21,1850, Charles P. Bigelow of Boylston.
1275 Ephraim, b. Mar.21,1833.

719 ALVIN BALL, born 1802, married Mar.18, 1830, Elizabeth Willard of Berlin, born

Mar.18,1810. They resided in Boylston and Berlin.
Children
1276 Nathan Asabel, b. Mar.29,1831.
1277 Ebeneezer Artemus, Aug.3,1833-2.
1278 Eleazer A., b. Aug.3,1834-3.
1279 David Henry, b. May 15,1836.
1280 Lucy Maria, b. Jan.4,1839; m. Aug. 26,1861, James F. Barnes of Lancaster.
He died Mar.6,1870, aged 69, about; she died Jan.22,1884, aged 73.

722 JAMES BALL, born 1807.

725 BENJAMIN HASTINGS BALL, born 1812, married Sept.27,1864, Mary Ann Toombs, born 1812. They resided in Northboro. He died July 19,1873, aged 59; she died Apr. 11,1900, aged 90.

727 NAHUM BALL, born 1798, married Jan.16, 1822, Clarinda Dudley. They resided at 78 Dover Street, Boston. He was a grocer
Children
1281 Abbie, b.____; m. Sept.27,1850, Charles L. Knapp.
1282 George T., b. Nov.5,1839; d. single Apr.5,1883, at 23 Eaton St., Boston.

728 JOHN BALL, born 1812, married Sept.9,1833 Harriet Blake, born Oct.12 or 15,1810. They resided for a short time in St. Albans, Vt., but located in Cleveland, Ohio about 1835. He was captain of steamers on the Great Lakes.
Children
1283 John Sanford, b. Aug.2,1834.
1284 Harriet Rosina, b. Dec.7,1835; m. Dec.28,1859, George D. Williams. She died 1892.
1285 Eunice Hannah, b. Mar.18,1838; d. Feb.10,1860.
1286 Ann Eliza, b. May 4,1840; m. May 9,1866, Dr. Silas E. Sheldon of Topeka, Kan.
1287 Mary Eudocia, b. Aug.30,1842; d. Dec.3,1859.
1288 Joseph Williams, Sept.15,1844; in 1898 he was a lawyer in Cleveland, unmarried.
1289 James Warren, b. June 30,1846; m. (1) in Cleveland; div'd and had 3 children; (2) in Detroit. Died 1888.
1290 Lydia Davis, b. Oct.18,1848; living unmarried in Cleveland in 1898
She died Apr.28,1858; he died Apr.29,1885 in Unionville, Ohio.

731 GEORGE WASHINGTON BALL, born 1821, married Mar.17,1842, Emily Hamilton Soule of Fairfield, Vt., born Aug.18,1821. They resided in St. Albans, Vt. until about 1855, when they moved to Fairfield, Vt.
Children
1291 Son, b. Dec.29,1842; d. in infancy.
1292 George Douglass, b. Nov.11,1843; located in California.
1293 Harriet, b. 1845; d. 1847.
1294 Charles Henry, b. Dec.10,1846; located in California.
1295 Emily Soule, b. Aug.1,1850; m. Ira Albert Wright, Oct.22,1867. She died July 20,1919.
1296 Horace Weeks, b. Feb.21,1848; located in California.
1297 Eunice Merrifield, Apr.18,1852; m. Sept.25,1871, Quincy A. Chase of Freeport, Me.
1298 Marcietta Nye, b. June 15,1854; d. July 24,1874.
1299 Edwin P., b. 1856; d. 1858.
1300 Harriet Helen, b. May 22,1858; m. George W. Darwin of San Juan, Cal.
She died at St. Albans, Vt., Oct.26,1862; He died in Oakland, Cal, Jan.19,1876.

734 EDWARD BALL, born 1807, married Mar.31, 1835, Harriet Hapgood, born in Marlboro Jan.4,1817. They lived in Northboro until about 1855 where their first nine children were born; their last four children were born in Poplar Grove, Ill. He died at Poplar Grove, June 27,1889.
Children
1301 George Davis, b. May 29,1835; d. Feb.20,1845.
1302 Harriet, b. Dec.20,1836; m. Nov. 25,1857, G. T. Wheeler of Chemung, Ill.
1303 John Baker, b. Oct.14,1838; d. Oct 2,1894.
1304 Edward Baker, b. Mar.17,1840.
1305 Helen Maria, b. Jan.3,1842; m. Feb.7,1872, John C. Schackel of N.Y.City.
1306 Oliver Puffer, b. Apr.12,1844.
1307 William, b. Feb.20,1846; d. Mar. 21,1846.
1308 Mary Sophia, b. Mar.7,1847; m. Dec.13,1866, George Ray of Fall River.
1309 Abbie Emorson, b. Mar.27,1853; m. Nov.21,1877, Joseph H. Emmons of Chicago.
1310 Annie Caroline, b. Aug.14,1856; m. Sept.17,1879, George J. Moore of Poplar Grove.
1311 Alice Augusta, b. Aug.14,1856; m. Sept.4,1878, Thomas G. Merritt of Hinsdale, Pa.
1312 Charlotte, b. July 20,1859; m. Apr.3,1879, at Poplar Grove, Edward H. Burnside.
1313 Nahum, b. Feb.6,1862; d. Mar.3, 1862.

740 JESSE BALL, born 1777.

741 AMOS EDWARD BALL, born 1816, married Dec. 25,1841, Melissa Jane Little, born June 28,1818. They lived in Hatley, Canada.
Children
1314 Elizabeth, b. June 19,1843; d. Sept.15,1855.
1315 Victor E., b. Aug.18,1846.
1316 Edward Moses, b. Aug.29,1849.
1317 William Eugene, b. May 12,1852.
1318 Catherine Jane, b. Feb.18,1855.
1319 Amos A., b. Aug.16,1862; d. Feb. 8,1882.

744 AARON BALL, born 1780, married Feb.7,1802 Betsey Corey of Wayland. They resided in Princeton.
Children
1320 Benjamin, b. Mar.14,1803.
1321 Ruhana, b. Sept.2,1804.

1322 Marshall, b. Sept.1,1808.
1323 Josiah, b. Feb.15,1812.
1324 Harriet, b. Jan.2,1816.
He married (2) Sarah Brown of Groton, Vt. and resided in Chester, N.H.
1325 Sarah Jane, b. Jan.6,1826; m. (1) ____Grant; (2) Rev. E.A.Manning.
He died in Chester, N.H., July 17,1870.

749 AMOS BALL, born 1797, married Dec.2,1819, Elizabeth (Betsey) Stratton, born July 16,1798. They resided in Princeton.
Children
1327 Charles, b. May 17,1820; d. Sept. 7,1851.
1328 Martha, b. July 31,1821; m. Nov. 25,1847, Aaron Moseman. She died 1898.
1329 Calvin, b. Oct.24,1822; d. May 15, 1824.
1330 William Franklin, b. Feb.9,1824.
1331 Emeline, b. Nov.14,1825; d. Sept. 27,1828.
1332 Frederick A., b. Apr.1,1828; d. in Raynham, Mass. Apr.17,1906.
1333 Martin, b. Dec.7,1829; d. June 12, 1837.
1334 Frances F. or L., b. Oct.3,1832; m. Nov.30,1854, Peter Kidder. She died 1901.
1335 Mary E., b. Sept.15,1834; m. Jan. 1852, Mason F. Luce of Oakham.
1336 Martin V., b. Nov.4,1837; d. Mar. 25,1906.
He died May 25,1867, aged 69; she died 1875.

745 RICHARD C. BALL, born 1784, married Apr. 13,1808, Abigail Fales of So. Dedham, born 1785. They resided in Dedham, Walpole and Princeton.
Children
1337 Richard, b. Feb.14,1810 at So. Dedham.
1338 Horace Fales, b. Nov.21,1812 at So. Dedham; d. Oct.18,1835.
1339 Edwin S., b. June 30,1814, at Walpole.
1340 Warren, b. Aug.2,1816.
1341 Persis Fales, b. Feb.16,1818; m. Dec.25,1845, Levi G. Temple of Hubbardston.
1342 Lewis Franklin, b. July 25,1820, in Boston.
1343 Abigail, b. Oct.14,1824; m. Aug. 17,1848, Josiah P. Bailey, Thompson, Ct.
1344 Adaline, b. Oct.14,1824; m. Asahel Battey. She died Oct.17,1883.
1345 Mary Augusta, b. Apr.25,1828, in Boston.
His wife died Nov.17 or 19,1845 and he married (2) Nov.3,1846, Mrs. Lucy (Stratton) Roper of Palmer. He died July 7, 1854, aged 68. She died Nov.7,1873.

752 JOHN BALL, born about 1800. Married Jan. 3,1819, Harriet Moore. They resided in Warwick.
Children
1346 Jonas H., b. 1823 (possibly).
1347 Harriet M., b. 1825; m. Oct.14, 1850, John N. Williams b. 1824.
He died by suicide Mar.4,1836; she died Apr.13,1841.
NOTE: There was a John Ball who married Tryphenia Fisher, born Nov.1811. They lived in Warwick for some years and removed to Monoquet, Ind. where he died. They had five children.

753 HENRY BALL, born 1795, married Elmina Barrus. They resided first in Warwick but removed to Winchester, N.H. previous to 1828.
Children
1348 James H., b. 1819.
1349 Elmina M., b. 1823; m. Nov.19,1859 Azuriah R. Barker of Northfield.
1350 Wallace William, b. Mar.14,1828.
1351 Charles A., b. June 3,1823; (possibly).
She died Apr.8,1838; he died Aug.30,1857.

754 SAMUEL BALL, born 1796, married Eleanor _____. They resided in Warwick. He died Mar.26,1853.
Children
1352 Eunice, b. 1815; m. May 29,1830, Moses Briggs, b. 1806.

757 JOSEPH BALL, born_____, married Oct.26, 1828, Jerusha Hale. They resided in Warwick.
Children
1353 David E., b. Mar.31,1830.
His wife died Mar.3,1835 and he married (2)_____.
Children
1354 Frances, b. July 5,1838.
1355 Charles A., b. Jan.11,1839.

758 DAVID BALL, born 1801, married Dec.29, 1825, Fanny P. Capron of Ashuelot, N.H. They resided in Winchester, N.H.
Children
1356 Julia B., b.____; m. July 22,1873, Edward C. Thayer. She d. 1900.
1357 Jennie, b.____; d. unmarried, 189_.
1358 Delos, b._____.

761 JOHN PRATT BALL, born 1807, married Dec. 5,1839, Nancy Slocum. They resided in Valley Falls, N.Y. He died Jan.1888.
Children
1359 Franklin S., b. Aug.27,1856; married and lived in Auburn,N.Y.
1360 Clara I., b. June 23,1846; m. Dec. 7,1869, Henry J. Harrington. She died 192_.
1361 Emma J., b. July 6,1840; m. July 23,1861, Worthington Gregory.
1362 Adeline P., b. June 27,1844; m. Oct.20,1868, Hiram M. Bouton.

764 SAMUEL BALL, born 1815, died Mar.7,186_.

764 ALVAN WHITMORE BALL, born 1818, married Nov.5,1845, Jane A. Capron of Ashuelot, N.H. They resided in Winchester, N.H., where he was a member of Ball, Pratt & Turner, and also of Ball & Scott.
Children
1363 John Prescott, b. June 29,1853.
He married (2) Dec.20,1857, Mary (Emerson) Ramsdell of Ashuelot.
Children
1364 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan.10,1861; d. Apr.10,1864.
1365 Florence Emerson, b. July 13,1866; m. (1) Frod Carpenter; (2) George

Cutler.
He died Sept.9,1885, or Feb.9,1890; she died Jan.14,1907.

766 BENJAMIN F. BALL, born 1822, died June 28,1846.

770 DAVID BALL, born 1822, married at Athol June 24,1847, Harriet H. Haywood of Winchendon, born July 5,1827. They resided in Northfield, Brattleboro, Vt. and Jamaica, Vt.
Children
1366 Frederick Haywood, b. Oct.30,1848; died June 24,1854.
1367 Janett Elizabeth, b. Feb.5,1851; m. Aug.21,1872 or 1877 H.H.Gilson of Warwick.
1368 Gertrude Ellen, b. Sept.8,1852, at Brattleboro.
1369 William Gardnor, b. July 24,1854; d. Mar.22,1858 at Jamaica, Vt.
1370 Charles Gardner, b. May 23,1856; d. Jan.16,1892.
1371 Edward Rice, b. Dec.3,1858; at Jamaica, Vt. Lives in Denver,Col.

771 WILLIAM RICE BALL, born 1823, married Feb.4,1847, Ann Lucy Hastings, born Dec. 26,1824. She died Apr.28,1848 and he married (2) Nov.27,1857, Mary Louise Sibley, born Mar.14,1834. They reside in Warwick.
Children
1372 Mary A., b. Feb.9,1859; lives unmarried in Ashuelot, N.H.
1373 Bertha Florence, b. July 7,1860; d. Sept.17,1929.
He died Feb.9,1890; she died Jan.14,1907.

772 EBEN GARDNER BALL, born 1835, died unmarried Feb.20,1865, aged 39.

NOTE: For descendants of Numbers 775 to 811 inc., see separate section, Part III.
Numbers 1374 to 1441 inc. are omitted.

814 WILLIAM BALL, born 1797, married Sept. 2, 1818, Pamelia Hitchcock, born Dec.2, 1799. They resided in Springfield.
Children
1442 Charles, b. Dec.9,1820; d. Oct.1, 1900.
1443 Pamelia, b. Jan.23,1824; m. Jan. 13,1845, George E. Gadwoll, b. 1822.
1444 Mary Shaw, b. Feb.2,1826; m. Jan. 16,1855, Charles T. Arthur, b.1825.
1445 Edward, b. Oct.24,1831.
1446 Hannah C., b. Sept.1,1833; m. Nov. 27,1856, Joseph M. Hall, b. 1833.
1447 Laura Dickerman, b. Sept.16,1836; m. Nov.6,1862, George F. Clemens, b. 1827.
1448 Ellen, b. Sept.1,1839.
1449 George W., b. Nov.20,1843.
He died Nov.15,1876; she died Nov.17,1878

817 DAVID BUGBEE BALL, born 1809.

818 JOSEPH BALL, born 1812.

824 JAMES WARD BALL, born 1811, married Sylpha Watson or Mattison and settled in Ottawa, Ill.
Children
1450 Frances Virginia, b. Jan.1,1853; m. May 29,1870, Col. James Alfrod Kellogg.

826 LEVI BALL, born 1815, married Betsey Ann Royce.

827 ANSON BALL, born 1817, married Carolina Moore. They resided in Berkshire, N.Y., where he died Apr.27,1884.
Children
1451 Elizabeth, b. Aug.17,1849; m. Sept 21,1870, Elijah B. Waldo of Berkshire.

828 ASA BALL, born 1819, married Oct.15,1845, Esther Maria Manning, born Mar.11,1821. They resided in Berkshire, later called Newark Valley, N.Y.
Children
1452 Alathea, b. Feb.22,1851.
1453 Stephen Leonard, Mar.27,1853.
1454 James Robert, b. Nov.18,1854.

830 ROBERT HENRY BALL, born 1823, married Oct.15,1845, Henrietta Maria Conklin, born in Erie Co., N.Y., Feb.24,1827. They resided in Berkshire, N.Y., where he died June 7,1900; she died Jan.30,1901.
Children
1455 Polly, b. Oct.2,1852; m. Deming A. Payne of Ithaca. She died Mar.26, 1882.
1456 George Patterson, Apr.1,1855.
1457 Francis C., b. July 31,1854; died July 18,1860.
1458 Anna Waldo, b. Sept.19,1859; died Feb.14,1875.
1459 Robert Henry, b. May 31,1862; died Oct.17,1886.
1460 Cornelia Babcock, b. Dec.14,1810 (?);m. Irving C. Robbins of E. Bloomfield, Ont. Co., N.Y.

832 JOHN BALL, (possibly) married Mary Ann _____. They resided in Berkshire, N.Y.
Children
1461 Martha Elizabeth, May 28,1857; m. 1881, Arthur Barnabus Manning. She died about 1897.

842 CHARLES BALL, born 1822, married Lemira Brooks. They resided in New York State.
Children
1462 Lovina, b. 1847; m. James Skinner.
1463 George, b. 1849.

843 HENRY BALL, born 1825, married Elizabeth Pettit. They resided in New York State. He died 1877.
Children
1464 Flora E., b. 1856; m. (1) George Baxter; (2) George Taylor.
1465 Lillie M., b. 1858; m. Melville Trumbull.
1466 Charles N., b. 1860; d. 1874.
1467 Fred H., b. 1864.
1468 Jennie R., b. 1865; m. William Howe.
1469 Cora D., b. 1868; m. James Trollop

847 ISAAC CHANDLER BALL, born 1817, married (1) Maria Bryant; married (2) Mrs. Harriet Ayers. They resided in N.Y.State.
Children
1470 Louis A., b. 1842.
1471 James C., b. 1843.
1472 Emily, b. 1845; m. Joseph Whittaker.
1473 Minnie, b. 1846; m. Samuel Himrod.
1474 Jennie, b. 1848; m. George H. Crosby.
He died in 1873.

850 JAMES E. BALL, born 1823, married Emily Hall. They resided N.Y.State.
Children
1475 Charles H., b. 1855; d. 1879.
1476 Marietta S., b. 1859.

851 SAMUEL ADAMS BALL, born 1832, married May 28,1856, Falla M. Sherman. They resided in New York State. He died Dec.9,1887.
Children
1477 Jennie M., b. 1857.
1478 Frank W., b. 1862.
1479 Charles H., b. 1870.

852 HORATIO NELSON BALL, born 1815, married H. Caroline Moody, they resided in New York State.
Children
1480 Walter C., b. 1853.
1481 Ella M., b. 1855; d. 1860.
1482 Carrie M., b. 1858.

868 NIXON BALL, born 1789, married (int) May 6,1813, Betsey Brigham of Templeton. They resided in Southboro.
Children
1483 Marshall Spurr, b. June 13,1814.
1484 Jonas Martin, b. Jan.21,1816.
1485 Lewis Franklin, b. June 2,1819.
1486 Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct.28,1820; died Sept.1,1821.
1487 Sullivan Taylor, b. Sept.15,1822.
1488 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct.16,1825; m. Aug.28,1852, Aaron A. Thayer of Southboro.
1489 Henry E. (possibly).
She died Aug.18,1849; he died Apr.3,1866 aged 77.

871 HENRY A. BALL, born 1813, married Nov.5, 1844, Eliza B. Biscoe, born 1822. She died Nov.21,1892, aged 80.
Children
1490 Mary Ann, b. Sept.24,1845-6; m. Dec.23,1875, Fred H. Stone of Newton.

874 DEXTER DIX BALL, born 1806, married Dec. 23,1833, Sarah A. Jenkins, born 1813. They resided in Southboro and Grafton.
Children
1491 Jane M., b. Nov.6,1834; m. Feb.2, 1852, Harrison W. Wood of Grafton.
1492 Henry S., b. Mar.23,1837.
1493 Sarah C., b. Sept.14,1839; Sept. 24,1864.
1494 Mary Newton, b. July 22,1841; m. Dec.7,1865, Webster D. Plympton of Grafton.
(1494)Francis Dexter, b. Aug.22,1843-4.
He died in 1875; she died May 24,1883, aged 70.

875 SULLIVAN TAYLOR BALL, born 1808.

876 HENRY HARTWELL BALL, born 1810, married Jan. or July 1,1837, Azubah Jewett, born in Dudley, Sept.28,1811. They resided in Oxford and Charlton. He died Apr.21, 1879; she died Apr.27,1879 in Webster.
Children
1495 Mary Frances, b. Dec.17,1837; died Apr.19,1839.
1496 Henry Jewett, b. Nov.21,1840.
1497 Agnes Eliza, b. Oct.31,1844; m. July 3, or 30,1879, Dresser T. Bates.
1498 Eugene Abbott, b. Nov.3,1848.

877 SULLIVAN B. BALL, born 1816, married Aug. 12, or 13,1849, Laura Ann Adams, born Feb.1,1831. They resided in Winchendon and N. Y. City. He died May 10,1891, aged 75.
Children
1499 Laura Maria, b. Apr.30,1850.
1500 Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb.3,1856.

878 ABNER SUMNER BALL, born 1807, married 1829, Sally Loomis of Hopkinton. She died Jan.8,1858 and he married (2) Mary L. Foster, Sept.12,1858. He died Feb. 14,1885, aged 78.
Children
1501 Sarah Georgette, b. Feb.5,1860; m. Sept.2,1885, Sylvanus P. Chamberlain.
1502 Mary S., b. Aug.19,1862; d. Dec. 6,1886.
1503 Nellie Adams, b.____.

880 LORENZO BALL, born 1815, married Apr.18, 1839, Lucy Clark of Cumberland, R.I. They resided in Milford.
Children
1504 Lorenzo, b.____; d. Mar.4,1840.
1505 Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov.10,1841; died May 18,1843.
1506 Ferdinand E., b. Oct.10,1845; died Oct.26,1845.
1507 Harriet A. or E., Sept.4,1846; died Apr.9,1849.
1508 Son, b. Mar.12,1847; d. in infancy
1509 Angeline O., b. 1849; m. Jan.24, 1873, George A. Billings of Boston
He married (2) Harriet M.____, and resided in Boston. He died Mar.29,1893 aged 77.

882 HOMER TILTON BALL, born 1819, married Nov.12,1840, Maria L. Sherman, born Mar. 16,1821. They resided in Milford. She died Mar.23,1897, aged 76.
Children
1509 George Homer, b. June 2,1842; died Nov.19,1847.
1510 George Homer, b. Sept.17,1848.

884 WILLIAM EUSTACE BALL, born 1823, married June 27,1847, Caroline Lucinda Loomis of Hopkinton, born 1829-30. They resided in Milford. He died June 9,1860, aged 37
Children
1511 Sarah P., b. Dec.18,1847-8; died Mar.31,1850.
1512 Caroline Lucinda, b. 1854; d. Nov. 1,1856.

886 ZENAS EDWIN BALL, born 1827, married May 24,1857, Catherine Long, born 1837-8. They resided in Milford.
Children
1513 William Edwin, b. Nov.19,1858.
1514 Josiah, b. Aug.15,1861; d. Oct. 6,1862.
1515 Emma Jessie, b. Dec.5,1863.
1516 Mary Eveline, b. Mar.3,1867.

887 FRANCIS MARION BALL, born 1832, married Nov.30,1854, Rosetta Augusta Scammell, born Nov.12,1836. They resided in Milford and later in Stoughton. He was a hotel-keeper.
Children
1517 Emma B., b. Nov.12,1859, in Milford.

1518 Mary Theresa, b. Oct.8,1862; m. Oct.19,1882, Oscar A. Marden.

889 HORATIO NELSON BALL, born 1837, died unmarried, Oct.11,1859.

891 JAMES MARTIN BALL, born ____; married Sallie Hendrie of Richmond, Va.

893 HENRY ELIJAH BALL, born ___, married Mary V. Clark.

Children

1519 Daughter, b.____; m. W. A. Wade of Milan, Tenn.

894 WILLIAM THEODORE BALL, born ____, enlisted in U. S. Army and died in Vera Cruz, Mexico, about 1848.

897 LEVI THURSTON BALL, born 1811, married Sept.22,1842, Almira Adams. They resided in E. Elmira, N.Y.

Children

1520 Phebe Ann, b. Nov.11,1845; d. Sept.23,1846.

1521 Maria Almira, b. Mar.7,1847; m. Jan.31,1877, Louis Cossuth Ells.

1522 John Levi, b. Jan.30,1849.

1523 Joseph Elijah, b. Aug.29,1850.

She died in Buffalo, N.Y. July 29,1881; he died Feb.7,1897.

898 ELIJAH BALL, born 1813, married Sarah Clark.

Children

1524 Mary Frances, b. Dec.1,1843; m. Apr.19,1871, George E. Whittum of Lexington.

1525 George Elijah, b. May 7,1848.

1526 Hartley, b. Apr.1850.

His wife died and he married (2)Fannie J. Eaton. He died in Somerville, June 3,1896, aged 83.

899 HYDER ALLEY BALL, born 1815, married Frances F. W. Johnson.

Children

1527 Albert H., b.____.

1528 Lucy Maria, b.____; m. Sanford L. Nestell.

1529 Louis Caleb, b.____.

1530 Frank William, b.____.

He died 1873.

900 JOSEPH GILBERT BALL, born 1817, married (1) May 5,1845, Esther Preble, born Anson Maine, Jan.24,1821; they lived in Boston and Cambridge.

Children

1531 Esther Elizabeth, b. Sept.6,1849; m. Nov.28,1872, Evan R. McPherson.

1532 Joseph Appleton, b. Nov.15,1853.

His wife died Oct.23,1856 and he married (2) Jan.19,1858, Mary Cornelia Wiley, born Mar.18,1832.

Children

1533 James Henry, b. Nov.22,1858 in Boston.

1534 Harry Perkins, b. Nov.18,1861, in Boston.

1535 Elijah, b. Sept.14,1863, in Boston

1536 Aaron Lawrence, b. Nov.12,1866, in Cambridge.

1537 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct.14,1869; died June 13,1874.

1538 Infant, b. June 30,1874; d. Sept. 7,1874.

1539 Samuel Wiley, b. Feb.10,1876.

905 JOSEPH JOSIAH GILBERT BALL, born 1828, married June 7,1857, Lucy Jane Park, born May 24,1831. They resided in Winchendon.

Children

1540 Lovi Park, b. Sept.12,1859-60.

1541 Carrie Estelle, b. June 12,1869; d. Aug.16,1869.

He was in the Civil War and afterward for 31 years was door-keeper of the U.S.Senate. He died in Washington, D.C. Feb.14, 1902.

912 HENRY BALL, born 1834, did not marry. He was a member of Ball Brothers, Contractors, and resided many years in Washington, D.C. and Cottage City.

913 ADIN BALLOU BALL, born 1836, married Jan. 4,1858, Elizabeth Angel, born in Hollister, Feb.11,1840. He was a member of Ball Brothers, Contractors of Milford, where he resided.

Children

1542 Grace Atwood, b. Oct.17,1860, in Providence, R.I. She died Nov. 17,1865.

1543 Henry Arthur Remington, b. July 11,1862, in Milford.

1544 Elsie Lena, b. June 22, 1864; m. May 23,1888, Louis D. Whittemore.

1545 Gertie Anna, b. July 15,1866; m. May 23,1888, Orrin R. Fox of Natick.

1546 Edith Clarissa, b. June 22,1868; m. June 4,1890, Nelson U. Morey of Milford.

1547 Willie Augustus, b. Sept.14,1869; d. July 24,1870.

1548 Adin Elwood, b. Oct.29,1870.

1549 Frederick Lester, b. May 1,1873.

1550 Ruth Evelyn, b. May 30,1875; m. Sept.28,1896, James Herbert Durling.

1551 Faith Elizabeth, b. June 6,1878; m. Jan.1,1900, Harry Ward Gould.

918 EMERSON BALL, born 1822, married Apr.1, 1844, Sarah H. Dwinell, born 1822. They resided in Bolton.

Children

1552 Charles E., b. Aug.7,1845; d. May 31,1847.

1553 Francis Austin, b. Dec.8,1846; d. Sept.5,1851.

1554 Sarah Estilla, b. 1848; d. Sept. 8,1851.

1555 Abby Anner, b. Aug.16,1850; d. Sept.6,1851.

1556 Edward E., b. Apr.10,1852; d. May 1,1853.

His wife died Sept.1,1878, aged 56 and he married (2) Feb.6,1888, Anna Holman, aged 30.

919 ADDISON R. BALL, born 1824, married Apr. 29,1846, Mary E. Rice of Northboro. They resided in Bolton. He died May 13,1883, aged 58.

Children

1557 Mary E., b. 1846; m. Dec.31,1866, Benjamin A. Rollins, b. 1839.

1558 Angeline Olive, b. Oct.27,1849.

1559 Sylvester H. or M., b. 1852.

1560 Alonzo Eugene, b. 1855.

1561 Clara E., b. Aug.31,1860; died Aug.31,1860.

1562 Edgar Franklin, b. Feb.5,1862.
1563 Ada Frances, b. May 27,1863; d. May 27,1863.

925 GEORGE WARREN BALL, born 1819, married Apr.25,1844, Mary Ann Stearns, born Keene N.H., Sept.21,1822. They resided in Keene, N.H.
Children
1564 Helen Ann, b. Oct.23,1845; m. Jan. 7,1871, James S. Taft of Keene.
1565 Mary Emma, b. Aug.1,1851; m. Jan. 23,1879; Charles J. Eastman.
1566 George Frank, b. Mar.6,1860.
1567 Emmons, b. Aug.18,1866.
He died Sept.24,1887.

935 THOMAS BALL, born 1819, married Oct.10, 1854, Ellen L. Wilder or (Plympton) born 1831. They resided in Charlestown,Boston and abroad. He was the famous sculptor, among whose works the equestrian statue of Washington, located in the Public Garden, Boston, is the best known to most of us.
Children
1568 Eliza Chickering, b._____.

938 JOHN WARREN BALL, born _____.
940 BUCKMINSTER BALL, born _____.
944 GEORGE UPHAM BALL, born _____.
947 FORDYCE R. BALL, born 1832, married Sept. 21,1854, Mary E. B. Morse. They resided in West Boylston. He died Feb.7,1855, aged 22.

948 JEROME JONAS BALL, born 1833-4, married Feb.4,1857, Charlotte V. Reed, born 1833-4. They resided in Rutland.
Children
1569 Edward Everett, b. June 23,1857; died Mar.24,1863.
1570 Charlotte, b._____; m. Oct.21,1874 William Henry Baker.

951 ABA HALE BALL, born 1824.
952 PHINEHAS NEWTON BALL, born 1828, married Aug.17,1858, Hannah I. or F. Clarke, born 1822. They resided in Royalston. He died Aug.5,1898, aged 69.
Children
1571 Sophia Augusta, b. Jan.1,1860; died Mar.21,1865.
1572 Clara Melissa, b. June 10,1861.
1573 Fanny E., b. Mar.20,1863; died Aug.19,1863.

960 NEHEMIAH BALL, born 1834, married Oct. 6,1862, Jeanette J. Joslin, born 1844. They resided in Boston.

966 DR. JONAS BALL, born 1815, married Calista Phelps. He was an M.D.

969 DR. SIMON BALL, born 1822, married Ann Lockhart. He was a dentist and practised in Marion, Alabama.

971 ISRAEL MANNING BALL, born 1826, married Nov.27 or 28,1850, Mary Dickerman Newton. They resided in West Boylston and Holden. He was a manufacturer of brick, ran a saw-mill and had a lumber business. Later he became associated with his son in the manufacture of brooms under the firm name of I. M. Ball & Son, which he continued until 1885.
Children
1574 Ella Danelia, b. Oct.2,1851; m. Oct.2,1872, John Hapgood Brooks, of Worcester.
1575 Granville Manning, b. Mar.2,1853.
1576 Herbert Eugene, b. June 14,1855.
1577 Mary Louisa, b. June 19,1857; m. Judge Loren L. Morrison of Rockford, Ill. She was a Wellesley graduate.
1578 Willie N., b. Apr.20,1859; died Dec.29,1870.
1579 George Warren, b. Oct.30,1861; died Oct.17,1862.

975 DR. JOSIAH WARREN BALL, born 1841, married Elizabeth B. Farrington of Roxbury and after her decease in 1879, married Edna E. Smith of St. Johns, N.B. He enlisted in the Civil War, was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, served until April, 1865, when he was honorably discharged. He returned home, studied dentistry under Tourtelotte of Worcester and afterward for three years in the office of his brother, Dr. Simon Ball, in Marion, Ala. He then returned to Boston and graduated from the Boston Dental School in its first class in 1870.

976 CHARLES JUDSON BALL, born 1820, married 1850-53, Esther Arminda_____; born 1825. They resided in Holden.
Children
1580 Charles A., b. 1853-4.
1581 Emma E., b. 1853-4; m. Feb.27,1878 Franklin C. Clark, Worcester.
1582 Ida Estella, b. Oct.18,1856; died Feb.11,1858.
His wife died July 13,1858; he died Mar. 9,1858.

977 DIAH OR DYER BALL, born 1822, married Caroline _____. They resided in Holden. He died Oct.26,1887, aged 65.
Children
1583 Clara Arabella, Oct.29,1848.
1584 Minnie T., b. 1853; d. Dec.18,1886
1585 Ella A. S., b. 1856; d. May 27, 1881.
1586 Ida, b. 1859; d. Nov.28,1877.

980 GARDNER LEANDER BALL, born 1831, married Julia A. M.____. They resided in Holden.
Children
1587 Willis Gardner, b. Feb.16,1855.
1588 Charles Judson, b. June 28,1858.
1589 Naomi Janette, b. Mar.4,1861.
1590 Lillian Lincoln, Nov.2,1862; m. Dec. 25,1880, Edna S. Ross of Worcester.
1591 Nellie or Nettie, b. Aug.7,1866; died Nov.12,1866.
His wife died in 1873 and he married (2) Julia E. B. Scribner.

981 OSCAR CHENEY BALL, born 1834, married Bessie Sawtelle.
Children
1592 Frederick O., b. 1874-5.

989 JOTHAM HOMER BALL, born 1828, married July 4,1850, Abby C. Newell, born Aug. 14,1831. They resided in Worcester.
Children
1593 Homer E., b. Aug.12,1860.
1594 George E., b. Jan.14,1866; died Aug.17,1866.
His wife died and he married (2) Lizzie M. Newell, born May 24,1836.

996 ALBERT HORTON BALL, born 1843, married Aug.30,1870, Helen Maria Savage of Stowe, Vt. They resided in Amherst, Greenfield, Windsor, Vt., New Haven, Conn., Springfield and Elgin, Ill., Toronto, Ontario, Anderson, Ind., and Passaic, N.J., where he held pastorates. He was a first Baptist, but later a Congregational minister
Children
1595 Allan Perley, b. Dec.17,1871.

997 MATTHIAS J. BALL, born 1810, married Apr. 28,1838, Jane Doty. They resided in Romulus, N.Y., where he died Dec.2,1864.
Children
1596 Nathaniel, b. Feb.3,1839; d. June 12,1842.
1597 Elizabeth, b. June 5,1843.
1598 Letty Ann, b. Aug.20,1845.
1599 Rachel C., b. July 19,1848.
1600 Ezekiel B., b. Mar.20,1851.
1601 Mary Loraine, b. Apr.3,1857.

(997) HORACE BALL, born ____, may have been the Horace who married Paris Earl, born Mar. 11,1825, and who resided in Harrisville, N.Y.
Children
1602 William H., b. Oct.1,1852.
1603 Emma A., b. Mar.30,1859; m. Sept. 13,1881, George B. Kitts, Beauville, N.Y.

998 CYRUS WILBUR BALL, born ____, married Dec 31,1835, Catherine Eliza Howard, born at Fort Plains, N.Y., Apr.6,1820. They resided in Litchfield, N.Y., where he died in 1872.
Children
1604 Howard H., b. May 12,1856.

1000 JONATHAN BALL, b._____.

1006 ORA BALL, born 1804, married Nancy Austin They resided in Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y.
Children
1605 Frederic Ora, b.____; d. when 9 weeks old.
He married (2) Fanny Parsons, born Sept. 1,1814; died Mar.1,1899. They resided in Cicero, N.Y. He died in 1877.

1008 ELIAS BALL, born 1806 or 1808, married Fanny Holden. They resided in Litchfield Herkimer Co., N.Y.
Children
1606 Horatio G., b._____.
1607 Varnum, b._____.
1608 Adeline, b._____.
1609 Celice L., b._____.
He married (2) Mary Ann Wilkerson.
Children
1610 Ira E., b._____.
1611 Alfred J., b._____.
1612 Sarah D., b._____.
1613 Elizabeth J., b._____.
1614 Daniel E., b._____.

1009 SARDIUS EARL BALL, born 1809, married Theoda Backus. They resided in Mexico and Litchfield, N.Y.
Children
1615 Ira Backus, b. Dec.10,1831.

1010 JARED BALL, born 1811, married Phebe Underhill. They resided in Mexico, N.Y.

1011 GAYLORD BALL, born 1815, married Mary Sampson. They resided in Mexico, N.Y.

1012 ORLANDO BALL, born 1819, married Celestia Benedict. They resided in Mexico, N.Y.

1015 JONATHAN BALL, born 1809, resided in Mexico, N.Y.

1016 PHILANDER BALL, born 1810.

1018 SYLVESTER BALL, born 1813, married Sarah Boynton, born in London, N.H. They removed to Stanstead, P.Q.

1019 DAVID BALL, born 1814.

1022 WALTER BALL, born 1819, died in Litchfield, N.Y., Jan.10,1877.

1023 JERRY BALL, born 1820.

1024 NATHANIEL BOYNTON BALL, born 1822.

1025 HIRAM BALL, born 1824, died in Litchfield N.Y., Dec.13,1877.

1027 WASHINGTON BALL, born 1830.

1028 JOEL BALL, born ____, married 1846 in Greenville, N.H., P. Adeline Searles. They resided in Temple, N.H.
Children
1615 Mary A., b. July 14,1849; m. Benaiah Sawyer and resided in Townsend.
1616 Emma C., b. Mar.29,1847; m. Oct. 24,1867, Otis P. Batt.

1029 JOHN F. BALL, born ____; married Dec.4, 1843,_____. They resided in Temple,N.H.

1030 JAMES BALL, born ____; married Sarah C. _____.
Children
1617 Frank J., b. 1857.

1039 ENOS W. BALL, born 1823.

1040 JESSE P. BALL, born 1817, married June 19,1847, Mary E. Chase of Henniker, N.H. They resided in Henniker and Salem, N.H. He died in Salem, N.H. in 1874.
Children
1618 Nathan G., b. Sept.20,1858.

1041 LEVI K. BALL, born 1818, married Apr.__, 1849, Caroline Rollins of Henniker, N.H. He was a soldier in the Mexican War and also served in the Civil War from Concord, N.H.
Children
1619 Alice C., b. Oct.10,1850; m. Jan. 3,1881, Jonathan Ferrin of Plymouth, N.H.
1620 Mary E., b. June 14,1852.
1621 Sarah P., b. Nov.18,1855, in Dorchester, N.H.

1044 EMRI W. BALL, born 1826, married June 25, 1862, Abbie C. Clark of Henniker, N.H. They resided in Hebron, N.H.
Children
1622 George E., b. Aug.23,1868; d. Sept.20,1869.

1047 E. MORRIS BALL, born ___, located in Grand Rapids, Mich.

1048 JASPER NEWTON BALL, born 1826, married July 9,1853, Caroline Ward Smith of Chatham, N.J. He prepared for the ministry at Thetford, Vt., Academy, Troy Polytechnic School, Troy, N.Y. and Union Theological Seminary, where he graduated in 1852. He was ordained an evangelist at Lyme, June 30,1853. He was a missionary at Caesarea, Syria, 1853-6 and at Yogat, Turkey, 1856-61.
Children
1623 Child, b.____, in Turkey; died young.
1624 Child, b.___, in Turkey; d. young.

His wife died and he returned to this country in 1861. Here he held pastorates in Oconto, Wis., 1862-4 and Grand Rapids, Mich., 1864-6. He married (2) Oct.2,1864, Martha Ann Haines of Deerfield. He served again as a missionary in West Turkey 1866-9, when he returned again to this country.

Children

1625 William H., b. 1865; died young.

1626 Carrie Josephine, b. 1866; m. William F. Edwards.

1627 William Dearborn, b. 1867.

1050 FRANK WEBSTER BALL, born 1851, married 1877, Josephine Lundgren. They resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children

1628 Waldo Marshall, b. Sept.12,1878.

1629 Albert Powers, b. Aug.28,1882.

1630 Hazel Ball, b. July 23,1884; m. Dec.4,1922, Robert Ingersoll Davis. (She was adopted).

He married (2) Feb.1,1890, Anna Hopkins.

Children

1631 Lucy Hopkins, b. Oct.27,1890; unmarried.

1632 John Rathbone, b. Mar.19,1892.

1633 Harris Hopkins, b. Jan.4,1901; unmarried.

1055 JOHN HELVETIA BALL, born 1872, married 1893, Mary Verstay. They resided in Grand Rapids, Mich He died Oct.17,1905.

Children

(All died young).

1056 ABEL W. BALL, born 1825, married Mar.15, 1854, Betsey Evelyn Gilson. He was a cooper by trade and settled in Brookline, N.H. He also lived in Hollis, N.H. and Boston. He died in Freemont, N.H., Mar. 23,1901.

Children

1634 Luella Sarah, b. June 22,1856; m. Zenas Giliman in 1880. (2) Thomas McGrath, 1896.

1635 George W., b. Jan.4,1858.

1061 ELISHA P. BALL, born 1810, married Lydia A. Chamberlain. They resided in Lyme, N.H.

Children

1636 Samuel Fuller, b. May 1,1833.

1637 William Merrill, b.___; d. young.

1638 Lydia Lestonia, b._____.

1639 Amelia R., b._____; d. young.

1640 Charles Carroll, b._____; d.young.

1064 HIRAM HARVEY BALL, born 1821, married Oct.2,1851, Lucy A. or H. Day, born 1832. They resided in Gardner. He died Nov. 5,1877.

Children

1641 Henry Eugene, b. Jan.4,1854.

1642 Edward Clinton, b. Mar.17,1858.

1066 FREELAND BALL, born _____.

1067 CARLOS E. BALL, born 1835-6, married Oct. 20,1869, Elizabeth W. Varney. They resided in Boston and Acworth, N.H.

Children

1643 Blanche Evans, b. May 3,1872.

1068 HARVEY BALL, born 1818, married May 23, 1844, Louisa Wood. They resided in Alstead, N.H., Bellows Falls, Vt., and Nashua, N.H.

Children

1644 Milton Wood, b. Oct.20,1848.

His wife died Dec.11,1848 at Bellows Falls, Vt., and he married (2) her sister Fannie Wood, July 15,1851. No children. She died at Nashua, N.H., May 14,1895; he died there Dec.10 or 11,1902.

1072 THOMAS COLBY BALL, born 1827, married May 8,1850, Adeline Chase of Walpole, N.H., born Aug.4,1833. They resided in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children

1645 Ida Julia, b. Jan.20,1858; m. Jan. 7,1874, S. B. D. Robinson of Royalton, Vt.

1074 BENJAMIN G. BALL, born 1831, married Aug. 27,1855, Betsey Ann Smith, born 1829. They resided in Alstead, N.H. He died in Boston.

Children

1646 Willis A., b.____.

1076 HARDING BALL, born 1818, married July 4, 1841, at Walpole, N.H., Thankful Hawkins Gilbert, born Jan.19,1821. They resided in Winchendon, Walpole and Keene, N.H.

Children

1647 George Harding, b. Apr.23,1843, at Winchendon; d. May 25,1844.

1648 Charles Gilbert, b. July 3,1845, at Winchendon; d. Dec.5,1900.

1649 Ella Augusta, b. Sept.24,1849, at Walpole; d. Sept.25,1849.

1650 Henry Edmund, b. May 18,1852.

1651 Sumner Asa, b. Oct.30,1855.

1652 Eliza Jane Frinday (or Jennie), b. Aug.21,1858; m. Jan.30,1884, Alfred Milan Foster, of Walpole. She died in Los Angeles.

He died in Keene, N.H., Mar.27 or 29,1892; she died in Los Angeles, Cal., Aug.13, 1909. Both are buried at Walpole, N.H.

1077 RANSOME LAWRENCE BALL, born 1821, married July 28,1848, Phebe Mitchell, born Nov. 11,1819. They resided in Walpole, N.H.

Children

1653 Ella Rebecca, b. Aug.29,1849; m. June 1875, Nathaniel M. Draper.

1654 Jennie Mitchell, Aug.3,1851; unmarried; lives in E. Gloucester.

1655 Elnora Holland, b. Aug.1,1859; m. June 17,1885, George B. Griggs, Springfield.

He died in Walpole, N.H. July 7,1890.

1079 WILLARD BALL, born 1822, married May 12, 1854, Helen Amanda Maria Mason of Sullivan, N.H. They resided in Walpole,N.H. and Fitchburg. He was a dentist.

Children

1656 Willard Dennis, b. July 31,1854-5.

He died in Fitchburg, Apr.27,1870; she died in Walpole, N.H. Nov.26,1906-7.

1080 LEVI BALL, born 1825, married Sept.4,1846 in Brattleboro, Vt., Susan Boyden of Keene, N.H., born Nov.16,1826. They resided in Gardner. He enlisted in the 25th Regt. Mass. Volunteers and was killed in the Battle of Roanoke Island, Feb.8,1862. She died Sept.27,1889.

Children

1657 Ellen Armelia, b. Nov.1,1847; m. Jan.24,1874, George Norwood of

1658 Laura Maria, b. May 28,1853; m. Nov.16,1868, Joseph L. Whipple of Fitchburg.
1659 William Alonzo, b. May 5,1856.

1082 SAMUEL ALONZO BALL, born 1829, married Oct.17,1855, Mary Lucretia Harris of Fitchburg, born 1839. They resided in Gardner. He died Aug.9,1859; she died Oct.14,1859.
Children
1660 Helen Mason, b. Nov.11,1858 (Nellie Elletta Allen) adopted at 13 months in Winchester, N.H. by Gabriel Esther Allen. She m. Jan.1,1896, in Keene, N.H. Henry Adelbert Smith, b. 1852. She died Dec.31,1920.

1085 FRANKLIN BALL, born 1824, married Aug.10, 1845, Susan Lavina Bullock of Richmond, N.H. They resided in Richmond and Swanzey, N.H. and later removed to Davenport, Ia.
Children
1661 Martha, b. July 11,1848; d. Sept. 22,1849, Swanzey.
1662 Nathan Samuel, b. Sept.6,1850; killed on M.P.R.R. Nov.8,1898.
1663 Sarah Ann, b. Sept.15,1852; d. Sept.10,1854.
1664 Rosanna, b. June 3,1837; m. Mar. 17,1879, Frederick Egelhoff,Palmyra, Neb.
He married (2) Feb.24,1870, at Lincoln, Neb., Sarah Jane Young.
Children
1665 Armelia, b. June 1,1871; m. Oct. 5,1892, William R. Benson, Lincoln Nebraska.
1666 Gilbert, b. Dec.26,1872.
1667 Ellen Laura, b. Nov.24,1874; m. Feb.27,1901, William W. Woodard, Lincoln, Neb.
1668 Franklin Clayton, Jan.13,1877.
1669 Ransom Lawrence, Aug.18,1884.
1670 Twin, b Aug.18, 1884; d. at birth.
He died in Saskatchewan, Canada, Apr.3, 1902; she died June 23,1908.

1087 GEORGE HOOPER BALL, born 1832.

1093 HAYWARD BALL, born 1834, died unmarried Nov.11,1860. He was killed on the Sullivan R.R.

1096 SILAS Q. BALL, born 1842, died in San Antonio, Texas, June 21,1893.

1097 WILLIAM BALL, born 1815, married (1) Sarah Shattuck Walker, daughter of (600), born Dec.18,1818. They resided in Chicopee.
Children
1671 Albina S., b. Mar.27,1841; m. Jan. 23,1862, John W. Catlan of Westfield.
1672 George William, b. Oct.18,1843.
1673 Edward Pliny, b._____.
He married (2) Dec.23,1856, Adelia E. Southworth (nee Mead) of Springfield, born 1820. He died in Chicopee, Jan.31, 1870.
Children
1674 Child, b.____; d. in infancy.
1675 William L., b. Jan.13,1860; d. in infancy.

1098 EMORY BALL, born 1818, married Harriet A.____. They resided in Ware. He died Mar.24,1884; she died Apr.1,1885.
Children
1676 Charlotte, b. Aug.28,1840; died Sept.28,1854.
1677 Charles Robinson, July 13,1843.
1678 Sarah Elbina, b. July 13,1845; d. Oct.17,1864.
1679 John Albert, b. Jan.6,1848; d. Dec.7,1862.
1680 Francis Augustus, June 27,1856; d. Nov.17,1856.
1681 Frances Augusta, June 27,1856;
1682 Mary Jane, b. Nov.10,1857; d. Oct.2,1874.
1683 Hattie F., b.1860; m. Apr.15,1879, John W. Golden.

1099 AMOS BALL, born 1820, died unmarried Aug. 1846.

1100 HOSEA BALL, born 1822.

1105 LEVI WARREN BALL, born 1818, married Oct. 1862, Lucy A. Coffin of Wisconsin. They resided in Wisconsin. She died Aug.1866.
Children
1684 Mary W., b. Jan.1,1866.

1107 HERVEY BALL, born 1820, married Nov.23, 1848, Sally Ann Tucker.
Children
1685 Anna C., b. June 28,1854.
1686 Ferdinand A., b. Oct.27,1857.
1687 Hattie N., b. May 5,1860.
1688 Samuel W., b. Feb.14,1863, in Wisconsin.

1113 LUTHER HALSEY BALL, born 1820, married Dec.10,1842, Elizabeth Vail of Munroe, Orange Co., N.Y., born May 20,1826. They resided in Sloatsburg, N.Y.
Children
1689 Mary Isabella, b. Jan.20,1844.
1690 Eleanor J., b. Nov.15,1845.
His wife died May 1,1846 and he married (2) Phebe Garrison of Warwick, July 4, 1848.
Children
1691 George H., born_____.
1692 Sarah Ann, b._____.
1693 Garrison J., b._____.
1694 Charles H., b._____.
1695 John F., b._____.
1696 Pauline A., b._____.
1697 Harriet A., b._____.
1698 David B., b._____.
1699 Luther H., b._____.

1120 GEORGE BALL, b.____.

1122 SAMUEL E. BALL, b._____.

1125 GEORGE VARNUM BALL, born 1844, married Mar.3,1864, Eliza J. Burbank, daughter of (607), born Apr.17,1836.
Children
1700 Varnum Walter, b. Oct.16,1865.
1701 David L., b. Nov.10,1868.
1702 George Nelson, b. Mar.11,1867.
1703 Fred Herbert, b. Jan.24,1870.
1704 Marion Elizabeth, Nov.27,1875; m. June 3,1897, James C. Clarke of Concord.
1705 Reno Weston, b. Jan.24,1872.

1126 AMOS T. BALL, born 1808, married Dec.26, 1833, E. R. Harlow, born June 26,1808.
Children
1706 Mary C., b. Mar.9,1835; m. Sept.

23,1859, A. H. Shumway; she died 1861.
1707 Margarette D., b. Sept.15,1836; died Dec.20,1849.
1708 Nelson H., b. July 1,1838.
1709 Jane M., b. Apr.7,1840.
His wife died Sept.4,1840 and he married (2) Roxanna Whitney, May 27,1841. She was born Nov.11,1809.
Children
1710 Sarah E., b. Apr.11,1847.
1711 Ida A., b. July 22,1849.
1712 Flora J., b. June 1,1851.
He was living about 1890 and had a wife reported as Julia A.

1127 AARON W. BALL, born 1810, married May 26, 1830, Ann Whitney Edwards, born Nov.2, 1810 or Nov.4,1811.
Children
1713 Clark W., b. July 26,1835.
1714 Celon J., b. June 21,1845.
1715 Joseph R., b. July 24,1847.
1716 Emma H., b. May 28,1850.

1128 ABRAHAM EDWARD BALL, born 1811, married Mar.24,1833, Elvira Holden, born 1804. They resided in Athens and Stratton, Vt.
Children
1717 Lozien O., b. 1837.
1718 Rolla B., b. 1839.
1719 Abbie Elvira, b. 1841.
1720 Leroy Augustus, b. 1843.
1721 Homer E., b. 1846.
1722 Julia, b.___; may have been child of wife by former marriage.
1723 Lorence, b.____; may have been child of wife by former marriage.

1130 SYLVANUS M. BALL, born 1815, married Nov. 26,1839, Lucia M. Nichols.
Children
1724 Ellen M., b. Oct.5,1840.
1725 Orrie, b. July 15,1847.
1726 Willis, M., b. Nov.2,1852.

1132 TIMOTHY H. BALL, born 1820, married Martha C. or Melinda C.____. They resided in Newton. His widow living in Athens, Vt., about 1880.
Children
1727 Georgetta Alberta, b. Jan.1,1861.

1135 ROBERT R. BALL, born 1824, married Amelia ____. They resided in Shelburne and Buckland.
Children
1728 Emma Miranda, b. July 4,1850; m. Apr.8,1886, Thomas Rand of Spencer
1729 Sarah J., b. May 23,1852; m. Nov. 16,1881, Herbert M. Rogers of Spencer.

1137 FRANKLIN P. BALL, born 1828, married May 23,1852, Margaret L. Wilson, born Mar. 21,1824. She died Jan.2,1855 and he married (2), July 21,1857, Elizabeth Meachum of Springfield, Vt., born Sept.7,1834. They resided in Springfield, Vt. and Bellows Falls, Vt. He was a manufacturer of scythe-snaths.
Children
1730 Daughter, b. Feb.1858; d. Feb.1858 (twin)
1731 Daughter, b. Feb.1858; d. Feb.1858 (twin)
1732 Margaret E., b. July 3,1861; m. Nov.30,1881, Herbert D. Ryder of Bellows Falls.
1733 George F., b. Aug.10,1863.
1734 Everett M., b. Dec.15,1864; d. Mar.20,1888.
1735 Winnie E., b. Oct.3,1867; m. Dec.27,1894, Rev. J. Narramore.

1138 ORLANDO S. BALL, born 1830.

1139 NOAH J. BALL, born 1835, married Oct. 26,1887, Lausett Whitney, born 1835. They resided in Amherst and North Adams. He married (2) Oct.31,1893, Anna B. Plumb born 1844. They resided in Orange.

1140 DUSTIN C. BALL, born 1814, married Sept. 24,1840, Lucy Ann (Perham) or Shattuck of Athens, Vt., born Oct.20,1816.
Children
(Names unknown).
His widow was living in Athens about 1880

1142 CURTIS M. BALL, born 1843, lived in Springfield, Vt., where his house was reported as being destroyed by fire in 1881 He was a soldier in the Civil War.

1144 CHARLES E. BALL, born 1852.

1148 ELIEL S. BALL, born 1848, married Aug.7 or 18,1875, Ella F. Sawin, born Feb.11, 1851. They resided in Townsend and Waltham.
Children
1736 Rose Julia, b. July 14,1876; d. Apr.10,1880.
1737 Arthur Watson, b. Feb.18,1878; d. May 24,1880.
1738 Lawrence S., b. Dec.22,1882.
1739 Alfred T., b. Feb.17,1886.
He died Jan.1,1892, aged 43.

1149 WALTER J. BALL, born 1834.

1152 OREN SPAULDING BALL, born 1840. Married May 1,1876, Eliza S. Bridges, born 1839-40. They resided in Townsend.

1158 DEXTER BALL, born 1818, married Hannah Jefts, widow of Ira Brockway. They resided in Washington, N.H.
Children
1740 Miranda, b. Dec.8,1839; d. June 10,1840.
1741 George D., b. May 31,1841.
1742 John M., b. Oct.13,1843; d. Mar. 28,1857.
1743 Henry A., b. Dec.1,1845; d. July 16,1846.
1744 Orrin W., b. May 20,1848; d. Jan. 23,1865.
1745 Sumner Nehemiah, b. June 3,1854.
1746 Arlow J., b Dec.14,1856; d. Jan. 17,1886.
He married (2) Jan.10,1887, Mary E. Perley, born July 31,1823. She died in M Marlboro,Mass., Jan.22,1899,(aged 75); he died there Jan.23,1899, (aged 80).

1160 NEHEMIAH BALL, born 1823,married Sept. or Oct.22,1847, Sylvia J. Perley, born Dec.14,1828. They resided in Washington, N.H.
Children
1747 Almira Elliott, b. July 9,1848; d. Dec.4,1866.
He died by accident in Washington, Nov. 6,1853.

1161 WORCESTER H. BALL, born 1825, married 1846-9, Lydia A. Allen of Cabot, Vt.

They resided in Washington, N.H.
Children
1748 Albert F., b. Feb.1,1849.
1749 Henry A., b. Sept.13,1851; d. July 23,1858.
1750 Ella J., b. July 1,1854; m. Dec. 24,1876, J. Frisbie Farnsworth.
His wife died Mar.13,1885 and he married (2) Nov.5,1885, Jane Drescher of Westerly R. I.

1163 ALLEN W. BALL, born 1829, married Dec.28, 1855, Frances J. Bradford. They resided in Washington, N.H. He died Jan.13,1867.
Children
1751 Lester A., b. Mar.22,1857.

1164 HENRY MELVILLE BALL, born 1831, married Oct.15,1853, Emily J. Kidder of Walpole, N.H. They resided in Washington, N.H. He died Jan.11,1863.

1166 MILTON BALL, born _____.

1168 HARVEY L. BALL, born _____.

1170 GEORGE F. BALL, born _____, is believed to be the George F. who along with A. N. Hunt, made the first settlement in Lapeer Mich. He married Julia A. Bancroft.
Children
1752 Cooley E., b._____.
1753 George W., b._____.

1171 CALVIN BALL, b._____.

1172 JOSEPH L. BALL, b._____.

1173 ALBERT E. BALL, b._____.

1176 JOHN NICHOLS BALL, born 1835, married Nov.19,1879, Emma E. Thrasher of Somerville, born 1855. They resided in Medford.
Children
1754 Gertrude F., b._____.
1755 Edwin C., b._____.
1756 Ethel M., b._____.
1757 Child, died in infancy.

1179 EDWARD B. BALL, born 1848-9, married Sept 18,1877, Selina R. Kirslake of Fitchburg, born 1855. They resided in Boston.

Ninth Generation

1183 NATHAN ALONZO BALL, born 1834.

1185 ROLLIN COOLEY BALL, born 1836.

1186 GEORGE HENRY BALL, born 1838, unmarried 1885.

1188 ELI BRADLEY BALL, born 1842, married at Brockport, N.Y., June 23,1864, Emily Simmons.

1189 JOSEPH BALL, born 1845.

1200 IRA S. BALL, born 1857, married Sept.15, 1886, Lillian M. Amadon of Adams. They resided in Adams.
Children
1758 Marion Helena, b. Jan.10,1889.
1759 Raymond A., b. Dec.20,1890.
1760 Howard Ira, b. May 9,1894.
1761 Edward C., b._____.

1201 HENRY MOORE BALL, born 1850.
(He may have been the Henry who married Mattie McKenney and had:
1762 Lottie M., b.____; m. William H. Hayes, born 1862.

1205 CONWAY WING BALL, born 1838, married June 13,1861, Harriet Eliza Kneeland.
Children
1763 Henry Kneeland, b. Sept.19,1862.
1764 Emma Steele, b. Nov.25,1865; m. Henry J. Wilkes.
1765 Robert, b. July 17,1866.
1766 Fanny Harriet, b. Jan.5,1868; m. Nov.24,1892, Frank H. Underwood of Buffalo.
1767 Charlotte, b. June 15,1871; resided in Buffalo, N.Y.
1768 Kneeland, b. Aug.26,187_; resided in Buffalo, N.Y.
1769 Virginia, b. May 2,187_; resided in Buffalo, N.Y.

(1205) HENRY EGGLESTON BALL, born 1843, married 1867, Rosette Curtis.
Children
(1205a) Winnifred, b. 1868.
(1205b) Walter, b. 1872.
(1205c) Clarence, b. 1875.
(1205d) Curtis, b. 1880.

1206 MARVIN W. BALL, born 1822-3, married Lucinda Small of Bowdoinham, Me. They resided in Newark, Vt. He also worked in the cotton mills of Woodstock, Ct. and Clinton, Mass.
Children
1770 Rosalth Adelaide, b.1852; d. Mar. 19,1855.
1771 Hosea B., b. 1853; d. Jan.3,1854.
1772 James F., b.____.
1773 Marvin F., b.____.
1774 William H., b.____.
1775 Harriet E., b.____; m. George Gates.

1207 ALBRO BALL, born 1825, did not marry. He lived on the old home place along with his sisters, Almedia and Salonia. He died Sept.9,1915.

1208 ELBRIDGE G. BALL, born 1827, did not marry. He lived in Florida and died July 5, 1910.

1212 CROYDON BALL, born 1842.

1213 EDWIN SMITH BALL, born 1817, married Jan. 1,1845, Mary Cummings, born in Auburn, Mass., July 22,1827. They resided in Newark, Vt. and in Auburn, Dudley, Worcester and Oxford, Mass. He died July 20,1871.
Children
1776 Anna Maria, b. Oct.25,1845; m. Nov.6,1866, George H. Amidon of Douglas.
1777 Charles Frederick, b. Jan.5,1848; died Apr.28,1867.
1778 Mary Minerva, b. Nov.2,1849; died Aug.19,1858-9.
1779 Edwin, b. Feb.5,1852; d. Feb.20, 1854.
1780 Arthur Truman, b. Sept.22,1854.
1781 Ella Candace, b. Feb.28,1862; she was a school teacher.

1214 TRUMAN Z. BALL, born _____.

1215 AMOS B. BALL, born _____.

1217 DANIEL B. BALL, born 1835, married Sept. 7,1864, Isabel D. Keene, born 1835. He was U. S. Marshall in Nebraska.

1218 JAMES H. BALL, born ___, died at the age of 21.

1219 ALBERT H. BALL, born ____, married Malinda Easton of Lyndon, Vt. They resided in Sutton, Vt. He was town representative in 1878.

Children
1782 Harley, v.____; d. at 18 months.
1783 Henry T., b.____; at one time lived in Newton, Mass.
1784 Frank W., b.____.
1785 John M., b.____.
1786 George Bradley, b.____; d. at 2-1/2 years.

1220 JAMES BRADLEY BALL, born 1836, married 1865, Sylvia M. Osgood of Newark, Vt., born May 31,1840. They resided in Newark.
Children
1787 Croydon E., b. 1866.
1788 Jessie L. (adopted); m._____.

1221 CROYDON BALL, born 1841-2.

1222 ARNOLD BALL, b.____.

1223 ALFRED BALL, b.____.

1229 JOSEPH BALL, born 1832, married July 4, 1857, Sylvania Childs Johnson, born May 20,1838. They resided in Concord, Vt. and Stanstead, P.Q. He served in the Civil War with the 4th Vermont Volunteers
Children
1789 Jennie Venette, b. Mar.10,1860; m. 1882, Bertram C. Faunce; died 1884.
He died in Stanstead, Jan.24,1865 and his wife and daughter removed to Worcester.

1230 LEVI ADAMS BALL, born 1836, enlisted in the Civil War. He diod at Fredericksburg Va., Jan.3,1863, unmarried.

1232 CHARLES HOWE BALL, born 1841, married Lillian E. Parker, born 1839.
Children
1790 George Wesley, b. 1880; d. 1885.
1791 Louise May, b. 1882.
1792 Addie Lillian, b. 1888.
1793 Alva Parker, b. 1891.

1239 GEORGE BALL, born 1839, died unmarried in Marysville, Cal, July 15,1890. He was murdered by three negroes.

1240 CHARLES BALL, born 1842, married Sept.10, 1868, Emma E. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N.H. born Mar.16,1849. They resided in Littleton, where he was a jeweler.
Children
1794 Pearl J., b. June 3,1869.

1246 CHESTER BALL, b._____.

1247 HENRY BALL, born 1838, married June 5, 1866, Sarah E. Leeds, born 1846-7. They resided in Boston.
Children
1795 Frederick Arthur, b. Jan.20,1868.
1796 Carrie, b. Oct.9,1873.

1248 LYMAN BALL, born 1840, married Dec.12, 1840, married Dec.12,1867, Delia Boyle, born 1846 or 1847. They resided in Boston. She died in Boston in 1895.
Children
1797 Emma, b. July 24,1869.
1798 William John, b. Oct.20,1874.
1799 Albert, b. Feb.1876.
1800 Annie, b. Nov.3,1880.
1801 Charles, b. May 1,1879; d. May 15, 1879.

1249 DANIEL BALL, born 1842, married Jane ___. They lived in Boston. He died Dec.31, 1871.
Children
1802 Daniel Dexter, b. Sept.25,1868.

1250 RICHARD B. BALL, born about 1844, married Dec.27,1868, Ella Hartshorn. They resided in Lunenburg, Vt.; she died there Dec.12,1903.
Children
1803 Albert F., b. June 12,1869.
1804 Wilbur R., b. Dec.1,1871.
1805 Daniel, b. Aug.9,1873.
1806 Lillian, b. Apr.3,1877.
1807 Marshall, b. Jan.24,1880.
1808 Harland S., b. July 24,1882.
1809 James S., b. Feb.23,1884.
1810 Ivy P., b. Dec.3,1887.
1811 Nettie M., b. about 1875; m. Nov. 25,1893, William M. Pond.

1254 FRIEND COURSEN BALL, born 1826, married Jan.1,1852, Amanda Maria Kellogg, born Sept.22,1829. They resided in Concord, Vt.
Children
1812 William Edward, b. Oct.9,1853.
1813 Marina, b._____.
1814 Frank, b. May 5,1858; d. young.
1815 Fred A., b. Sept.15,1860.
His wife died Mar.27,1862 and he married (2) Luzerne Chapin of Petersham, born 1842. They resided in Winchendon.
Children
1816 Effie Estella, b. Aug.22,1872; m. Clyde Lewis. She died in 1928.
1817 Ernest, b._____.
He died in Winchendon, Mar.23,1885; she died there May 30,1891.

1261 LEANDER AUGUSTUS BALL, born 1831, married Nov.24,1852, Serepta Margaret Knapp of Petersham. They resided in Petersham and Dana.
Children
1818 Francis Walter, b. Oct.12,1854.
1819 Laura J., b. 1857; m. June 18,1876 Frank E. Smith, born 1854.
1820 Levi Robert, b. 1858.
1821 Horace Nelson, b. Apr.30,1860.

1262 HORACE NELSON BALL, born 1832-3, married Aug.30,1852, Harriet B. or R. Stone of Petersham. They resided in Petersham and Dana. He died Mar.5,1853. He was a shoemaker.
Children
1822 Horace Nelson, b. Nov.15,1853; died Feb.10,1859.

1267 JAMES ROBERT BALL, born 1847, married Jan.8,1871, Lucy E. Nichols of Templeton, born 1853-4.
Children
1823 Lottie Clara, b. Apr.22,1876.

1269 HASKELL J. BALL, born 1835, married Dec. 20,1859, Laura Flanders, born 1835. They had four (4) children, names unknown.

1271 EBENEEZER LYMAN BALL, born 1834, died Apr.15,1880.

1273 WILLIAM H. BALL, born 1841-2, married (1) Nov.25,1876, Annie A. Stockman, born 1849 He married (2) June 5,1883, Lillian L. Granger, born 1851-2. They resided in Fitchburg.

1275 EPHRAIM BALL, born 1833, married Sarah Carruth.
Children
1824 Abigail C., b.____; d. 1875.

1276 NATHAN ASABEL BALL, born 1831, married Mar.25,1861, Harriet S. Rowe, born 1833-4. They resided in Millbury.

1277 EBENEEZER ARTEMUS BALL, born 1832-3, married Harriet Amelia Hoag, born Feb.14, 1842. They resided in Harmony, Minn.
Children
1825 Mene Meltea, b. Sept.27,1866.
1826 Willard, b. 1869; d. 1872.
1827 Dorothy Lucy, b. July 7,1873.
1828 Harriet Elizabeth, Apr.24,1875.
1829 Nathan Asabel, b. Aug.10,1876.
1830 Budd Reeve, b. Mar.24,1878.
1831 Edith, b. Nov.11,1883.

1278 ELEAZER ALVIN BALL, born 1833, married Lavina C.____. They resided in Bolton.
Children
1832 Clarence F., b. Feb.24,1878.

1279 DAVID HENRY BALL, born 1836, married Aug. 26,1861, Sarah E. Edwards, born 1836-7. They resided in Worcester.
Children
1833 Eveline Louise, b. Oct.23,1865.
1834 Mary Lizzie, or Josephine Lizzie, born Mar.4,1863.

1283 JOHN SANFORD BALL, born 1834, married (1) Mar.6,1856, Henrietta Dunham. They resided in Lincoln, Ill.
Children
1835 Carrie Justina, b. Apr.5,1857; d. Apr.19,1858.
They were divoreed in 1863 and he married (2) Nov.6,1866, Joanna Taylor.
Children
1836 Taylor Sanford, b. June 14,1868; died Sept.1,1876.
1837 Harriet Janette, b. Sept.5,1869; d. Aug.28,1876.
1838 Anna Louisa, b. Mar.12,1874; m. June 4,1896, Francis H. Lombert of Chelsea.
1839 George Lewis, b. Aug.13,1875.
1840 Albert Roscoe, b. Aug.29,1877.
1841 Jennie Naomi, b. Feb.11,1879.
1842 Eliza Sheldon, b. Sept.16,1884.
1843 Lineoln Logan, b. July 16,1887; died July 16,1887.
She died in Lincoln, Ill., July 16,1887 and he married (3) Nov.18,1888, Amanda Salisbury.
Children
1844 Sanford Salisbury, b. Dec.27,1889.
1845 Beatrice Louisa, b. July 27,1895.

1288 JOSEPH WILLIAMS BALL, born 1844, was living unmarried in Cleveland in 1898. He was a lawyer.

1289 JAMES WARREN BALL, born 1846, married (1) in Cleveland and had three (3) children, names unknown. He was divorced and married (2) in Detroit. No children by this marriage. He died Sept.5,1888.

1292 GEORGE DOUGLASS BALL, born 1843, married Nov.29,1871, Anna Angeline Clifton of Albert Lea, Minn. He located in Oakland, Cal., where he died May 23,1883.
Children
1846 Frank Douglas, b. Oct.21,1872.
1847 Arthur Lester, b. Jan.27,1876.
1848 Libbie Eunice, b. Sept.25,1877; m. Mar.18,1896, John Wesley Hand.
1849 Cora May, b. Jan.7,188; d. Aug.7, 1883.

1294 CHARLES HENRY BALL, born 1846, married Feb.10,1891, Frances (Daisy) Miller, born in Vacamille, Cal., Oct.31,1851. They resided in Oakland, Cal. There were no children.

1296 HORACE WEEKS BALL, born 1848, married Feb.4,1880, Clara Ann Lawler, born Oct. 9,1858. He died in Oakland, Cal., Apr. 15,1904. They had no children.

1299 EDWIN P. BALL, born _____.

1303 JOHN BAKER BALL, born 1838.
(He may have been the John who married Sybil Howe of Boylston).
Children
1850 Abigail, b._____; d. Feb.19,1867.
He died Oct.2,1894.

1304 EDWARD BAKER BALL, born 1840, married June 12,1868, Mary E. Cowan of Fall River

1306 OLIVER PUFFER BALL, born 1844, married Dec.1,1885, Hattie B. Wheeler of Brighton N.Y.

1315 VICTOR E. BALL, born 1846.

1316 EDWARD MOSES BALL, born 1849, married Aug.8,1873, Mary Emily Impey of Hatley, P.Q. They resided in Hatley and vicinity
Children
1851 Joseph Putnam, b. July 16,1877, in Stanstead, P.Q.
1852 Harry, b. Nov.20,1879, in Coaticook, P.Q.
1853 Amos, b. May 3,1882, in Hatley, P.Q.

1317 WILLIAM EUGENE BALL, born 1852.

1320 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1803.

1322 MARSHALL BALL, born 1808.

1323 JOSIAH BALL, born 1812.
Note: Either 1320, 1322 or 1323 was probably the parent of:
1854 Amos, b.____.

1326 EBENEEZER H. BALL, born 1833-4, married Aug.10,1860, Harriet P. Noble. They resided in Haverhill.

1327 CHARLES BALL, born 1820, died Sept.7,1851 probably unmarried.

1330 WILLIAM FRANKLIN BALL, born 1824, married Jan.2,1855, Lucy Richardson Holden, born Nov.12,1833. They resided in Princeton. He died June 29,1905; she died Apr.24, 1912.
Children
1855 Henrietta Augusta, b. Sept.17,1862
1856 William Franklin, b. May 17,1864; died Oct.4,1872.
1857 Frederick Warren, b. Sept.29,1869; died June 3,1905.

1332 FREDERICK A. BALL, born Apr.1,1828; m. Mar.22,1853, Lucretia S. Severance, born Sept.6,1823 and died Dec.23,1914. Frederick A. Ball died Apr.17,1906 in Raynham Center. In Dec.1848 he went to Shelburne Falls, Mass. in the employ of Lamson & Goodnow & Co., where he remained in various capacities for fifty-four years. One year as clerk in their store, then in their office as bookkeeper.
In 1855 Lamson & Goodnow Mfg. Co. was incorporated and he was elected clerk of the corporation. In Feb.1866 he was made treasurer of the company and held that office until Feb.1885, being a director

as well as corporation clerk until he resigned in Feb.1904.

Was elected president of the Shelburne Falls Savings Bank Oct.1866 and held that office until he resigned Oct.1902.

Held office in the Arms Cemetery Association from its organization in 1856, until its annual meeting in April,1903. When the grounds became too limited he, with A. K. Hawks, formed a committee to purchase additional land, lay out and prepare the same for the Soldiers' Monument, completed April 1,1874. Held office of Justice of the Peace twenty-one years, to Nov.19,1903.

Children

1858 Charles H., b. Oct.20,1854.

1859 William F., b. May 1,1856; d. Oct. 26,1861.

1860 Carrie E., b. June 21,1858; m. June 21,1888, H. A. Olendorf of Taunton.

1861 Wilfred S., b. Apr.14,1863.

1336 MARTIN V. BALL, born 1837, married Apr. 25,1861, Louisa M. Bryant, born 1842-3. They resided in Princeton. He died Mar. 25,1906.

Children

1862 Jennie Louisa, b. May 18,1865; m. Nov.3,1885, Samuel S. Ham.

1863 Nora Melissa, b. Jan.31,1870; resided in Shelburne Falls.

1864 Harry Martin, b. Sept.11,1875.

1337 DEA. RICHARD C. BALL, born 1810, married Aug.2,1834, Sarah M. Howe, born 1813. They resided in Worcester. He died Dec. 13,1873; she died Apr.9,1887,aged 74.

Children

1865 Anna Wilson, b.1836; m. Mar.1,1865 Emanuel P. Halstead, b. 1833-4.

1866 Mabel S., b.____; Jan.11,1882, Edwin J. McGrath of Worcester.

1338 HORACE FALES BALL, born 1812, married Sarah R._____. He died Oct.18,1835.

Children

1867 Charles Francis, b. 1835.

1339 EDWIN S. BALL, born 1814, married Mary A.____, born 1818. She died Dec.2,1843; he died Aug.1,1850,aged 36.

Children

1868 Munroe, b. Oct.25,1843.

1340 WARREN BALL, born 1816, married (int) Mar.7,1840, Catherine A. King. They resided in Worcester.

Children

1869 Edward Warren, b. Apr.8,1838 or 1841.

He married (2) Sophronia Howe of Marlboro born 1826.

Children

1870 Sidney, b. July 26,1845; d. Dec. 17,1845.

She died Feb.16,1846; he died 1853.

1342 LEWIS FRANKLIN BALL, born 1820, married Nov.12,1844, Philena Heald, born 1822. They resided in Worcester. She died Sept.4,1847; he died Dec.24,1891, aged 71

Children

1871 Horace Franklin, b. Oct.12,1845.

1872 Philena Heald, b. 1847; m. Nov. 25,1868, Bertrand Stone of Worcester.

1346 JONAS H. BALL, born 1823.

1348 JAMES H. BALL, born 1819, died Apr.9, 1868.

1350 WALLACE WILLIAM BALL, born 1828,married Dec.25,1856, Luttroda C. Willard, born Feb.3, or Nov.24,1836. They resided in Winchester,N.H. He died Dec.24,1910; she died Jan.3,1904.

Children

1873 E. Certrude, b. Sept.24,1858; m. Oct.19,1880, William A. Alexander.

1874 Julia Geneva, b. Dec.23,1859; m. William H. Jebb.

1875 Mary Grace, b. Nov.23,1866; m. Nov.25,1896, A. J. Lobdell of Winchester.

1351 CHARLES A. BALL, born 1823, married Oct. 9,1844, Betsey M. or (Emeline) Bullock. They resided in Winchester, N.H. He died Sept.26,1864, aged 41; she died Jan.1, 1876, aged 55.

Children

1876 George Henry Adams, b. Dec.14,1845

1877 James M., b. Oct.28,1847; d. Sept. 28,1849.

1353 DAVID E. BALL, born 1830, married Harriet _____, born in Jamaica, Vt. They lived in Warwick, Northfield and Mt. Washington

Children

1878 Marion, b. _____.

1879 Janette E., b. 1851.

1880 Charles G., b. 1856-7; d. single Jan.26,1892.

1355 CHARLES A. BALL, born 1839.

Children

1881 Female child, b. July 9,1862; died at birth.

1358 DELOS BALL, born _____.

1359 FRANKLIN S. BALL, born 1856, married Sarah J.____.

Children

1882 Fannie, b. 1878; m. Sept.19, 1897, Fred G. Coffin.

He married (2) _____. They resided in Auburn, N.Y.

Children

1883 Clara, b.____.

1884 Edward, b.____.

1363 JOHN PRESCOTT BALL, born 1853, married Aug.26,1890, Mattie B.Clark of Roxbury, N.H.

Children

1885 Sylvia C., b. Dec.13,1891; m. Aug. 20,1919, Laurence D. Chapman of Winchester.

Children

Martha Chapman, b. July 18,1920.

John Dana Chapman, b. May 23, 1923.

1886 Katherine, b. May 21,1895; unmarried. Lives in Woodhaven, L.I.

1370 CHARLES CARDNER BALL, born 1856, died unmarried Jan.16,1892.

1371 EDWARD RICE BALL, born 1858, lives unmarried in Denver, Col.

1442 CHARLES BALL, born ____; died Oct.1,1900. (No further information).

1445 EDWARD BALL, born 1831. (No further information).

1449 GEORGE W. BALL, born 1843. (No further

information).

1453 STEPHEN LEONARD BALL, born 1853, married Sept.29,1881, Carrie Louise Waldo.
Children
1887 Dwight Whitney, b. July 29,1884; died May 13,1886.
1888 Esther Manning, b. Oct.25,1887.
1889 Howard Waldo, b. Aug.29,1892.
1890 Alethea Louise, b. Mar.4,1894; died Apr.9,1895.
1891 James Walter, b. May 27,1896.

1454 JAMES ROBERT BALL, born 1854.

1456 GEORGE PATTERSON BALL, born 1855, married Oct.3,1877, Jane C. Leon-Leonard of Berkshire. They resided in Berkshire,N.Y.
Children
1892 Anna May, b.____.
1893 Edith Leonard, b._____; m. Bert L. Gray of Deposit, N.Y.
1894 Elizabeth Waldo, b.____; m. Dr. William J. Tiffany of Binghampton, N.Y.
1895 Ruth, b._____; m. Joseph A. Barr of Berkshire, N.Y.
1896 Louis Robert, b._____.
1897 Waldo Leonard, b.____.
1898 Lucy Brewster, b.____.

1463 GEORGE BALL, born 1849, married (1) Sarah Baxter. He married (2) Margaret Hite. They resided in N.Y.State.
Children
1899 Gracie, b. 1884.
1900 Mary E., b. 1889.

1467 FRED H. BALL, born 1864.

1470 LOUIS A. BALL, born 1842, married Sarah (Sally) Brindley. They resided in N.Y. State.
Children
1901 Joseph, b. 1872.

1471 JAMES C. BALL, born 1843, married Adell Thompson.

1475 CHARLES H. BALL, born 1855, died unmarried in 1879.

1478 FRANK W. BALL, born 1862, married Mary R. Gillett. They resided in LeRoy, N.Y. where he operated a store.
Children
1902 Helen G., b. 1887; m. Dec.28,1912, Wales S. Buell. They reside in England.
Children (Buell)
Mary Eleanor, b. Mar.10,1918
Wales Saxton, b. Apr.8,1923.
1903 Mary E., b. July 31,1893.

1479 CHARLES H. BALL, born 1870, resides in Buffalo, N.Y.

1480 WALTER C. BALL, born 1853, married Addie B. Weaver. They resided in N.Y.State.
Children
1904 George Nelson, b. 1885.

1483 MARSHALL SPURR BALL, born 1814.

1484 JONAS MARTIN BALL, born 1816.

1485 LEWIS FRANKLIN BALL, born 1819, married Aug.28,1856, Martha D. Morse of Concord, born 1830. They resided in Acton. He died June 12,1872, aged 53; she died 1914
Children
1905 Betsey Morse, b. Oct.10,1860
1906 Nixon, b. Sept.12,1863.

1487 SULLIVAN TAYLOR BALL, born 1822, married Susan N. Fay, born 1830. She died Apr. 30,1892, aged 62.
Children
1907 Charles Sullivan, b. Oct.18,1850.
1908 Caroline Electa, b. Sept.18,1862.
1909 Mary Rice, b. Sept.3,1863-4; m. May 10,1885, Clesson A. Lowell of Natick.

1489 HENRY E. BALL, born ____; married Oct.6, 1844, Susan E. Gale. They resided in Webster.
Children
1910 George E., b._____.
1911 Lorinda A., b. May 14,1847; d. unmarried.
1912 Mary E., b. 1852; d. 1854.
1913 Emogene, b. Apr.29,1856: m. George H. Richardson of Charlton.

1492 HENRY S. BALL, born 1837, enlisted in the Civil War from Grafton, July 12,1861 and was killed in battle, Dec.6 or 9,1862.

(1494)FRANCIS DEXTER BALL, born 1843, son of 874, of Grafton, married Apr.28,1867, Martha A. Jenkins, born 1842. They resided in Oxford. He died June 21,1894, aged 50.

1496 HENRY JEWETT BALL, born 1840, married Jan.1,1868, Susan E. Gale of Charlton, born Oct.6,1844. They resided in Webster and Marlboro. He was a Civil War soldier.
Children
1914 George Dexter, b. Sept.16,1871.

1498 EUGENE ABBOTT BALL, born 1848.

1510 GEORGE HOMER BALL, born 1848, married Oct.29,1878, Florence Gill, born 1855-6. They resided in Worcester.
Children
1915 Marion G., b. Aug.15,1881.
1916 George Gill, b. Aug.29,1885.
1917 Dorothy, b. Mar.10,1889 in Boston.

1513 WILLIAM EDWIN BALL, born 1858.

1522 JOHN LEVI BALL, born 1848-9, married Dec. 14,1871, Eudora Adelaide Fowle, born Apr. 28,1855. He died May 10 or 12,1890. She married (2) Julius E. Rugg.
Children
1918 John Alfred, b. Dec.26,1875.
1919 Eudora Adeline, b. July 10,1877; lived in Cambridge.

1523 JOSEPH ELIJAH BALL, born 1850, married Oct.8,1872, Blanche Adella Cook, born Collins, N.Y. He was Supt. of Lake Transit Company, Buffalo.
Children
1920 Laura Almira, b. Feb.25,1874; lived in Buffalo.
1921 Ralph Alphonso, b. June 13,1881; lived in Buffalo.

1525 GEORGE ELIJAH BALL, born 1848, married Hattie Reese.
Children
1922 Pauline Sarah, b.____.
His wife died and he married (2) Fannie J. Eaton.

1526 HARTLEY BALL, born 1850.

1527 ALBERT H. BALL, born ___, married Alice E. Hill.
Children
1923 Fay Hill, b.____.
1924 Ida May, b.____; m. James S. Griffin.

1925 Alley Hyder, b.____.
1926 Ruby Josephine, b.____.

1529 LOUIS CALEB BALL, born ____; married (1) Lucy _____; married (2) Bertha Ray.
Children
1927 Ray, b.____.

1530 FRANK WILLIAM BALL, born ____; married Nellie Carmen.
Children
1928 Harry, b.____.
1929 Jay, b.____.
1930 Floyd, b.____.

1532 JOSEPH APPLETON BALL, born 1853, married Sept.29,1880, Annie B. McPherson, born 1861. They resided in Boston.
Children
1931 Joseph Norman, b. Sept.7,1881.
1932 Edith Preble, b. Sept.27,1882.
1933 Bertha Buckner, b. Sept.18,1886.

1533 JAMES HENRY BALL, born 1858, married (1) Apr.8,1883, Stella E. Judson. They resided in Boston.
Children
1934 Herbert James, b. Jan.27,1885.
He married (2) Minnie Lincoln.

1534 HARRY PERKINS BALL, born 1861, married June 3,1891, Esther A. Dow, born 1869. They resided in Cambridge.
Children
1935 Constance Lincoln, June 11,1892.
1936 Raymond, b.____.

1535 ELIJAH BALL, born 1863, married July 21, 1891, Clara A. Peterson, born 1862-3.
Children
1937 Robert Elijah, b. July 15,1892.
1938 Theodore R., b. Apr.23,1898.
1939 Arthur, b.____.

1536 AARON LAWRENCE BALL, born 1866, married Lillie C. Mark. They resided in Cambridge and Newton.
Children
1940 Mary Adeline, b. Aug.5,1891; died in infancy.
1941 Ruth, b.Aug.21,1893; died in infancy.
1942 Mark Lawrence, b. Apr.30,1900.

1539 SAMUEL WILEY BALL, born 1876, married Mary M. Blair. He died Sept.23,1908.
Children
1943 Dorothy, b.____.
1944 Gilbert, b.____.

1540 LEVI PARK BALL, born 1859, married Feb. 22,1887, Ida L. Brigham, born 1860-1. They resided in Winchendon. No issuo.

1543 HENRY ARTHUR REMINGTON BALL, born 1862, married Sept.4,1883, Lillian Violetta Dockham, born 1862. They resided in Townsend. He died Dec.18,1890, aged 28.
Children
1945 Edith Valentine, b. Feb.14,1885.
1946 Mabel Eliza, b. Feb.9,1891.

1548 ADIN ELWOOD BALL, born 1870, married Mar. 9,1891, Helen Goneva Hanley, born Oct.29, 1870. They resided in Milford and Dorchester.
Children
1947 Ruth Evelyn, b. Dec.17,1895-6, in Boston.
1948 Walter Elwood, b. Apr.2,1892.
1949 Helen Gertrude, b. Oct.5,1894.

1549 FREDERICK LESTER BALL, born 1873, married Apr.15,1896, Effie Mabel Odiorne, born Mar.18,1876, of Chelsea. They resided in Milford.
Children
1950 Miriam Elizabeth, b. Mar.9,1897.

1559 SYLVESTER H. (or M.) BALL, born 1852, married May 6,1877, Edith M. Woston, born 1855. They resided in Bolton. He died Sept.1,1878.

1560 ALONZO EUGENE BALL, born 1855, married Dec.24,1876, Lizzie C. Rice, born 1857. They resided in Bolton.
Children
1951 George Addison, b. May 20,1879.

1562 EDGAR FRANKLIN BALL, born 1862, married Nov.23,1881, Ella M. Smith, born 1863. They resided in Bolton.
Children
1952 Ina May, b. Aug.13,1883.

1566 GEORGE FRANK BALL, born 1860, married Aug.29,1885, Katherine Elizabeth Abbott, born Aug.22,1862. They resided in Binghampton, N.Y. and Keene, N.H.
Children
1953 Mary Abbott, b. Nov.21,1886; m. Nov.10,1909, Edward A. Bigelow, Worcester.
He died in Keene, Mar.18,1918; she died in Worcester, Oct.14,1926.

1567 EMMONS BALL, born 1866, married Nov.6, 1897, Emogene Humphrey at San Jose, Costa Rica. He died July 5,1904.

1575 GRANVILLE MANNING BALL, born 1852-3, married Dec.21,1879, Emma Cynthia Raymond, born Mar.2,or Aug.28,1848. They resided in Winchendon. She died 1892, agod 43.
Children
1954 Ruth Manning, b. Dec.26,1880.
1955 George Warren, b. Aug.1,1882.
1956 Meredith Dickerman, Feb.11,1884.
1957 Genevieve Kinney, b. July 3,1886.

1576 HERBERT EUGENE BALL, born 1855, married Aug.23,1897, Willietta Goddard, born 1871-2. They resided in Topeka, Kan.
No issue.

1580 CHARLES A. BALL, born 1853-4, married Apr.21,1876, Adeline Mabel Craggin, born 1860. They resided in Douglas and West Boylston.
Children
1958 Lena Mabel, b. June 20,1877; m. Dec.21,1896, Arthur M. Glazier of Barre.
1959 Flora M., b. 1881; m. Sept.5,1900, Charles M. Rogers of Barre.
1960 Violet Marion, b. Oct.31,1892.

1587 WILLIS GARDNER BALL, born 1855, married Apr.13,1877, Mary J. Murphy, born 1857-8.
Children
1961 Fannie Julia, b. Jan.27,1878.
1962 Raymond A., b. Sept.24,1880.

1588 CHARLES JUDSON BALL, born 1858, married Oct.1,1887, Lillie C. Smith, born 1868.

1592 FREDERICK O. BALL, born 1874-5, married June 6,1900, Emma M. Higgins of Worcester born 1875-6.

1593 HOMER E. BALL, born 1860, married Sept. 8,1881, Emelia M. Ackerman, born 1852-3.
Children
1963 Hollis Homer, b. Sept.22,1883; died Sept.3,1884.

1964 Earl R., b. Apr.8,1886.

1595 ALLAN PERLEY BALL, born 1871.

1600 EXEKIEL B. BALL, born 1851.

1602 WILLIAM H. BALL, born 1852, married Aug. 1,1879, Esther A. White of Beauville,N.Y.

1604 HOWARD H. BALL, born 1856, married Elizabeth Fish of Frankfort. They resided in Litchfield.
Children
1604a Florence, b.____.
1604b Tilda, b.____.

1606 HORATIO G. BALL, born ____, married ____. Lived in Warren, N.Y.
Children
1606a Alpha A., b.____.
1606b Alice C., b.____.

1607 VARNUM BALL, born ____.

1610 IRA E. BALL, born ____.

1611 ALFRED J. BALL, born ____.

1614 DANIEL E. BALL, born ____.

1615 IRA BACKUS BALL, born 1831, married Jan. 12,1851, Amanda Maria Woodruff, born May 14,1831. She died at S. Mexico, N.Y., Jan.26,1885. He married (2) 1886, Mrs. Mary Austin of Syracuse, N.Y. They resided in Palermo, N.Y.
Children
1965 Esther Amanda, b. Dec.20,1851; m. Feb.8,1872, Joseph Graff of Mexico, N.Y.
1966 Theoda Carmuta, b. June 5,1856; m. Nov.9,1873, Fayet Temple of S. Mexico.
1967 Arthur Earl, b. July 25,1858; m. Dec.15,1879, Addie Pluff of Palermo, N.Y.
1968 Clarrie Elnora, b. Oct.10,1860; m. Mar.19,1890, Walter Benton of Mexico.
1969 Emma Jane, b. June 21,1861; m. Nov.2,1884, Daniel Bradley Wyant, Mexico.

1617 FRANK J. BALL, born 1857, married Sept. 2,1878, Mary Mann, born 1857. They resided in Lawrence.

1618 NATHAN G. BALL, born 1858.

1627 WILLIAM DEARBORN BALL, born 1867, married Alice M. Edwards.
Children
1970 Josephine, b.____.

1628 WALDO MARSHALL BALL, born 1878, married May 5,1903, Flossie Tipson. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children
1971 Marshall Tipson, b. Mar.7,1907.
1972 Virginia Lee, b. Mar.8,1917.

1629 ALBERT POWERS BALL, born 1882, married July 14,1909, Nellie Ellis. They reside in Detroit, Mich.
Children
1973 Albert Ellis, b. Mar.14,1912.
1974 Gertrude Josephine, Aug.14,1914.
1975 Mary Jean, b. Nov.12,1920.

1632 JOHN RATHBONE BALL, born 1892, married Dec.14,1920, Helen Miller. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children
1976 John Miller, b. Jan.7,1923.
1977 Jean, b. Feb.21,1928.

1635 GEORGE W. BALL, born 1858, married 1888, Sadie A. Todd of Fremont, N.H.
Children
1978 Helen Todd, b. July 17,1889.
1979 Arthur A., b. Mar.14,1892.
1980 Lulu M., b. July 31,1897.
1981 Bernice A., b. Apr.21,1899.
1982 George H., b. Sept.20,1901.
1983 Richard G., b. Dec.29,1903.

1636 SAMUEL FULLER BALL, born 1833, married Jan.4,1863, Laura A. Gordon.

1641 HENRY EUGENE BALL, born 1854, married Nov.9,1881, in West Swanzey, N.H., Julia Abbie Blanding of Richmond,N.H., born Apr.30,1855. They resided in Gardner.
Children
1984 Ernest Stearns, b. Aug.17,1882.

1642 EDWARD CLINTON BALL, born 1858, married Feb.27,1896 at Chicago, Anna Louise Cooke born in La Prairie, Wis., Feb.19,1864. No issue.

1644 MILTON (or MILON) WOOD BALL, born 1848, married Sept.22,1873, Martha Maria Bunker of Walpole, N.H. who died in Nashua, N.H. June 9,1874. He married (2) Mar.27,1876, Sarah Rogene Case, born in Fletcher, Vt. Sept.17,1857. They resided in Nashua.
Children
1985 Ina Della, b. June 12,1878; m. June 4,1904, Floyd S. Eddy.

1646 WILLIS A. BALL, born 1855, married Irene Bullock.
Children
1986 Byron, b.____.
1987 Lucy, b.____.
1988 Jennie, b.____.
1989 Walter Wren, b.____.
1990 Fannie, b.____.
1991 Ella Estelle, b.____; m. June 13, 1912, Franklin I. Coventry of Stuart, Florida.

1648 CHARLES GILBERT BALL, born 1845, married in West Boylston, Apr.5,1866, Eulah (or Ulah) Pierce, born May 4,1851. They resided in Winchendon, Otter River, Taunton and Walpole, N.H. He died in Lynn, Dec. 5,1900.
Children
1992 Claribel Thankful, b. Oct.16,1867; m. July 26,1900, Fred E. Varney of Treftonboro.
1993 George Harding, b. Mar.1,1869; d. July 2,1870.
1994 Son, b. June 2,1870; died June 3, 1870.
1995 Son, b. July 7,1871; d. July 8, 1871.
1996 Amy Agnes, b. Oct.5,1873; m. Jan. 16,1893, Edward Hayward Lakeman of Lynn.
1997 Arthur Harding, b. Sept.16,1877.

1650 HENRY EDMUNDS BALL, born 1852, married in Providence, R.I., May 27,1885, Charlotte Sophia Stapleton, born Feb.9,1858. He now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
Children
1998 Ernest Stapleton, b. Dec.19,1886 in Walpole, N.H.
1999 Lawrence, b. May 1891, in Keene; died Sept.1891.

1651 SUMNER ASA BALL, born 1855, married Dec. 30,1887 at Bristol, R.I., Elizabeth U. Simmons, born June 21,1855. They resided

in California. She died May 8,1914; he died in Santa Miera, Cal.

1656 WILLARD DENNIS BALL, born 1854-5, married June 27,1888, Lucy or Lucia Ingersoll Riggs. They resided in Boston, where he practised dentistry.
Children
2000 Willard Judson, b. Apr.14,1889, in Boston.
2001 Charlotte Ingersoll, b. Oct.20, 1890; in Dorchester. She died Oct.20,1895.

1659 WILLIAM ALONZO BALL, born 1856, married Mar.15,1878, Carrie E. Hunt of Templeton, born 1859-60. They resided in Gardner. She died in Baldwinsville, Jan.22,1908.
Children
2002 Susan May, b. Nov.2,1879; m. Nov. 2,1901, Edward Everett Merriam.
2003 Nellie Louise, b. Apr.10,1883.
2004 Sabra Rhoda, b. Nov.6,1885; m. Aug.10,1907, Herbert Alvah Stone, Peterboro.

1666 GILBERT HARDEN BALL, born 1872, married Jan.1899, Alice Maye McGrath, born in Weeping Water, Neb., Mar.12,1875.
Children
2005 Vera Lawrence, b. Dec.19,1899, in Palmyra, Neb.
2006 Ferne Estelle, b. Jan.24,1902, in Douglas, Neb.
2007 Kenneth Howard, b. July 17,1906, in Rouleau, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2008 Verna Maye, b. June 28,1910, in Rouleau, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2009 Vivian Ivadell, b. June 4,1913, in Rouleau, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1668 FRANKLIN CLAYTON BALL, born 1877, married Jan.20,1904, Mary Maude House of Guelph, Ontario, Can, born June 22,1882. They were married at Rouleau, Saskatchewan.
Children
2010 Viola Jeanette, b. July 6,1907, at Rouleau.
2011 William Henry, b. May 22,1909, at Rouleau.
2012 Clayton Lawrence, b. May 6,1911, at New Warren, Sas., Can.

1669 RANSOM LAWRENCE BALL, born 1884, was living unmarried in Palmyra, Neb., in 1916.

1672 GEORGE WILLIAM BALL, born 1843, married May 18,1871, Lavinia White Perry, born in Winstead, Ct., June 11,1850. They resided in Winstead. She died thore Apr. 13,1872.
Children
2013 Eva, b. Mar.5,1872; died Mar.9, 1872.

1673 EDWARD PLINY BALL, born 1846, married Dec.2,1869, Ada Iretta Brigham, born in Ludlow, Dec.3,1846. They resided in Chicopee.
Children
2014 Mina Lida, b. Sept.14,1870; m. Sept.28,1897, William R. Marsh of Brandon, Vt.
2015 Gertrude A., b. Sept.14,1872; m. Oct.10,1906, John H. Willis. They reside in Berkoley, Cal.
2016 Edwin Brigham, b. Dec.22,1876.
2017 Sarah Walker, b. July 18,1883.

1677 CHARLES ROBINSON BALL, born 1843.

1686 FERDINAND A. BALL, born 1857.

1688 SAMUEL W. BALL, born 1863, located in Wisconsin.

1691 - 1693 - 1694 - 1695 - 1698 - 1699 (No further information).

1700 VARNUM WALTER BALL, born 1865, settled in California, where he died Apr.24,1905. He had three or more children (names unknown).

1701 DAVID L. BALL, born 1868, married Oct. 4,1893, Vernie G. Whitcomb of Concord, born 1869. They resided in Roxbury. He died Apr.10,1924.
Children
2018 Harlan Whitcomb, b. Dec.15,1894; died Apr.19,1910.
2019 Eveline Josephine, Jan.3,1898; died Mar.26,1898.

1702 GEORGE NELSON BALL, born 1867, married Sept.14,1899, Edith Isabella Wood of Concord, born 1874.
Children
2020 Aurora L., b.____.
2021 Pomona S., b. Aug.21,1912.

1703 FRED HERBERT BALL, born 1870, married May 9, or 14,1893, Amy B. Garfield of Concord born 1872. She died Apr.19 or 20,1900, aged 28 and he married (2) June 20,1906, Louise Barrows (or Tozior). No issue.

1705 RENO WESTON BALL, born 1872, married Oct. 3,1903, Eunico Caldwell. They lived in Charlestown.
Children
2022 Marion M., b. Feb.26,1905.
2023 Gladys B., b. 1908.

1708 NELSON H. BALL, born 1838, married Ella L. Whiting.

1713 CLARK W. BALL, born 1835, married Jan. 1,1859, Sarah E. Sanford.

1714 CELON J. BALL, born 1845, married Georgianna _____. They lived in Westfield. He was a Civil War soldier.
Children
2024 James Aaron, b. Nov.8,1873.

1715 JOSEPH R. BALL, born 1847, married 1870, Augusta S. Brooks, born in Bethlehem, N.H., 1848. She died at Athens, Vt., July 20,1877. He was a manufacturer of scythe snaths.

1717 LOZIEN O. BALL, born 1837, married Sept. 8,1857, Mary E. Johnson, born 1836. They resided in Wayland.
Children
2025 Minnie K., b. 1858-9; m. Apr.20, 1885, Lewis I. Carson.
His wife died and he married (2) Kate ___.
Children
2026 Lois E., b. 1865-6; m. Sept.15, 1886, William S. Robinson.
2027 Clifford John, b. 1867-8.
2028 Eben Losien, b. Feb.15,1870.

1718 ROLLA B. BALL, born 1839.

1720 LEROY AUGUSTUS BALL, born 1843, married 1868, Mary Adell Mansfield, born 1845. They resided in Athens, Vt. and Little Rock, Ia.
Children
2029 Mary Katherine, b.____; m. James H. Chesterton.

2030 Elmer Darwin, b. Sept.21,1870; m. 1898, Mildred Ruth Norrell. They reside in Florida.
2031 Carlton Roy, b. 1873; m. Bertha M. Steward.
2032 Abbie Christine, b. 1875; m. Drapor I Younker.
2033 Margaret Adell, b. 1879; m. George R. Dickson.
2034 Edward Graham, b. Apr.15,1882.
2035 Wilbur Mansfield, b. 1888; m. Ruth Bettes.
She died 1914; he died 1920.

1721 HOMER E. BALL, born 1846.

1725 ORRIE BALL, born 1847.

1726 WILLIS M. BALL, born 1852, was working in the snath factory of Derby & Ball about 1880.

1733 GEORGE F. BALL, born 1863, married ____. They located in Bellows Falls, Vt. About 1880, he was a bookkeeper for Derby & Ball and was boarding with his fathor.

1738 LAWRENCE S. BALL, born 1882.

1739 ALFRED T. BALL, born 1886.

1741 GEORGE D. BALL, born 1841, married Feb. 8,1860, Adeline Cram. They resided in Washington, N.H. He died Mar.9,1867.
Children
2036 Lizzie E., b. June 14,1864; m. K. S. Nichols from Mass.

1745 SUMNER NEHEMIAH BALL, born 1854, married Nov.26,1884, Carrie B. Brooks. They resided in Antrim and Washington, N.H. In 1880 he founded the Antrim Reporter, which he continued for eight years, after which time he returned to Washington and bought the John Ball homestead.
Children
2037 John Sumner, b. Aug.30,1886.
2038 Nina M., b. Feb.27,1889.

1748 ALBERT F. BALL, born 1849, married Oct. 5,1870, Etta C. Brackett. She died Aug. 20,1871 and he married (2) Emma L. Goodwin. They resided in Washington, N.H. He died Mar.30,1876.

1751 LESTER A. BALL, born 1857, married June 2,1886, Belle C. Hoyt.

1752 COOLEY E. BALL, born ____, married 1874, Frances A. Kipp.
Children
2039 Child, (name unknown).

1753 GEORGE W. BALL, born ___, may have been the George Washington Ball of Iowa City, Ia., whe died July 15,1915.

1755 EDWIN C. BALL, born ____.

NOTE: Children of this generation who did not marry or about whom nothing other than their births is known, are not listed in the following generation.

Tenth Generation

1772 JAMES F. BALL, married Electa Parke or Parker of Newark, Vt. They resided in Newark.
Children
2040 Frank P., b. 1878.

1773 MARVIN W. BALL, lives unmarried in Newark Vt.

1774 WILLIAM H. BALL, married Nena Davis of Newark, Vt. They resided in Newark.

1780 ARTHUR TRUMAN BALL, born 1854, married Nov.29,1879, Ellen Congdon of Hopeville, Ct. He died in Oxford Sept.19,1899.

1783 HENRY T. BALL, married ____. They lived in Newton at one time.

1787 CROYDON E. BALL, born 1866, married Josephine S. ____, born 1873 and died 1912.

1793 ALVA PARKER BALL, born 1891, is married and lives in or near New York City. The names of his children are unknown.

1795 FREDERICK ARTHUR BALL, born 1868, may h have been the Frederick A. Ball who married Fannie E. Mitchell of Sumner, Me., born Aug.13,1866.
Children
2041 Grace E., b. June 16,1887; in Boston, d. Nov.27,1892.
2042 Harry A., b. Dec.4,1888; in Auburn Me., died July 10,1889.
2043 Charles C., b. Dec.7,1889; in Auburn, died in Boston Feb.21,1898
2044 Helen E., b. Aug.29,1892, in Auburn.
2045 Bertha L., b. Sept.11,1895, in Boston.
2046 Alice M., b. Aug.20,1896; died in Boston, Feb.10,1899.
2047 Beatrice M., b. Aug.6,1902.

1803 ALBERT F. BALL, born 1869, married Minnie ____. They resided in Lunenberg, Vt.
Children
2048 Pearlie C., b. Nov.2,1894.

1804 WILBUR R. BALL, born 1871, married Nov. 22,1897, Minnie ____. They reside in Lunenburg, Vt.
Children
2049 Emma A., b. July 15,1912.

1808 HARLAND S. BALL, born 1882, married May 8,1902, Estella Carbee. They resided in Lunenburg, Vt.
Children
2050 Hazel Iva, b. Feb.15,1903; died Dec.12,1903.
2051 Irene E., b. Apr.23,1904.

1810 IVY P. BALL, born 1887, married ____. They resided in Lunenburg, Vt.
Children
2052 Bernice M., b. Jan.31,1905.
2053 Bernie, b. Mar.6,1907.

1812 WILLIAM EDWARD BALL, born 1853, m. March 5,1884 Mary Douglas. They resided in Concord, Vt. He died Nov.22,1901.
Children
2054 Eddie H., b.Jan.1,1885; d.July 23, 1885.
2055 Millard Edward, b.May 25,1893; m. Mabel Beattie (nee) Dodge Feb.10, 1917. No issue.
2056 Frank E., b.Jan.28,1886; d.Dec. 20,1887.
2057 Myra L., b.July 5,1891; d.June 18, 1892.
2058 Douglas Tracy, b. May 21,1896.

1815 FRED A. BREWER, born Sept.15,1860. When a child of 18 months, his mother died and he was adopted by a family named Brewer. He married Susie Harvey. They reside in Concord, Vt.
Children (Brewer)

2059 Mildred, b.July 29,1890; d. in infancy.
2060 Willard Oscar, b.Aug.10,1888.

1817 ERNEST BALL, born Mar.25,1869; married ___ Retta Brown. Lives in Woodsville, N.H.
Children
2061 Madeline
2062 Ralph
2063 Constance
2064 Theodore Roland
2065 Jeanette
2066 Grace

1820 LEVI ROBERT BALL, born 1858; married Nov. 16,1886, Sarah E. Kinney, born 1863. They reside in Petersham.
Children
2067 Eva May, b.Aug.3,1881.
2068 Fred Nelson, b.Dec.2,1883.
2069 Walter Eugene, b.Feb.26,1888.
2070 Katie Emma, b.June 28,1896.

1846 FRANK DOUGLASS BALL, born 1872, married Aug.1,1894, Florence Annie Yates of Yorkshire, England, born June 12,1870. They live in Austin, Minn.
Children
2071 Russel D., b.Sept.5,1895.
2072 Fred Douglas, b. Apr.24,1897.

1847 ARTHUR LESTER BALL, born 1876; in 1900 was living unmarried in Albert Lea,Minn.

1854 AMOS BALL, born ____; married Annie Margaret Bankhart. They resided in Methuen. He was a member of Chester, N.H. militia.
Children
2073 William, b. Aug.8,1878.
2074 Nellie (or Annie), b. Sept.1,1883; died Nov.16,1890.
2075 Emma, b. Oct.10,1885.
2076 Isabella, b. Sept.23,1888.
2077 Charles Henry, b. Nov.12,1890.
2078 Frank Amos, b. Aug.1,1892.

1858 CHARLES H. BALL, born 1854, married Vienna Rankin. They lived in Shelburne Falls and Greenfield.

1861 WILFRED S. BALL, born 1863, married Oct. 15,1884 Cora E. Crittenden, born May 29, 1862. They resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he died July 23,1918.
Children
2079 Stanley Crittenden, b. Nov.19,1885 m. Apr.6,1912 Augusta Layman of Boston. He is curator of Peabody Museum, Yale College, New Haven,Ct.
2080 Esther L., b. May 22,1891.
2081 Dorothy M., b. Mar.27,1894.
2082 Katherine S., b. May 21,1900.
2083 Richard Lathrop, b. May 31,1902; unmarried. Lives at Casper, Wyo.

1864 HARRY MARTIN BALL, born 1875, married Aug.1897, Geneva M. Bruce. They resided in Princeton.
Children
2084 Howard M., b. Sept.2,1898.
2085 Carrie L., b. Aug.10,1900.
2086 Everett J., b. July 6,1906.

1869 EDWARD WARREN BALL, born 1838 or 1841; married Sarah E. Williams.
Children
2087 Arthur LeRoy, b. Mar.4,1863.
2088 Edward C., b. Aug.29,1861.

1871 HORACE FRANKLIN BALL, born 1845; married Feb.23,1872, Sarah A. Underwood, born 1847-8.

1907 CHARLES SULLIVAN BALL, born 1850, married Oct.21,1873, Lucy E. Nichols.

1918 JOHN ALFRED BALL, born ____; lived in Cambridge.

1923 FAY HILL BALL, born ____; married Bertha Griggs.

1997 ARTHUR HARDING BALL, born 1877, married July 7,1900, Harriet Hannah Cox of Salt Air, England, born Oct.2,1878. They resided in Bridgeport, but of late in Hartford, Ct.
Children
2089 Charles Gilbert, b. Oct.23,1901.
2090 Edmund Thomas, b. Sept.6,1903; d. Nov.25,1909.
2091 Arthur Harding, b. Feb.18,1905.
2092 Harriet Edith, b. Sept.21,1910.
2093 Fred Sumner, b. July 28,1914.
2094 Evelyn May, b. Aug. 1917.

1998 ERNEST STAPLETON BALL, born 1886, married Sept.6,1906, Alberta Conley of Canton, Ill., born Aug.6,1886. They reside in Los Angeles.
Children
2095 Lawrence Henry, b. June 9,1907.
2096 Roy Harding, b. Feb.22,1909.
2097 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec.18, 1910; m. Jan.25,1928, Carl J. Jonson. Son b. Feb,1929.
2098 Ernest Stapleton, b. May 17,1914, or May 29,1913.
2099 Minnie Frinday, b. May 21,1916 or 1915.
2100 Walter Everett, b. July 17, or 27, 1919.
2101 Marjorie Bertha, b. Aug.10,1921.
2102 John Arthur, b. Aug.6,1923.
2103 Howard Eugene, b. Nov.12,1925.
2104 Esther Amy, b. May 26,1927.

2027 CLIFFORD JOHN BALL, born 1867-8, married Florence Watts. They resided in Malden.
Children
2105 Amy Florence, b. Aug.25,1893.

2028 EBEN LOSIEN BALL, born 1870, married Jan. 25,1892, Nellie M. Croxford of Malden, born Mar.2,1870. They reside in Yonkers, N.Y.
Children
2106 Ronald Lozien, b. Apr.1,1894.

PART I INDEX

THE CHRISTIAN NAMES

OF PERSONS HAVING THE SURNAMES OF BALL

	GEN.	NO.
AARON,	- 6 -	142
	- 8 -	744
AARON LAWRENCE,	- 9 -	1536
AARON W.,	- 8 -	1127
ABBIE,	- 9 -	1281
ABBIE BARRETT,	- 8 -	1109
ABBIE CHRISTINE,	-10 -	2032
ABBIE ELEANOR,	- 9 -	1719
ABBIE EMERSON,	- 9 -	1309
ABBY ANNER,	- 9 -	1555
ABBY COLLINS,	- 8 -	941
ABEL,	- 7 -	328
	- 7 -	570
	- 7 -	573
	- 8 -	687
ABEL W.,	- 8 -	1056
ABIGAIL,	- 3 -	8
	- 4 -	23
	- 5 -	56
	- 5 -	60
	- 5 -	86
	- 5 -	100
	- 5 -	114
	- 6 -	158
	- 6 -	184
	- 7 -	345
	- 7 -	379
	- 7 -	390
	- 7 -	413
	- 7 -	467
	- 7 -	551
	- 8 -	677
	- 8 -	718
	- 8 -	786
	- 8 -	810
	- 8 -	1069
	- 9 -	1251
	- 9 -	1343
	-10 -	1850
ABIGAIL C.,	-10 -	1824
ABIGAIL P.,	- 8 -	1141
ABIGAIL WILDER,	- 8 -	730
ABNER,	- 6 -	203
	- 6 -	239
	- 7 -	(436)
	- 7 -	507
ABNER SUMNER,	- 8 -	878
ABRAHAM,	- 6 -	283
	- 7 -	610
ABRAHAM E.,	- 8 -	1128
ADA FRANCES,	- 9 -	1563
ADDIE LILLIAN,	-10 -	1792
ADDISON R.,	- 8 -	919
ADELINE,	- 7 -	516
	- 8 -	695
	- 8 -	779
	- 8 -	836
	- 9 -	1228
	- 9 -	1334
	- 9 -	1608
ADELINE A.,	- 8 -	946
ADELINE EMELINE,	- 7 -	494
ADELINE P.,	- 9 -	1362
ADIN BALLOU,	- 8 -	913
ADIN ELWOOD,	- 9 -	1548
AGNES ELIZA,	- 9 -	1497
ALATHEA,	- 9 -	1452
ALATHEA LOUISE,	-10 -	1890
ALBERT,	- 8 -	781
	-10 -	1799
ALBERT E.,	- 8 -	1173
ALBERT ELLIS,	-10 -	1973
ALBERT F.,	- 9 -	1748
ALBERT F.,	-10 -	1803
ALBERT H.,	- 9 -	1219
ALBERT HORTON,	- 8 -	996
ALBERT GALLATIN,	- 8 -	800
ALBERT POWERS,	- 9 -	1629
ALBERT ROSCOE,	-10 -	1840
ALBERT W.,	- 8 -	924
ALBINA S.,	- 9 -	1671
ALBRO,	- 9 -	1207
ALFRED,	- 9 -	1223
ALFRED J.,	- 9 -	1611
ALFRED T.,	- 9 -	1739
ALICE,	- 9 -	1242
ALICE AUGUSTA,	- 9 -	1311
ALICE C.,	- 9 -	1619
ALICE C.,	-10 -	1606b
ALICE M.,	-11 -	2046
ALLAN PERLEY,	- 9 -	1595
ALLEN W.,	- 8 -	1163
ALLLY HYDER,	-10 -	1925
ALMA SARAH,	- 8 -	1058
ALMEDIA STARR,	- 9 -	1209
ALMINA ELLIOTT,	- 9 -	1747
ALPHA A.,	-10 -	1606a
ALONZO EUGENE,	- 9 -	1560
ALVA PARKER,	-10 -	1793
ALVAN HYDE,	- 8 -	662
ALVAN WHITMORE,	- 8 -	765
ALVIN,	- 8 -	719
ALZINA ANN,	- 8 -	909
AMANDA,	- 8 -	647
AMANDA BRADLEY,	- 9 -	1190
AMANDA CAROLINE,	- 8 -	973
AMAZIAH,	- 7 -	468
AMELIA, R.,	- 9 -	1639
AMITY,	- 6 -	165
AMOS,	- 6 -	303
	- 7 -	571
	- 8 -	749
	- 8 -	1099
	-10 -	1853
	-10 -	1854
AMOS A.,	- 9 -	1319

	GEN.	NO.
AMOS B.,	- 9 -	1215
AMOS EDWARD,	- 8 -	741
AMOS T.,	- 8 -	1126
AMY AGNES,	-10 -	1996
AMY COOK,	- 8 -	664
AMY FLORENCE,	-11 -	2105
ANGELINE,	- 8 -	957
ANGELINE O.,	- 9 -	1509
ANGELINE OLIVE,	- 9 -	1558
ANN ELIZA,	- 9 -	1286
ANN ELIZABETH,	- 9 -	1505
ANNA,	- 6 -	166
	- 6 -	233
	- 7 -	313
	- 7 -	447
	- 7 -	519
ANNA C.,	- 9 -	1685
ANNA LOUISE,	-10 -	1838
ANNA MARIA,	-10 -	1776
ANNA WALDO,	- 9 -	1458
ANNA WILSON,	-10 -	1865
ANNIE,	-10 -	1800
	-11 -	2067
ANNIE CAROLINE,	- 9 -	1310
ANSON,	- 8 -	827
ARAD,	- 8 -	678
ARLOW J.,	- 9 -	1746
ARMELIA,	- 9 -	1665
ARMELIA HILL,	- 8 -	1083
ARNOLD,	- 8 -	679
	- 9 -	1222
ARNOLD WELLS,	- 8 -	939
ARNOLD WELLS,	- 8 -	943
ARTHUR,	-10 -	1939
ARTHUR A.,	-10 -	1979
ARTHUR EARL,	-10 -	1967
ARTHUR HARDING,	-10 -	1997
ARTHUR HARDING,	-11 -	2091
ARTHUR LEROY,	-11 -	2087
ARTHUR LESTER,	-10 -	1847
ARTHUR TRUMAN,	-10 -	1780
ARTHUR WATSON,	- 9 -	1737
ASA,	- 8 -	828
	- 8 -	869
ASA CONANT,	- 8 -	798
ASA HALE,	- 8 -	951
ASENATH,	- 7 -	432
	- 7 -	452
AURILLA,	- 7 -	444
AURORA L.,	-10 -	2020
BATHSHEBA,	- 6 -	284
BECCA,	- 7 -	366
BECKY,	- 7 -	449
BELINDA,	- 8 -	1043
BEATRICE LOUISE,	-10 -	1845
BEATRICE M.,	-11 -	2047
BENJAMIN,	- 4 -	38
	- 4 -	46
	- 5 -	97
	- 5 -	126
	- 6 -	205
	- 6 -	236
	- 6 -	301
	- 7 -	503
	- 7 -	538
	- 9 -	1320
BENJAMIN ABSOLEM,	- 8 -	811
BENJAMIN F.,	- 8 -	766

	GEN.	NO.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	- 9 -	1364
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	- 9 -	1537
BENJAMIN G.,	- 8 -	1074
BENJAMIN HASTINGS,	- 8 -	725
BENJAMIN LINCOLN,	- 8 -	692
BENJAMIN WEST,	- 7 -	510
BERNICE,	-11 -	2053
BERNICE A.,	-10 -	1981
BERNICE M.,	-11 -	2052
BERTHA,	- 6 -	179
BERTHA BUCKNER,	-10 -	1933
BERTHA FLORENCE,	- 9 -	1373
BERTHA L.,	-11 -	2045
BETHIAH,	- 5 -	96
BETSEY,	- 6 -	290
	- 6 -	304
	- 7 -	416
	- 7 -	445
	- 7 -	457
	- 7 -	597
	- 7 -	619
	- 7 -	639
BETSEY ANN,	- 9 -	1245
BETSEY CLAFLIN,	- 8 -	908
BETSEY E.,	- 8 -	762
BETSEY MOORE,	-10 -	1905
BETSEY P.,	- 8 -	950
BETSEY R.,	- 8 -	860
BISHOP,	- 8 -	807
BLANCHE EVANS,	- 9 -	1643
BRIDGET SNOW,	- 7 -	560
BRIGGS,	- 6 -	212
	- 7 -	482
	- 8 -	928
BUCKMINSTER,	- 8 -	940
BUDD REEVE,	-10 -	1830
BYRON,	-10 -	1986
CALEB,	- 4 -	40
	- 5 -	98
CALEB WALTON,	- 8 -	1106
CALVIN,	- 7 -	508
	- 7 -	587
	- 8 -	1171
	- 9 -	1329
CALVIN S.,	- 8 -	1062
CARLOS E.,	- 8 -	1067
CARLTON ROY,	-10 -	2031
CAROLINE,	- 8 -	780
	- 8 -	825
	- 8 -	1070
	- 9 -	1216
CAROLINE A.,	- 9 -	1270
CAROLINE AUGUSTA,	- 7 -	515
CAROLINE AUGUSTA,	- 9 -	1259
CAROLINE LUCINDA,	- 9 -	1512
CAROLINE REBECCA,	- 8 -	955
CARRIE,	-10 -	1796
CARRIE E.,	-10 -	1860
CARRIE ESTELLE,	- 9 -	1541
CARRIE JOSEPHINE,	- 9 -	1656
CARRIE JUSTINA,	-10 -	1835
CARRIE L.,	-11 -	2085
CARRIE M.,	- 9 -	1482
CATHERINE,	- 8 -	670
	- 8 -	671
	- 8 -	784
CATHERINE E.,	- 8 -	1115
CATHERINE JANE,	- 9 -	1318

	GEN.	NO.
CATHERINE LOUISA, ...	- 9 -	1264
CATHERINE MARIA, ...	- 8 -	949
CEDILLA, ...	- 8 -	1180
CELICE L., ...	- 9 -	1609
CELON J., ...	- 9 -	1714
CHLOE, ...	- 6 -	221
CHARLES, ...	- 7 -	405
	- 8 -	794
	- 8 -	842
	- 8 -	1068
	- 9 -	1240
	- 9 -	1327
	- 9 -	1442
	-10 -	1801
CHARLES A., ...	- 9 -	1351
	- 9 -	1355
	- 9 -	1580
CHARLES C., ...	-11 -	2043
CHARLES CARROLL, ...	- 7 -	514
	- 9 -	1640
CHARLES E., ...	- 8 -	1144
	- 9 -	1552
	- 8 -	1151
CHARLES F., ...	- 8 -	961
CHARLES FRANCIS, ...	-10 -	1867
CHARLES FREDERICK, ...	-10 -	1777
CHARLES G., ...	-10 -	1880
CHARLES GARDNER, ...	- 9 -	1370
CHARLES GILBERT, ...	- 9 -	1648
	-11 -	2089
CHARLES GOODRICH, ...	- 9 -	1202
CHARLES H., ...	- 9 -	1475
	- 9 -	1479
	- 9 -	1694
	-10 -	1858
CHARLES HENRY, ...	- 9 -	1294
CHARLES HENRY, ...	-11 -	2077
CHARLES HOWE, ...	- 9 -	1232
CHARLES JUDSON, ...	- 8 -	976
	- 9 -	1588
CHARLES N., ...	- 9 -	1466
CHARLES ROBINSON, ...	- 9 -	1677
CHARLES SULLIVAN, ...	-10 -	1907
CHARLOTTE, ...	- 7 -	343
	- 7 -	509
	- 7 -	511
	- 8 -	666
	- 9 -	1225
	- 9 -	1312
	- 9 -	1676
	-10 -	1767
CHARLOTTE, ...	- 8 -	691
CHARLOTTE CLARA, ...	- 9 -	1570
CHARLOTTE ELECTA, ...	-10 -	1908
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, .	-11 -	2097
CHARLOTTE INGERSOLL, .	-10 -	2001
CHESTER, ...	- 9 -	1243
	- 9 -	1246
CHRISTOPHER, ...	- 7 -	546
CLARA, ...	-10 -	1883
CLARA ARABELLA, ...	- 9 -	1583
CLARA B., ...	- 8 -	1145
CLARA E., ...	- 9 -	1561
CLARA I., ...	- 9 -	1360
CLARA MELISSA, ...	- 9 -	1572
CLARISSA, ...	- 7 -	394
	- 7 -	399
	- 7 -	443
	- 8 -	797

	GEN.	NO.
CLARENCE, ...	-10 -	1205c
CLARENCE F., ...	-10 -	1832
CLARIBEL THANKFUL, ...	-10 -	1992
CLARK W., ...	- 9 -	1713
CLARRIE ELNORA, ...	-10 -	1968
CLAYTON LAWRENCE, ...	-10 -	2012
CLIFFORD JOHN, ...	-10 -	2027
COLUMBUS, ...	- 8 -	1042
CONSTANCE, ...	-11 -	2063
CONSTANCE LINCOLN, ...	-10 -	1935
CONWAY WING, ...	- 9 -	1205
COOLEY E., ...	- 9 -	1752
CORA D., ...	- 9 -	1469
CORA MAY, ...	-10 -	1849
CORNELIA, ...	- 8 -	1031
CROYDON, ...	- 9 -	1212
	- 9 -	1221
CROYDON E., ...	-10 -	1787
CRAMINIA, ...	- 8 -	927
CURTIS, ...	-10 -	1205d
CURTIS M., ...	- 8 -	1142
CYNTHIA, ...	- 7 -	406
CYNTHIA WINSHIP, ...	- 8 -	837
DAN DEXTER, ...	- 8 -	791
DANIEL, ...	- 4 -	22
	- 4 -	37
	- 5 -	72
	- 6 -	132
	- 6 -	134
	- 6 -	163
	- 6 -	201
	- 6 -	225
	- 6 -	294
	- 7 -	359
	- 7 -	396
	- 7 -	424
	- 7 -	464
	- 7 -	552
	- 9 -	1249
	-10 -	1805
DANIEL B., ...	- 9 -	1217
DANIEL DEXTER, ...	-10 -	1802
DANIEL E., ...	- 9 -	1617
DAVID, ...	- 5 -	65
	- 6 -	198
	- 6 -	292
	- 7 -	374
	- 7 -	534
	- 7 -	554
	- 7 -	602
	- 7 -	635
	- 8 -	716
	- 8 -	758
	- 8 -	769
	- 8 -	770
	- 8 -	816
	- 8 -	1019
DAVID B., ...	- 9 -	1698
DAVID BUGBEE, ...	- 8 -	817
DAVID HENRY, ...	- 9 -	1279
DAVID E., ...	- 9 -	1353
DAVID L., ...	- 9 -	1701
DAYTON ROGERS, ...	- 7 -	641
DEBORAH, ...	- 7 -	378
	- 7 -	565
DELIVERANCE, ...	- 7 -	611
DELOS, ...	- 9 -	1358
DEXTER, ...	- 7 -	429
	- 8 -	1158
DEXTER DIX, ...	- 8 -	874

	GEN.	NO.
DIAH,	- 8 -	977
DINAH WILLIAMS,	- 8 -	723
DOLLY,	- 8 -	870
DORCAS,	- 8 -	747
DOROTHY,	-10 -	1917
	-10 -	1943
DOROTHY LUCY,	-10 -	1827
DOROTHY M.,	-11 -	2081
DOUGLAS TRACY,	-11 -	2058
DUSTIN C.,	- 8 -	1140
DWIGHT WHITNEY,	-10 -	1887
DYER,	- 8 -	977
E. GERTRUDE,	-10 -	1873
E. MORRIS,	- 8 -	1047
EARL R.,	-10 -	1964
EBEN LOZIEN,	-10 -	2028
EBENEEZER,	- 3 -	12
	- 4 -	35
	- 4 -	47
	- 5 -	104
	- 5 -	121
	- 6 -	155
	- 6 -	261
	- 6 -	279
	- 7 -	375
	- 7 -	376
	- 7 -	549
	- 7 -	563
	- 7 -	584
	- 7 -	601
	- 7 -	616
	- 8 -	713
EBENEEZER ARTEMUS,	- 9 -	1277
EBENEEZER E.,	- 8 -	856
EBENEEZER GARDNER,	- 8 -	772
EBENEEZER H.,	- 9 -	1326
EBENEEZER LYMAN,	- 9 -	1771
EBENEEZER PRATT,	- 7 -	456
EDDIE H.,	-11 -	2054
EDGAR FRANKLIN,	- 9 -	1562
EDITH,	-10 -	1831
EDITH CLARISSA,	- 9 -	1546
EDITH LEONARD,	-10 -	1893
EDITH PREBLE,	-10 -	1932
EDITH VALENTINE,	-10 -	1945
EDMUND THOMAS,	-11 -	2090
EDWARD,	- 8 -	734
	- 9 -	1445
	-10 -	1884
EDWARD B.,	- 8 -	1179
EDWARD BAKER,	- 7 -	350
	- 9 -	1304
EDWARD C.,	-10 -	1761
	-11 -	2088
EDWARD CLINTON,	- 9 -	1642
EDWARD E.,	- 9 -	1556
EDWARD EVERETT,	- 9 -	1569
EDWARD F.,	- 8 -	895
EDWARD GRAHAM,	-10 -	2034
EDWARD MOSES,	- 9 -	1316
EDWARD PLINY,	- 9 -	1673
EDWARD RICE,	- 9 -	1371
EDWARD WARREN,	-10 -	1869
EDWIN,	- 9 -	1213
	-10 -	1779
EDWIN BRIGHAM,	-10 -	2016
EDWIN C.,	- 9 -	1755
EDWIN P.,	- 9 -	1299
EDWIN S.,	- 9 -	1339

	GEN.	NO.
EFFIE ESTELLA,	-10 -	1816
ELBRIDGE G.,	- 9 -	1208
ELEANOR,	- 5 -	106
ELEANOR J.,	- 8 -	1117
	- 9 -	1690
ELEAZER,	- 3 -	13
	- 4 -	26
	- 4 -	36
	- 5 -	83
	- 5 -	112
	- 6 -	213
	- 6 -	236
	- 6 -	268
	- 7 -	589
ELEAZER A.,	- 9 -	1278
ELECTA,	- 7 -	404
ELIAS,	- 8 -	1008
ELI BRADLEY,	- 9 -	1138
ELIEL S.,	- 8 -	1148
	- 8 -	1150
ELIJAH,	- 6 -	140
	- 6 -	191
	- 6 -	204
	- 7 -	436
	- 7 -	466
	- 8 -	898
	- 9 -	1535
ELISHA,	- 8 -	657
ELISHA P.,	- 8 -	1061
ELIZA A.,	- 9 -	1198
ELIZA ANN,	- 8 -	822
ELIZA CHICKERING,	- 9 -	1568
ELIZA JANE,	- 8 -	1110
ELIZA JANE FRINDAY,	- 9 -	1652
ELIZA PANTHEA,	- 8 -	892
ELIZA SHELDON,	-10 -	1842
ELIZABETH,	- 4 -	27
	- 5 -	54
	- 5 -	57
	- 5 -	62
ELIZABETH,	- 5 -	90
	- 5 -	105
	- 5 -	124
	- 6 -	137
	- 6 -	146
	- 6 -	147
	- 6 -	197
	- 6 -	208
	- 6 -	238
	- 6 -	255
	- 7 -	311
	- 7 -	388
	- 7 -	450
	- 7 -	550
	- 7 -	554
	- 8 -	688
	- 8 -	844
	- 8 -	864
	- 8 -	920
	- 8 -	933
	- 8 -	1071
	- 9 -	1314
	- 9 -	1451
	- 9 -	1597
ELIZABETH ANN,	- 8 -	883
	- 8 -	959
	- 9 -	1258
	- 9 -	1486
ELIZABETH J.,	- 9 -	1613
ELIZABETH M.,	- 8 -	865

	GEN.	NO.
	- 8 -	1146
ELIZABETH PIERCE, ...	- 8 -	724
ELIZABETH WARD, ...	- 8 -	788
ELLA, ...	- 8 -	1178
ELLA A. S., ...	- 9 -	1585
ELLA AUGUSTA, ...	- 9 -	1649
ELLA CANDACE, ...	-10 -	1781
ELLA ESTELLE, ...	-10 -	1991
ELLA FRANCES, ...	- 8 -	1060
ELLA J., ...	- 9 -	1750
ELLA REBECCA, ...	- 9 -	1653
ELLEN, ...	- 8 -	910
	- 9 -	1241
	- 9 -	1448
ELLEN ARMELIA, ...	- 9 -	1657
ELLEN LAURA, ...	- 9 -	1667
ELLEN M., ...	- 9 -	1724
	- 9 -	1481
ELLEN MARION, ...	- 8 -	888
ELMER DARWIN, ...	-10 -	2030
ELMINA, ...	- 8 -	923
ELMINA M., ...	- 9 -	1349
ELMIRA ANN, ...	- 8 -	978
ELNORA HOLLAND, ...	- 9 -	1655
ELSEY, ...	- 8 -	717
ELSIE LENA, ...	- 9 -	1544
ELVIRA, ...	- 8 -	915
EMELINE, ...	- 9 -	1331
EMERENZA A., ...	- 9 -	1268
EMERENZA SOPHIA, ...	- 9 -	1266
EMERSON, ...	- 8 -	918
EMILY, ...	- 7 -	627
	- 8 -	768
	- 9 -	1472
EMILY C., ...	- 8 -	663
EMILY SOPHIA, ...	- 8 -	653
EMILY SOULE, ...	- 9 -	1295
EMILY STANLEY, ...	- 8 -	930
EMMA, ...	-10 -	1797
	-11 -	2075
EMMA A., ...	- 9 -	1603
	-11 -	2049
EMMA B., ...	- 9 -	1517
EMMA C., ...	- 9 -	1616
EMMA E., ...	- 9 -	1581
EMMA J., ...	- 9 -	1361
EMMA JANE, ...	-10 -	1969
EMMA JESSIE, ...	- 9 -	1515
EMMA M., ...	- 9 -	1716
EMMA MIRANDA, ...	- 9 -	1728
EMMA STEELE, ...	-10 -	1764
EMMONS, ...	- 9 -	1567
EMOGENE, ...	-10 -	1913
EMORY, ...	- 8 -	796
	- 8 -	1098
EMRI W., ...	- 8 -	1044
ENOS W., ...	- 8 -	1039
EPHRAIM, ...	- 9 -	1275
EPHRAIM MERRIAM, ...	- 8 -	958
ERNEST, ...	-10 -	1817
ERNEST STAPLETON, ...	-10 -	1998
	-11 -	2098
ERNEST STEARNS, ...	-10 -	1984
ESTHER, ...	- 3 -	7
	- 6 -	254
	- 7 -	422
	- 7 -	425
	- 7 -	460
ESTHER AMANDA, ...	-10 -	1965

	GEN.	NO.
ESTHER AMY, ...	-11 -	2104
ESTHER E., ...	- 8 -	848
ESTHER ELIZABETH, ...	- 9 -	1531
ESTHER L., ...	-11 -	2080
ESTHER MANNING, ...	-10 -	1888
ETHEL M., ...	- 9 -	1756
EUDORA ADELINE, ...	-10 -	1919
EUGENE ABBOTT, ...	- 9 -	1498
EUGENIA DeCAMELIA, ...	- 8 -	988
EUNICE, ...	- 7 -	373
	- 7 -	500
	- 8 -	746
	- 8 -	751
	- 8 -	755
	- 8 -	767
	- 9 -	1352
EUNICE HANNAH, ...	- 9 -	1285
EUNICE KIMBERLEY, ...	- 8 -	812
EUNICE MERRIFIELD, ...	- 9 -	1297
EVA, ...	-10 -	2013
EVA MAY, ...	-11 -	2067
EVELINE JOSEPHINE, ...	-10 -	2019
EVELINE LOUISE, ...	-10 -	1833
EVELYN MAY, ...	-11 -	2094
EVERETT J., ...	-11 -	2086
EVERETT M., ...	- 9 -	1734
EXPERIENCE, ...	- 5 -	93
	- 6 -	237
	- 7 -	380
EZEKIEL B., ...	- 9 -	1600
EZRA, ...	- 6 -	218
FAITHA, ...	- 7 -	382
FAITH ELIZABETH, ...	- 9 -	1551
FANNIE, ...	- 8 -	756
	-10 -	1882
	-10 -	1990
FANNIE JULIA, ...	-10 -	1961
FANNY, ...	- 8 -	815
FANNY E., ...	- 9 -	1573
FANNY HARRIET, ...	-10 -	1766
FAY HILL, ...	-10 -	1923
FERDINAND A., ...	- 9 -	1686
FERDINAND E., ...	- 9 -	1506
FERNE ESTELLE, ...	-10 -	2006
FLINT, ...	- 7 -	632
FLORA, ...	- 8 -	1052
FLORA E., ...	- 9 -	1464
FLORA J., ...	- 9 -	1712
FLORA M., ...	-10 -	1959
FLORENCE, ...	-10 -	1604a
FLORENCE EMERSON, ...	- 9 -	1365
FLOYD, ...	-10 -	1930
FRANCES, ...	- 8 -	1175
	- 9 -	1194
	- 9 -	1354
FRANCES AUGUSTA, ...	- 9 -	1681
FRANCES CALISTA, ...	- 8 -	831
FRANCES CAROLINE, ...	- 8 -	1090
FRANCES ELIZABETH, ...	- 9 -	1500
FRANCES F., ...	- 9 -	1334
FRANCES VIRGINIA, ...	- 9 -	1450
FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, ...	- 9 -	1680
FRANCIS AUSTIN, ...	- 9 -	1553
FRANCIS C., ...	- 9 -	1457
FRANCIS MARION, ...	- 8 -	799
	- 8 -	887
FRANCIS N., ...	- 7 -	644
FRANCIS WALTER, ...	-10 -	1818

	GEN.	NO.
FRANK,	-10 -	1814
FRANK AMES,	-11 -	2078
FRANK DOUGLAS,	-10 -	1846
FRANK E.,	-11 -	2056
FRANK J.,	- 9 -	1617
FRANK W.,	- 9 -	1478
	-10 -	1784
FRANK WEBSTER,	- 8 -	1050
FRANK WILLIAM,	- 9 -	1530
FRANKLIN,	- 8 -	1085
FRANKLIN CLAYTON,	- 9 -	1668
FRANKLIN P.,	- 8 -	1137
FRANKLIN S.,	- 9 -	1359
FRED,	- 9 -	1252
FRED A.,	-10 -	1815
FRED DOUGLAS,	-11 -	2072
FRED H.,	- 9 -	1467
FRED HERBERT,	- 9 -	1703
FRED NELSON,	-11 -	2068
FRED SUMNER,	-11 -	2093
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,	- 7 -	392
	- 8 -	804
FREDERICK A.,	- 9 -	1332
FREDERICK ARTHUR,	-10 -	1795
FREDERICK HAYWOOD,	- 9 -	1366
FREDERICK O.,	- 9 -	1592
FREDERICK ORA,	- 9 -	1605
FREDERICK LESTER,	- 9 -	1549
FREDERICK WARREN,	-10 -	1857
FREDERICK WILLIAM,	- 8 -	835
FREELAND,	- 8 -	1066
FREELOVE,	- 8 -	1013
FRIEND COURSEN,	- 9 -	1254
GARDNER LEANDER,	- 8 -	980
GARRISON J.,	- 9 -	1693
GAYLORD,	- 9 -	1011
GENEVIEVE KINNEY,	-10 -	1957
GEORGE,	- 7 -	548
	- 8 -	689
	- 9 -	1239
GEORGE,	- 9 -	1463
GEORGE ADDISON,	-10 -	1951
GEORGE BRADLEY,	-10 -	1786
GEORGE D.,	- 9 -	1741
GEORGE DAVIS,	- 9 -	1301
GEORGE DEXTER,	-10 -	1914
GEORGE DOUGLAS,	- 9 -	1292
GEORGE E.,	- 9 -	1594
	- 9 -	1622
	-10 -	1910
GEORGE ELIJAH,	- 9 -	1525
GEORGE F.,	- 8 -	1170
GEORGE FRANK,	- 9 -	1556
GEORGE GILL,	-10 -	1916
GEORGE H.,	- 9 -	1691
	-10 -	1982
GEORGE HARDING,	- 9 -	1647
	-10 -	1993
GEORGE HENRY,	- 9 -	1186
GEORGE HENRY ADAMS,	-10 -	1876
GEORGE HOMER,	- 9 -	1510
GEORGE HOOPER,	- 8 -	1120
GEORGE LEWIS,	-10 -	1839
GEORGE NELSON,	- 9 -	1702
	-10 -	1904
GEORGE PATTERSON,	- 9 -	1456
GEORGE T.,	- 9 -	1282
GEORGE UPHAM,	- 8 -	944
GEORGE VARNUM,	- 8 -	1125

	GEN.	NO.
GEORGE W.,	- 9 -	1449
	- 9 -	1635
	- 9 -	1753
GEORGE WARREN,	- 8 -	925
	- 9 -	1579
	-10 -	1955
GEORGE WASHINGTON,	- 8 -	731
GEORGE WESLEY,	-10 -	1790
GEORGE WILLIAM,	- 9 -	1672
GEORGIETTA ALBERTA,	- 9 -	1720
GERALD SIDNEY,	-11 -	2058
GERTIE ANNA,	- 9 -	1545
GERTRUDE,	- 8 -	867
	- 9 -	1754
GERTRUDE A.,	-10 -	2015
GERTRUDE ELLEN,	- 9 -	1363
GERTRUDE F.,	-10 -	2075
GERTRUDE JOSEPHINE,	-10 -	1974
GILBERT,	- 9 -	1666
	-10 -	1944
GLADYS B.,	-10 -	2023
GLADYS IONE,	-11 -	2059
GRACE,	- 5 -	84
	- 6 -	164
	-11 -	2066
GRACE ATWOOD,	- 9 -	1542
GRACE E.,	-11 -	2041
GRACIE,	-10 -	1899
GRANVILLE MANNING,	- 9 -	1575
HANNAH,	- 3 -	16
	- 4 -	34
	- 5 -	49
	- 5 -	78
	- 5 -	81
	- 5 -	89
	- 5 -	108
	- 6 -	131
	- 6 -	144
	- 6 -	235
	- 6 -	253
	- 6 -	282
	- 6 -	305
	- 7 -	335
	- 7 -	353
	- 7 -	383
	- 7 -	435
	- 7 -	442
	- 7 -	451
	- 7 -	501
	- 7 -	537
	- 7 -	559
	- 7 -	577
	- 7 -	594
	- 7 -	607
	- 7 -	612
	- 8 -	676
	- 8 -	735
	- 8 -	801
	- 8 -	806
	- 8 -	917
	- 8 -	1065
	- 8 -	1121
	- 8 -	1131
	- 9 -	1211
HANNAH C.,	- 9 -	1446
HANNAH PIERCE,	- 8 -	729
HARDING,	- 8 -	1076
HARLAN WHITCOMB,	-10 -	2018
HARLAND S.,	-10 -	1808

	GEN.	NO.
HARLEY,	-10 -	1782
HARRIET,	- 8 -	652
	- 8 -	821
	- 8 -	1157
	- 9 -	1253
	- 9 -	1293
HARRIET,	- 9 -	1303
	- 9 -	1324
HARRIET A.,	- 9 -	1697
HARRIET A. or E.,	- 9 -	1507
HARRIET E.,	-10 -	1775
HARRIET EDITH,	-11 -	2092
HARRIET ELIZABETH,	-10 -	1828
HARRIET HELEN,	- 9 -	1300
HARRIET JANETTE,	-10 -	1837
HARRIET M.,	- 9 -	1347
HARRIET MASON,	- 8 -	1086
HARRIET N.,	- 8 -	1104
	- 8 -	1114
HARRIET ROSINA,	- 9 -	1284
HARRIET WARD,	- 8 -	689
HARRIET WHEELOCK,	- 8 -	968
HARRIS HOPKINS,	- 9 -	1633
HARRY,	-10 -	1852
	-10 -	1928
HARRY A.,	-11 -	2042
HARRY MARTIN,	-10 -	1864
HARRY PERKINS,	- 9 -	1534
HASKELL J.,	- 9 -	1269
HATTIE F.,	- 9 -	1683
HATTIE N.,	- 9 -	1687
HAYWOOD,	- 8 -	1093
HARVEY,	- 8 -	1068
HARVEY L.,	- 8 -	1168
HAZEL,	- 9 -	1630
HAZEL IVA,	-11 -	2050
HARTLEY,	- 8 -	999
	- 9 -	1526
HELEN ANN,	- 9 -	1564
HELEN AUGUSTA,	- 8 -	964
HELEN E.,	-11 -	2044
HELEN G.,	-10 -	1902
HELEN GERTRUDE,	-10 -	1949
HELEN MARIA,	- 9 -	1305
HELEN MASON,	- 9 -	1660
HELEN TODD,	-10 -	1978
HENRIETTA AUGUSTA,	-10 -	1855
HENRIETTA JANETTE,	- 8 -	984
HENRY,	- 7 -	389
	- 7 -	401
	- 7 -	446
	- 8 -	667
	- 8 -	753
	- 8 -	843
	- 8 -	912
	- 9 -	1247
HENRY A.,	- 8 -	871
	- 8 -	962
	- 9 -	1743
	- 9 -	1749
HENRY ARTHUR,	- 9 -	1543
HENRY CLAY,	- 7 -	513
HENRY E.,	- 9 -	1489
HENRY EGGLESTON,	- 9 -	(1205)
HENRY EDMUND,	- 9 -	1650
HENRY ELIJAH,	- 8 -	893
HENRY EUGENE,	- 9 -	1641
HENRY FRANKLIN,	- 8 -	658
HENRY H.,	- 8 -	861

	GEN.	NO.
HENRY HARRISON,	- 9 -	1231
HENRY HARTWELL,	- 8 -	876
HENRY JEWETT,	- 9 -	1496
HENRY KNEELAND,	-10 -	1763
HENRY MELVILLE,	- 8 -	1164
HENRY MOORE,	- 9 -	1201
HENRY S.,	- 9 -	1492
HENRY T.,	-10 -	1783
HENRY WARD,	- 8 -	793
HERBERT EUGENE,	- 9 -	1576
HERBERT JAMES,	-10 -	1934
HERVEY,	- 8 -	1107
HIRAM,	- 8 -	1025
	- 8 -	1064
HOLLIS,	- 7 -	526
HOLLIS HOMER,	-10 -	1963
HOMER E.,	- 9 -	1593
	- 9 -	1721
HOMER TILTON,	- 8 -	880
HORACE,	- 8 -	(997)
HORACE FALES,	- 9 -	1338
HORACE FRANKLIN,	-10 -	1871
HORACE NELSON,	- 9 -	1262
	-10 -	1821
	-10 -	1822
HORACE WEEKS,	- 9 -	1296
HORATIO G.,	- 9 -	1606
HORATIO NELSON,	- 8 -	852
	- 8 -	889
HOSEA,	- 7 -	604
	- 8 -	1100
HOSEA B.,	-10 -	1771
HOWARD EUGENE,	-11 -	2103
HOWARD H.,	- 9 -	1604
HOWARD IRA,	-10 -	1760
HOWARD M.,	-11 -	2084
HOWARD WALDO,	-10 -	1889
HUDSON WILCOX,	- 8 -	654
HULDAH,	- 7 -	495
HYDER ALLEY,	- 8 -	899
IDA,	- 9 -	1586
IDA A.,	- 9 -	1711
IDA EMMA,	- 9 -	1199
IDA ESTELLA,	- 9 -	1582
IDA JULIA,	- 9 -	1645
IDA MAY,	-10 -	1924
INA DELLA,	-10 -	1985
INA MAY,	-10 -	1952
IRA E.,	- 9 -	1610
IRA S.,	- 9 -	1200
IRENE E.,	-11 -	2051
ISAAC,	- 5 -	64
	- 6 -	128
	- 6 -	174
	- 7 -	317
	- 7 -	386
	- 7 -	403
	- 7 -	418
	- 7 -	505
	- 8 -	783
ISAAC CHANDLER,	- 8 -	847
ISABELLA,	-11 -	2076
ISRAEL,	- 5 -	88
ISRAEL MANNING,	- 8 -	971
ITHAMAR,	- 7 -	356
IVY P.,	-10 -	1810
JAMES,	- 4 -	19

	GEN.	NO.
JESSE, ...	- 7 -	364
	- 7 -	583
	- 8 -	740
JESSE P., ...	- 8 -	1040
JESSIE L., ...	-10 -	1788
JOANNA, ...	- 7 -	541
JOANNA FRENCH, ...	- 8 -	890
JOEL, ...	- 7 -	492
	- 8 -	1028
JOEL RAYMOND, ...	- 7 -	502
JOHN, ...	- 1 -	1
	- 2 -	2
	- 3 -	4
	- 3 -	[illegible]
	- 3 -	14
	- 4 -	18
	- 4 -	30
	- 5 -	50
	- 5 -	53
	- 5 -	80
	- 5 -	92
	- 5 -	95
	- 6 -	139
	- 6 -	152
	- 6 -	160
	- 6 -	172
	- 6 -	207
	- 6 -	257
	- 6 -	266
	- 6 -	291
	- 6 -	297
	- 7 -	312
	- 7 -	336
	- 7 -	346
	- 7 -	368
	- 7 -	384
	- 7 -	480
	- 7 -	486
	- 7 -	536
	- 7 -	567
	- 7 -	580
	- 7 -	633
	- 8 -	698
	- 8 -	728
	- 8 -	752
	- 8 -	785
	- 8 -	832
	- 8 -	1159
	- 9 -	1226
JOHN ALBERT, ...	- 9 -	1679
JOHN ALFRED, ...	-10 -	1918
JOHN ARTHUR, ...	-11 -	2102
JOHN BAKER, ...	- 8 -	738
	- 9 -	1303
JOHN C., ...	- 8 -	776
JOHN F., ...	- 8 -	1029
	- 9 -	1695
JOHN HELVETIA, ...	- 8 -	1055
JOHN LEVI, ...	- 9 -	1522
JOHN M., ...	- 9 -	1236
JOHN M., ...	- 9 -	1742
	-10 -	1785
JOHN MILLER	-10 -	1976
JOHN NICHOLS, ...	- 8 -	1176
JOHN PERCIVAL, ...	- 8 -	655
JOHN PRATT, ...	- 8 -	760
	- 8 -	761
JOHN PRESCOTT, ...	- 9 -	1363
JOHN RATHBONE, ...	- 9 -	1632

	GEN.	NO.
	- 5 -	51
	- 6 -	130
	- 6 -	148
	- 6 -	231
	- 6 -	248
	- 6 -	261
	- 6 -	289
	- 7 -	320
	- 7 -	325
	- 7 -	327
	- 7 -	352
	- 7 -	355
	- 7 -	[illegible]
	- 7 -	[illegible]
	- 8 -	686
	- 8 -	722
	- 8 -	1030
JAMES AARON, ...	-10 -	2024
JAMES BRADLEY, ...	- 8 -	672
	- 9 -	1220
JAMES BOWMAN, ...	- 8 -	712
JAMES C., ...	- 9 -	1471
JAMES E., ...	- 8 -	850
JAMES D., ...	- 7 -	632
JAMES H., ...	- 9 -	1218
	- 9 -	1348
JAMES F., ...	-10 -	1772
JAMES HERBERT, ...	- 8 -	1057
JAMES HENRY, ...	- 9 -	1533
JAMES M., ...	-10 -	1877
JAMES MARTIN, ...	- 8 -	891
JAMES P., ...	- 8 -	1132
JAMES PAIGE, ...	- 7 -	539
	- 7 -	544
JAMES ROBERT, ...	- 9 -	1267
	- 9 -	1454
JAMES S., ...	-10 -	1809
JAMES SENECA, ...	- 9 -	1059
JAMES WALTER, ...	-10 -	1891
JAMES WARD, ...	- 8 -	824
JAMES WARREN, ...	- 9 -	1289
JANE, ...	- 5 -	73
JANE M., ...	- 9 -	1491
	- 9 -	1709
JANET ELIZABETH, ...	- 9 -	1367
JANETTE E., ...	-10 -	1879
JARED, ...	- 8 -	1010
JASPER NEWTON, ...	- 8 -	1048
JAY, ...	-10 -	1929
JEAN, ...	-10 -	1977
JEANETTE, ...	-11 -	2065
JENNIE, ...	- 9 -	1357
	- 9 -	1474
	-10 -	1988
JENNIE E., ...	- 8 -	974
JENNIE LOUISA, ...	-10 -	1862
JENNIE M., ...	- 9 -	1477
JENNIE MITCHELL, ...	- 9 -	1654
JENNIE NAOMI, ...	-10 -	1841
JENNIE R., ...	- 9 -	1468
JENNIE VENETTE, ...	-10 -	1789
JEMIMA, ...	- 6 -	202
	- 7 -	340
	- 8 -	720
JEREMIAH, ...	- 4 -	28
	- 4 -	45
	- 5 -	122
	- 6 -	288
JEROME JONAS, ...	- 8 -	948
JERRY, ...	- 8 -	1023

	GEN.	NO.
JOHN S., ...	- 7 -	417
JOHN SANFORD, ...	- 9 -	1283
JOHN SUMNER,.....	-10 -	2037
JOHN WARREN, ...	- 8 -	938
JONAH, ...	- 6 -	250
	- 7 -	475
JONAS, ...	- 5 -	67
	- 6 -	175
	- 6 -	185
	- 6 -	302
	- 7 -	315
	- 7 -	326
	- 7 -	428
	- 7 -	487
	- 7 -	521
	- 7 -	636
	- 8 -	690
	- 8 -	966
JONAS H., ...	- 9 -	1346
JONAS MARTIN, ...	- 9 -	1484
JONATHAN, ...	- 4 -	21
	- 4 -	32
	- 5 -	69
	- 5 -	79
	- 6 -	176
	- 6 -	200
	- 6 -	209
	- 6 -	216
	- 7 -	409
	- 7 -	423
	- 7 -	481
	- 7 -	535
	- 8 -	1000
	- 8 -	1005
	- 8 -	1015
JONATHAN GEORGE, ...	- 8 -	808
JONATHAN R., ...	- 8 -	774
JOSEPH, ...	- 3 -	9
	- 4 -	20
	- 4 -	31
	- 5 -	59
	- 6 -	177
	- 6 -	180
JOSEPH, ...	- 6 -	293
	- 7 -	318
	- 7 -	330
	- 7 -	421
	- 7 -	532
	- 7 -	591
	- 8 -	668
	- 8 -	701
	- 8 -	757
	- 8 -	818
	- 9 -	1189
	- 9 -	1229
	- 9 -	1514
	-10 -	1901
JOSEPH APPLETON, ...	- 9 -	1532
JOSEPH BUELL, ...	- 9 -	1187
JOSEPH CRAIG, ...	- 8 -	775
JOSEPH E., ...	- 8 -	855
JOSEPH ELIJA, ...	- 9 -	1523
JOSEPH GILBERT, ...	- 8 -	900
JOSEPH JOSIAH GILBERT,	- 8 -	905
JOSEPH L., ...	- 8 -	1172
JOSEPH NORMAN, ...	-10 -	1931
JOSEPH PUTNAM	-10 -	1851
JOSEPH R., ...	- 8 -	1134
	- 9 -	1715

	GEN.	NO.
JOSEPH S., ...	- 8 -	857
JOSEPH WILLIAM, ...	- 9 -	1288
JOSEPHINE, ...	-10 -	1970
JOSEPHINE LIZZIE, ...	-10 -	1834
JOSHUA, ...	- 6 -	178
JOSIE H., ...	- 8 -	1177
JOSIAH, ...	- 5 -	63
	- 6 -	173
	- 6 -	190
	- 7 -	385
	- 7 -	402
	- 7 -	439
	- 7 -	518
	- 8 -	777
	- 8 -	885
	- 8 -	965
	- 9 -	1323
JOSIAH WARREN, ...	- 8 -	975
JULIA, ...	- 8 -	661
	- 8 -	838
	- 9 -	1722
JULIA A., ...	- 8 -	1136
JULIA A. E., ...	- 8 -	1147
JULIA ANN, ...	- 8 -	1075
	- 8 -	1169
JULIA ANN MARIA, ...	- 8 -	983
JULIA AUGUSTA, ...	- 9 -	1192
JULIA B., ...	- 9 -	1356
JULIA GENEVA, ...	-10 -	1874
JULIA H., ...	- 8 -	982
JULIA MARIA, ...	- 8 -	990
KATE WEBSTER, ...	- 8 -	1051
KATIE EMMA, ...	-11 -	2070
KATHERINE, ...	-10 -	1886
KATHERINE S., ...	-11 -	2082
KENNETH HOWARD, ...	-10 -	2007
KNEELAND, ...	-10 -	1768
LAURA ALMIRA, ...	-10 -	1920
LAURA DICKERMAN, ...	- 9 -	1441
LAURA H., ...	- 8 -	1063
LAURA J., ...	-10 -	1819
LAURA MARIA, ...	- 9 -	1499
	- 9 -	1658
LAWRENCE, ...	-10 -	1999
LAWRENCE HENRY, ...	-11 -	2095
LAWRENCE S., ...	- 9 -	1738
LAZARUS, ...	- 6 -	194
LEANDER AUGUSTUS, ...	- 9 -	1261
LENA MABEL, ...	-10 -	1958
LEROY AUGUSTUS, ...	- 9 -	1720
LESTER A., ...	- 9 -	1751
LETTY ANN, ...	- 9 -	1598
LEVI, ...	- 6 -	217
	- 7 -	332
	- 7 -	469
	- 7 -	596
	- 7 -	603
	- 8 -	706
	- 8 -	709
	- 8 -	826
	- 8 -	1080
LEVI ADAMS, ...	- 9 -	1230
LEVI K., ...	- 8 -	1041
LEVI PARK, ...	- 9 -	1540
LEVI R., ...	-10 -	1820
LEVI WARREN, ...	- 8 -	1105
LEVINA, ...	- 6 -	195

	GEN.	NO.
	- 7 -	338
LEVISSÀ,	- 6 -	272
LEWIS FRANKLIN,	- 9 -	1342
	- 9 -	1485
LIBBIE EUNICE,	-10 -	1848
LILLIAN,	-10 -	1806
LILLIAN LINCOLN,	- 9 -	1590
LILLIE M.,	- 9 -	1465
LORENCE,	- 9 -	1723
LINCOLN LOGAN,	-10 -	1843
LIZZIE E.,	-10 -	2036
LODENA FARNHAM,	- 8 -	834
LOIS,	- 5 -	110
LOIS CAROLINE,	- 9 -	1191
LOIS E.,	-10 -	2026
LOIS W.,	- 8 -	1038
LORENZO,	- 8 -	880
	- 9 -	1504
LORINDA A.,	-10 -	1911
LORING CORTHELL,	- 8 -	809
LOTTIE CLARA,	-10 -	1823
LOTTIE M.,	-10 -	1762
LOUIS A.,	- 9 -	1470
LOUIS CALEB,	- 9 -	1529
LOUIS ROBERT,	-10 -	1896
LOUISA,	- 7 -	493
	- 8 -	681
	- 8 -	684
LOUISA M.,	- 8 -	945
LOUISE MAY,	-10 -	1791
LOUISE PHELPS,	- 8 -	1089
LOVINA,	- 9 -	1462
LOZIEN O.,	- 9 -	1717
LUCINDA,	- 7 -	414
	- 7 -	477
	- 8 -	1014
LUCINDA MARIA,	- 8 -	902
LUCIUS,	- 8 -	680
LUCRETIA,	- 7 -	420
	- 7 -	588
LUCY,	- 5 -	111
	- 6 -	153
	- 6 -	182
	- 6 -	240
	- 6 -	259
	- 6 -	267
	- 6 -	360
	- 6 -	371
	- 6 -	377
	- 6 -	453
	- 6 -	462
	- 6 -	490
	- 7 -	555
	- 7 -	561
	- 7 -	581
	- 7 -	628
	- 8 -	645
	- 8 -	726
	- 8 -	743
	- 8 -	763
	- 8 -	1002
	- 8 -	1054
	- 8 -	1073
	- 8 -	1102
	-10 -	1987
LUCY ANN,	- 7 -	517
	- 8 -	929
	- 8 -	986
LUCY BURBANK,	- 8 -	1103

	GEN.	NO.
LUCY BREWSTER,	-10 -	1898
LUCY ELIZA,	- 7 -	625
LUCY HOPKINS,	- 9 -	1631
LUCY L.,	- 8 -	853
LUCY MARIA,	- 9 -	1280
	- 9 -	1528
LUCY THURSTON,	- 8 -	897
LUELLA SARAH,	- 9 -	1634
LULU M.,	-10 -	1980
LUTHER,	- 8 -	660
LUTHER H.,	- 9 -	1699
LUTHER HALSEY,	- 8 -	1113
LYDIA,	- 5 -	76
	- 5 -	94
	- 6 -	129
	- 6 -	150
	- 6 -	170
	- 6 -	181
	- 6 -	241
	- 6 -	244
	- 7 -	308
	- 7 -	331
	- 7 -	349
	- 7 -	381
	- 7 -	(456)
	- 7 -	529
	- 7 -	656
	- 8 -	685
	- 8 -	699
LYDIA ANNA,	- 8 -	914
LYDIA DAVIS,	- 8 -	732
	- 9 -	1290
LYDIA ELIZABETH,	- 8 -	789
LYDIA LESTONIA,	- 9 -	1638
LYDIA PERKINS,	- 8 -	931
LYDIA R.,	- 7 -	408
LYMAN,	- 9 -	1248
MABEL ELIZA,	-10 -	1946
MABEL S.,	-10 -	1866
MADELINE,	-11 -	2061
MANASSEH SAWYER,	- 7 -	478
MARCIETTA NYE,	- 9 -	1295
MARGARET,	- 7 -	575
MARGARET ADELL,	-10 -	2033
MARGARET E.,	- 9 -	1732
MARGARETTE D.,	- 9 -	1707
MARGERY,	- 8 -	840
MARIA,	- 7 -	387
	- 8 -	737
	- 8 -	863
MARIA ALMIRA,	- 9 -	1521
MARIA ATWOOD,	- 9 -	1272
MARIA AUGUSTA,	- 8 -	956
MARIETTA S.,	- 9 -	1476
MARINA,	-10 -	1813
MARION,	-10 -	1878
MARION ELIZABETH,	- 9 -	1704
MARION G.,	-10 -	1915
MARION HELENA,	-10 -	1758
MARION M.,	-10 -	2022
MARJORIE BERTHA,	-11 -	2101
MARK,	- 7 -	618
MARK LAWRENCE,	-10 -	1942
MARSHALL,	- 9 -	1322
	-10 -	1807
MARSHALL SPURR,	- 9 -	1483
MARSHALL TIPSON,	-10 -	1971
MARTIN,	- 9 -	1333
MARTIN V.,	- 9 -	1336

	GEN.	NO.
MARVIN F., ...	-10 -	1773
MARVIN W., ...	- 9 -	1206
MARTHA, ...	- 6 -	189
	- 7 -	314
	- 7 -	474
	- 8 -	1026
	- 9 -	1195
	- 9 -	1257
	- 9 -	1328
	- 9 -	1661
MARTHA JANE, ...	- 8 -	1143
MARTHA L., ...	- 8 -	849
MARTHA PROCTOR, ...	- 8 -	813
MASON, ...	- 7 -	530
MASON C., ...	- 8 -	995
MARY, ...	- 3 -	5
	- 4 -	25
	- 4 -	44
	- 5 -	75
	- 5 -	91
	- 5 -	107
	- 5 -	115
	- 5 -	123
	- 6 -	127
	- 6 -	156
	- 6 -	171
	- 6 -	193
	- 6 -	196
	- 6 -	214
	- 6 -	246
	- 6 -	252
	- 6 -	269
	- 6 -	273
	- 6 -	286
	- 6 -	287
	- 6 -	299
	- 7 -	321
	- 7 -	367
	- 7 -	407
	- 7 -	419
	- 7 -	448
	- 7 -	484
	- 7 -	496
	- 7 -	542
	- 7 -	631
	- 8 -	682
	- 8 -	805
	- 8 -	820
	- 8 -	839
	- 8 -	862
	- 8 -	921
	- 8 -	934
	- 8 -	1036
MARY A., ...	- 9 -	1372
	- 9 -	1615
MARY A. G., ...	- 8 -	859
MARY ABBOTT, ...	-10 -	1953
MARY ADELINE, ...	- 9 -	1260
	-10 -	1940
MARY AMANDA, ...	- 8 -	895
MARY ANGELINE, ...	- 9 -	1182
MARY ANN, ...	- 8 -	1001
	- 8 -	1156
	- 9 -	1490
MARY AUGUSTA, ...	- 9 -	1345
MARY BROOKS, ...	- 8 -	954
MARY BUCKLIN, ...	- 8 -	907
MARY C., ...	- 9 -	1706
MARY E., ...	- 8 -	845
	- 8 -	1095
	- 9 -	1557
	- 9 -	1620
	- 9 -	1335
	-10 -	1900
	-10 -	1903
	-10 -	1912
MARY EDNA, ...	- 9 -	1234
MARY ELIZA, ...	- 8 -	979
MARY ELIZABETH, ...	- 9 -	1488
MARY EMMA, ...	- 9 -	1203
MARY EMMA, ...	- 9 -	1565
MARY EUDOCIA, ...	- 9 -	1287
MARY EVELINE, ...	- 9 -	1516
MARY FRANCES, ...	- 9 -	1495
	- 9 -	1524
MARY GRACE, ...	-10 -	1875
MARY GREENWOOD, ...	- 8 -	970
MARY ISABELLA, ...	- 9 -	1689
MARY JAMES, ...	- 7 -	512
MARY JANE, ...	- 9 -	1682
MARY JEAN, ...	-10 -	1975
MARY JENNET, ...	- 9 -	1196
MARY JOANNA, ...	- 8 -	1053
MARY KATHERINE, ...	-10 -	2029
MARY LIZZIE, ...	-10 -	1834
MARY LORAINE, ...	- 9 -	1601
MARY LOUISE, ...	- 9 -	1577
MARY LUCRETIA, ...	- 8 -	846
MARY MARION, ...	- 8 -	1101
MARY MINERVA, ...	-10 -	1778
MARY NEWTON, ...	- 9 -	1494
MARY R., ...	- 8 -	1118
MARY RICE, ...	-10 -	1909
MARY S., ...	- 8 -	872
	- 9 -	1502
MARY SOPHIA, ...	- 8 -	829
	- 9 -	1308
MARY SUMNER, ...	- 8 -	879
MARY THERESA, ...	- 9 -	1518
MARY W., ...	- 8 -	1108
	- 9 -	1684
MARY WILLIAMS, ...	- 8 -	715
MATILDA, ...	- 8 -	1021
	- 8 -	1032
MATTHIAS J., ...	- 8 -	947
MEHITABEL, ...	- 6 -	230
	- 6 -	265
MELINDA, ...	- 7 -	524
	- 7 -	545
	- 7 -	622
	- 8 -	916
MELINDA ANN, ...	- 8 -	972
MELISSA ANN, ...	- 8 -	1084
MELVIN S., ...	- 8 -	926
MENE MELTEA, ...	-10 -	1825
MERCY, ...	- 6 -	210
MERCY M., ...	- 9 -	1235
MEREDITH DICKERMAN, ..	-10 -	1956
MICAH ROSS, ...	- 7 -	472
MILDRED, ...	-11 -	2059
MILLARD, ...	-11 -	2055
MILTON, ...	- 8 -	1166
MILTON WHITON, ...	- 7 -	640
MILTON WOOD, ...	- 9 -	1644
MINNIE, ...	- 9 -	1473
MINNIE FRINDAY, ...	-11 -	2099
MINNIE K., ...	-10 -	2025
MINNIE T., ...	- 9 -	1584

	GEN.	NO.
MINA LIDA, ...	-10 -	2014
MIRANDA,.....	- 9 -	1740
MIRIAM ELIZABETH, ...	-10 -	1950
MOLLY, ...	- 7 -	333
	- 7 -	578
MUNROE, ...	-10 -	1868
MYRA L., ...	-11 -	2057
NABBA, ...	- 7 -	473
NAHUM, ...	- 6 -	149
	- 7 -	329
	- 7 -	342
	- 8 -	693
	- 8 -	703
	- 8 -	727
	- 9 -	1313
NAHUM W., ...	- 8 -	697
NANCY, ...	- 7 -	412
	- 7 -	438
	- 8 -	646
	- 8 -	665
	- 8 -	705
	- 8 -	782
	- 8 -	833
	- 8 -	1017
	- 9 -	1238
	- 9 -	1244
	- 9 -	1255
NANCY MARIA, ...	- 8 -	903
NANCY SMILEY, ...	- 8 -	1020
NAOMI, ...	- 6 -	242
NAOMI JANETTE, ...	- 7 -	1589
NATHAN, ...	- 5 -	52
	- 5 -	118
	- 6 -	135
	- 6 -	159
	- 6 -	169
	- 7 -	307
	- 7 -	341
	- 7 -	362
	- 8 -	648
	- 8 -	710
	- 8 -	714
NATHAN ASABEL, ...	- 9 -	1276
	-10 -	1829
NATHAN ALONZO, ...	- 9 -	1183
	- 9 -	1184
NATHAN G., ...	- 9 -	1618
NATHAN SAMUEL, ...	- 9 -	1662
NATHANIEL, ...	- 2 -	3
	- 3 -	11
	- 3 -	15
	- 4 -	41
	- 5 -	102
	- 6 -	256
	- 6 -	262
	- 7 -	531
	- 7 -	562
	- 9 -	1596
NATHANIEL BOYNTON, ...	- 8 -	1024
NEHEMIAH, ...	- 7 -	506
	- 7 -	634
	- 8 -	960
	- 8 -	1160
NELLIE, ...	- 9 -	1591
	-11 -	2074
NELLIE ADAMS, ...	- 9 -	1503
NELLIE LOUISA, ...	-10 -	2003
NETTIE, ...	- 9 -	1591
	-10 -	1811

	GEN.	NO.
NELSON H., ...	- 9 -	1708
NINA M., ...	-10 -	2038
NIXON, ...	- 8 -	868
	-10 -	1906
NOAH, ...	- 6 -	285
	- 7 -	617
	- 7 -	621
NOAH HILL, ...	- 8 -	1153
NOAH J., ...	- 8 -	1139
NORA MELISSA, ...	-10 -	1865
OLIVE, ...	- 6 -	280
	- 7 -	459
	- 7 -	615
	- 8 -	1123
OLIVE JANE, ...	- 9 -	1265
OLIVE LEONARD, ...	- 8 -	819
OLIVER PUFFER, ...	- 9 -	1306
ORA, ...	- 8 -	1006
OREN SPAULDING, ...	- 8 -	
ORLANDO, ...	- 8 -	1012
ORLANDO S., ...	- 8 -	1138
ORRIE, ...	- 9 -	1775
ORRIN W., ...	- 9 -	1725
OSCAR CHÉENEY, ...	- 8 -	981
PAMELIA, ...	- 9 -	1443
PASCAL, ...	- 9 -	1256
PATIENCE, ...	- 5 -	66
	- 6 -	145
PATTY, ...	- 7 -	339
	- 7 -	344
	- 7 -	463
PAULINE A., ...	- 9 -	1696
PAULINE SARAH, ...	-10 -	1922
PAULINE V., ...	- 8 -	1119
PEARL J., ...	-10 -	1794
PEARLIE C., ...	-11 -	2048
PERES, ...	- 8 -	673
PERLEY, ...	- 8 -	674
PERMILLA, ...	- 7 -	485
PERSIS, ...	- 6 -	220
	- 6 -	245
	- 7 -	347
	- 7 -	527
PERSIS FALES, ...	- 9 -	1341
PETER, ...	- 5 -	61
	- 6 -	186
	- 6 -	228
PHEBE, ...	- 6 -	222
	- 7 -	605
PHEBE A., ...	- 8 -	854
PHEBE ANN,.....	- 8 -	1124
	- 9 -	1520
PHILANDER, ...	- 8 -	1016
PHILENA HEALD, ...	-10 -	1872
PHILENA NEWTON, ...	- 9 -	1263
PHINEHAS, ...	- 5 -	70
	- 5 -	85
	- 6 -	215
	- 7 -	476
	- 7 -	497
	- 7 -	499
	- 7 -	556
	- 7 -	613
	- 8 -	708
PHINEHAS NEWTON, ...	- 8 -	952
POLLY, ...	- 7 -	309
	- 7 -	348

	GEN.	NO.
	- 7 -	411
	- 7 -	426
	- 8 -	702
	- 8 -	750
POLLY LIVINGSTON, ...	- 8 -	904
POMONA S., ...	-10 -	2021
PRISCILLA, ...	- 4 -	24
PRUDENCE, ...	- 6 -	183
	- 7 -	441
	- 7 -	557
PRUDENCE JANE, ...	- 8 -	1092
RACHEL, ...	- 6 -	192
RACHEL, ...	- 7 -	431
	- 8 -	742
	- 8 -	1037
RACHEL C., ...	- 9 -	1599
RALPH, ...	-11 -	2062
RALPH ALPHONSO, ...	-10 -	1921
RANSOME L., ...	- 8 -	1077
RANSOME LAWRENCE, ...	- 9 -	1669
RAY, ...	-10 -	1927
RAYMOND, ...	-10 -	1936
RAYMOND A., ...	-10 -	1759
	-10 -	1962
REBECCA.	- 5 -	109
	- 6 -	187
	- 6 -	232
	- 6 -	258
	- 6 -	275
	- 6 -	278
	- 7 -	410
	- 7 -	471
	- 7 -	572
	- 7 -	592
	- 7 -	614
	- 8 -	748
	- 8 -	1094
REBECCA R., ...	- 8 -	1165
REBECCA WARREN, ...	- 8 -	942
RELIEF, ...	- 7 -	458
RENO WESTON, ...	- 9 -	1705
REUBEN, ...	- 6 -	234
	- 7 -	470
	- 7 -	504
RHOANNA I., ...	- 9 -	1274
RHODA, ...	- 8 -	649
RHODA ANN, ...	- 8 -	651
RHODOLPHUS, ...	- 8 -	792
RICHARD, ...	- 9 -	1337
RICHARD B., ...	- 9 -	1250
RICHARD C., ...	- 8 -	745
RICHARD G., ...	-10 -	1983
RICHARD LEONARD, ...	- 8 -	823
RICHARD L., ...	-11 -	2083
ROBERT, ...	- 8 -	711
	-10 -	1765
ROBERT ELIJAH, ...	-10 -	1937
ROBERT HENRY, ...	- 8 -	830
	- 9 -	1459
ROBERT R., ...	- 8 -	1135
ROLLA B., ...	- 9 -	1718
ROLLIN COOLEY, ...	- 9 -	1185
RONALD LOSIEN, ...	-11 -	2106
ROSALTH ADELAIDE, ...	- 9 -	1770
ROSANNA, ...	- 8 -	1355
	- 9 -	1664
ROSE JULIA, ...	- 9 -	1736
ROY HARDING, ...	-11 -	2096
ROXANNA, ...	- 7 -	608

	GEN.	NO.
RUBY JOSEPHINE, ...	-10 -	1926
RUFUS, ...	- 5 -	223
	- 7 -	489
RUHANA, ...	- 9 -	1321
RUSSELL D., ...	-11 -	2071
RUTH, ...	- 7 -	461
	- 7 -	543
	- 8 -	937
	-10 -	1895
	-10 -	1941
RUTH EVELYN, ...	- 9 -	1550
	-10 -	1947
RUTH MANNING, ...	-10 -	1954
SABRA RHODA, ...	-10 -	2004
SALLA, ...	- 7 -	498
SALLY, ...	- 7 -	319
	- 7 -	479
	- 7 -	525
	- 7 -	638
	- 8 -	675
	- 9 -	1237
SALLY C., ...	- 8 -	858
SALLY FORBES, ...	- 8 -	704
SALLY MUNROE, ...	- 8 -	696
SALONIA, ...	- 9 -	1210
SAMUEL, ...	- 4 -	43
	- 5 -	99
	- 5 -	120
	- 6 -	133
	- 6 -	167
	- 6 -	168
	- 6 -	188
	- 6 -	247
	- 6 -	271
	- 6 -	274
	- 6 -	295
	- 7 -	316
	- 7 -	370
	- 7 -	400
	- 7 -	488
	- 7 -	586
	- 7 -	593
	- 7 -	606
	- 8 -	707
	- 8 -	734
	- 8 -	764
SAMUEL ADAMS, ...	- 8 -	851
SAMUEL ALONZO, ...	- 8 -	1082
SAMUEL E., ...	- 8 -	1122
SAMUEL FULLER, ...	- 9 -	1636
SAMUEL J., ...	- 8 -	866
SAMUEL W., ...	- 9 -	1688
SAMUEL WARD, ...	- 8 -	303
SAMUEL WILEY, ...	- 9 -	1539
SANFORD SALISBURY, ...	-10 -	1844
SARAH, ...	- 3 -	6
	- 4 -	17
	- 4 -	29
	- 4 -	33
	- 4 -	48
	- 5 -	55
	- 5 -	68
	- 5 -	77
	- 5 -	82
	- 5 -	87
	- 5 -	101
	- 6 -	138
	- 6 -	154

	GEN.	NO.
	- 6 -	206
	- 6 -	229
	- 6 -	251
	- 6 -	263
	- 6 -	296
	- 6 -	300
	- 7 -	310
	- 7 -	323
	- 7 -	324
	- 7 -	334
	- 7 -	361
	- 7 -	369
	- 7 -	393
	- 7 -	433
	- 7 -	540
	- 7 -	553
	- 7 -	558
	- 7 -	579
	- 7 -	600
	- 7 -	637
	- 8 -	787
	- 8 -	802
SARAH A., ...	- 8 -	841
	- 8 -	963
SARAH ANN, ...	- 8 -	936
	- 9 -	1663
	- 9 -	1692
SARAH C., ...	- 9 -	1493
SARAH CATHERINE, ...	- 8 -	896
SARAH D., ...	- 9 -	1612
SARAH E., ...	- 8 -	933
SARAH E., ...	- 9 -	1710
SARAH ELBINA, ...	- 9 -	1678
SARAH ESTELLA, ...	- 9 -	1554
SARAH FEARING, ...	- 8 -	694
SARAH GEORGETTE, ...	- 9 -	1501
SARAH H., ...	- 8 -	932
SARAH J., ...	- 9 -	1729
SARAH JANE, ...	- 8 -	911
	- 8 -	1174
	- 9 -	1325
SARAH JOSEPHINE, ...	- 8 -	1091
SARAH L., ...	- 9 -	1197
SARAH NOYES, ...	- 8 -	773
SARAH P., ...	- 9 -	1511
	- 9 -	1621
SARAH PALMER,.....	- 8 -	881
SARAH WALKER, ...	-10 -	2017
SARDIUS EARL, ...	- 8 -	1009
SIBYL, ...	- 6 -	227
SIDNEY, ...	-10 -	1870
SILAS, ...	- 6 -	277
	- 7 -	415
	- 7 -	454
SILAS Q., ...	- 8 -	1096
SILAS ROSIER, ...	- 7 -	491
SILVINA, ...	- 9 -	1204
SIMON, ...	- 7 -	528
	- 8 -	967
SOPHIA, ...	- 7 -	354
	- 8 -	736
	- 8 -	967
SOPHIA AUGUSTA, ...	- 9 -	1571
SOPHIA ELMINA, ...	- 8 -	953
SOPHRONIA, ...	- 8 -	790
	- 8 -	795
	- 8 -	1138
	- 9 -	1227
SQUIER BISHOP, ...	- 8 -	778

	GEN.	NO.
STANLEY CRITTENDEN,....	-11 -	2079
STEPHEN, ...	- 6 -	151
	- 7 -	322
	- 7 -	372
	- 7 -	398
	- 8 -	683
	- 8 -	759
	- 9 -	1324
STEPHEN LEONARD, ...	- 9 -	1453
SUBMIT, ...	- 5 -	113
	- 6 -	270
	- 7 -	582
	- 7 -	585
	- 7 -	629
	- 8 -	873
SUKEY, ...	- 8 -	700
SULLIVAN, ...	- 7 -	430
SULLIVAN B., ...	- 8 -	877
SULLIVAN TAYLOR, ...	- 8 -	875
	- 9 -	1487
SUMNER ASA, ...	- 9 -	1651
SUMNER NEHEMIAH, ...	- 9 -	1745
SUSAN, ...	- 7 -	620
	- 8 -	906
SUSAN MAY, ...	-10 -	2002
SUSANNA, ...	- 5 -	74
	- 6 -	157
	- 8 -	721
SUSANNAH, ...	- 4 -	39
	- 5 -	58
	- 5 -	125
	- 6 -	281
	- 6 -	298
	- 7 -	351
SUSANNAH WINSLOW, ...	- 8 -	737
SYBIL, ...	- 6 -	197
	- 6 -	306
SYLVANUS M., ...	- 8 -	1130
SYLVIA AUGUSTA, ...	- 8 -	987
SYLVIA C., ...	-10 -	1885
SYLVESTER, ...	- 8 -	1018
SYLVESTER H. OR M., ..	- 9 -	1559
TAMAR, ...	- 7 -	522
TAYLOR SANFORD, ...	-10 -	1836
THANKFUL, ...	- 5 -	71
	- 6 -	243
	- 6 -	276
	- 7 -	363
	- 7 -	523
THEODA CARMUTA, ...	-10 -	1966
THEODORE R., ...	-10 -	1938
THEODORE ROLAND, ...	-11 -	2064
THOMAS, ...	- 4 -	42
	- 5 -	116
	- 7 -	483
	- 7 -	592
	- 7 -	599
	- 8 -	935
THOMAS B., ...	- 8 -	1129
THOMAS BROOKS, ...	- 6 -	211
THOMAS COLBY, ...	- 8 -	1072
TILDA, ...	-10 -	1604b
TIMOTHY, ...	- 5 -	117
	- 5 -	119
	- 8 -	659
TIMOTHY H., ...	- 8 -	1133
TRUMAN Z., ...	- 9 -	1214
TYLER, ...	- 6 -	219

	GEN.	NO.
VARNUM, ...	- 7 -	609
	- 9 -	1607
VARNUM E., ...	- 8 -	1116
VARNUM WALTER, ...	- 9 -	1700
VERA LAWRENCE, ...	-10 -	2005
VERNA MAYE, ...	-10 -	2008
VICE, ...	- 7 -	427
VICTOR E., ...	- 9 -	1315
VIOLA JEANETTE, ...	-10 -	2010
VIOLET MARION, ...	-10 -	1960
VIOLINAH, ...	- 8 -	922
VIRGINIA, ...	-10 -	1769
VIRGINIA LEE, ...	-10 -	1972
VIVIAN IVADELL, ...	-10 -	2009
WALDO LEONARD, ...	-10 -	1897
WALDO MARSHALL, ...	- 9 -	1628
WALLACE WILLIAM, ...	- 9 -	1350
WALTER, ...	- 7 -	624
	- 8 -	1022
	-10 -	1205b
WALTER C., ...	- 9 -	1480
WALTER ELWOOD, ...	-10 -	1948
WALTER EUGENE, ...	-11 -	2069
WALTER EVERETT, ...	-11 -	2100
WALTER J., ...	- 8 -	1149
WALTER WREN, ...	-10 -	1989
WARREN, ...	- 9 -	1340
WASHINGTON, ...	- 8 -	1027
WESSON, ...	- 7 -	465
WILBUR, ...	- 8 -	998
WILBUR MANSFIELD, ...	-10 -	2035
WILBUR R., ...	-10 -	1804
WILFRED S., ...	-10 -	1861
WILLARD, ...	- 8 -	1079
	- 9 -	1826
WILLARD DENNIS, ...	- 8 -	1079
WILLARD JUDSON, ...	-10 -	2000
WILLARD OSCAR, ...	-11 -	2060
WILLIAM, ...	- 5 -	103
	- 6 -	136
	- 6 -	143
	- 6 -	264
	- 7 -	395
	- 7 -	397
	- 7 -	455
	- 7 -	566
	- 7 -	568
	- 7 -	569
	- 7 -	590
	- 8 -	650
	- 8 -	814
	- 8 -	1007
	- 8 -	1097
	- 9 -	1307
	-11 -	2073
WILLIAM A., ...	- 9 -	1625
WILLIAM ALONZO, ...	- 9 -	1659
WILLIAM DEARBORN, ...	- 9 -	1627
WILLIAM EDWARD, ...	-10 -	1812
WILLIAM EDWIN, ...	- 7 -	1513
WILLIAM EUGENE, ...	- 9 -	1317
WILLIAM EUSTACE, ...	- 8 -	884
WILLIAM F., ...	-10 -	1859
WILLIAM FRANKLIN, ...	- 9 -	1193
	- 9 -	1330
	-10 -	1856
WILLIAM GARDNER, ...	- 9 -	1369
WILLIAM H., ...	- 9 -	1273
	- 9 -	1602
	-10 -	1774
WILLIAM HENRY, ...	-10 -	2011
WILLIAM JOHN, ...	-10 -	1798
WILLIAM MERRILL, ...	- 9 -	1637
WILLIAM RICE, ...	- 8 -	771
WILLIAM THEODORE, ...	- 8 -	894
WILLIE, ...	- 7 -	564
WILLIE AUGUSTUS, ...	- 9 -	1547
WILLIE N., ...	- 9 -	1578
WILLIS GARDNER, ...	- 9 -	1587
WILLIS H., ...	- 9 -	1646
	- 9 -	1726
WINNIE E., ...	- 9 -	1735
WINNIFRED, ...	-10 -	1205a
WORCESTER H., ...	- 8 -	1161
ZENAS, ...	- 7 -	434
ZENAS EDWIN, ...	- 8 -	886

PART I INDEX.

NAMES OF PERSONS HAVING SURNAMES OTHER THAN BALL

		NO.
ABBOTT	- Katherine Elizabeth	1566
ACKERMAN	- Emelia M., ...	1593
	- Hannah, ...	482
ADAMS	- Almira, ...	B97
	- Laura Ann, ...	877
	- Lucinda, ...	418
	- Mercy, ...	706
AIKENS	- Charles F., ...	834
ALBEE	- Hannah, ...	439
ALLEN	- Gabriel Esther, .	1660
	- Lydia A., ...	1161
	- Nellie Elletta, .	1660
ALEXANDER	- William A., ...	1350
AMADON	- Lilliam M., ...	1200
AMIDON	- George H., ...	1776
AMSDEN	- Jesse, ...	147
ANGEL	- Elizabeth, ...	913
ARNOLD	- Benedict, ...	274
ARTHUR	- Charles T., ...	1444
ASHLEY	- Ira, ...	795
ATKINS	- Robert, ...	B19
AUSTIN	- Mrs. Mary, ...	1615
	- Nancy, ...	1006
	- Timothy, ...	4B5
AVERY	- Cornelia, ...	650
AYERS	- Sarah, ...	417
AYLESWORTH	- Lucinda, ...	533
BACKUS	- Theoda, ...	1009
BAILEY	- Josiah P., ...	1343
	- William H., ...	909
BAKER	- Jacob, ...	253
	- Mary, ...	160
	- Sarah, ...	41
	- William H., ...	1225
	- William Henry, ..	1570
BALDWIN	-	123
BALL	- Asa Conant, ...	7B9
	- Clarissa, ...	355
	- Elias,.....	2B
	- James, ...	394
	- Nancy, ...	609
	- Philip, ...	2B
	- Tamar Beaman, ...	454
	- William, ...	363
BALLARD	- Henry H., ...	1197
	- William, ...	298
BANGS	- Washington, ...	815
BARNARD	- Oliver, ...	682
	- James W., ...	922
BARKER	- Azuriah R., ...	1349
BARNES	- Dr. Henry, ...	68B
	- James F., ...	12B0
BARNEY	- Andrew J., ...	1165
BARR	- Joseph A., ...	1B95
BARRETT	- John, ...	237
	- Moses, ...	1109
	- Samuel P., ...	1108

		NO.
BARROWS	- Louise, ...	1703
BARRUS	- Elmina, ...	753
BARTLETT	- Albion W., ...	515
	- Eben, ...	166
	- William, ...	450
	- William H.,.....	917
BATEMAN	- Margery, ...	3
BATES	- Dresser T., ...	1497
BATT	- Otis P., ...	1616
BATTEY	- Asahel, ...	1344
BAXTER	- George, ...	1464
	- Sarah, ...	1463
BEAL	- David, ...	B81
	- George F., ...	B13
BECKFORD	- Mary, ...	506
BECKWITH	- Sylvania, ...	67B
BELCHER	- Aaron P., ...	821
BELDEN	- Lucy, ...	534
BELLOWS	- Bathsheba, ...	59
BENEDICT	- Celestia, ...	1012
	- Eunice E., ...	660
	- Lucy L., ...	655
BENJAMIN	- Joshua, ...	4B
	- Mary, ...	50
	- Thomas E., ...	10B3
BENSON	- William P., ...	1665
BENTON	- Sally, ...	316
	- Walter, ...	1968
BETTES	- Ruth, ...	2035
BICKNELL	- Sarah, ...	14
BIGELOW	- Charles P., ...	714
	Edward A., ...	1950
BIGNALL	- Sarah, ...	14
BILLINGS	- George A., ...	1509
BISCOE	- Eliza B., ...	B71
BISSETT	- Lucinda, ...	423
BIXBY	- Martha, ...	70
BLAIR	- Mary M., ...	1539
BLAKE	- Barber, ...	865
EB	- Eben Dean, ...	695
	- Harriet, ...	728
BLANCHARD	- Rebecca, ...	706
BLANDING	- Julia Abbie, ...	1641
BLAZEDIL	- Anne, ...	95
BLOOD	- Edward, ...	605
	- John, ...	2B0
	- Reuben, ...	169
	-	562
BLOUNT	- John G., ...	1070
BOLLES	- Hannah, ...	464
BOSWORTH	- Benjamin, ...	460
BOUTELL	- John M., ...	1147
BOUTON	- Hiram M., ...	1362
BOWMAN	- Lavinia, ...	336
BOYDEN	- Susan,.....	10B0
BOYLE	- Delia, ...	1248
BOYNTON	- Martha, ...	256
	- Rachel, ...	46

		NO.
	- Rachel, ...	126
	- Sarah, ...	1018
BRACKETT	- Etta C., ...	1748
BRADFORD	- Frances J., ...	1125
BRADISH	- Mary, ...	112
BRADLEY	- Eli, ...	647
	- William, ...	645
BREWER	- William, ...	62
	- William, ...	63
BRIDGE	- Mary, ...	239
BRIDGES	- Eliza S., ...	1152
BRIGGS	- Moses, ...	1352
BRIGHAM	- Aaron, ...	908
	- Ada Iretta, ...	1673
	- Betsey, ...	868
	- Ida L., ...	1540
	- Dr. Samuel, ...	321
	- Samuel, ...	331
	- Samuel, ...	348
	- William, ...	187
BRINDLEY	- Sarah (Sally), ..	1470
BROCKWAY	- Ira, ...	1158
BROWN	- Sarah, ...	744
BROOKS	- Augustus S., ...	1715
	- Carrie B., ...	1745
	- John Hapgood, ...	1574
	- Mary, ...	15
	- Peter, ...	109
	- Sarah, ...	80
	-	560
BROWN	- Abigail, ...	236
	- Charles, ...	822
	- Charles, ...	1234
	- Daniel, ...	933
	- Deacon, ...	287
	- Isaac, ...	399
	- John G., ...	853
	- Retta, ...	1817
BROWNE	- Mary, ...	430
BRYANT	- Louisa M., ...	1336
	- Maria, ...	847
BUCKLIN	- Emerson, ...	721
BUELL	- Mary Eleanor, ...	1902
	- Polly, ...	648
	- Wales Saxton, ...	1902
	- Wales Saxton, Jr.	1902
BUGBEE	- Anna, ...	397
BULLOCK	- Betsey M., ...	1351
	- Emeline, ...	1351
	- Irene, ...	1646
	- Susan Lavina, ...	1085
BUNKER	- Martha Maria, ...	1644
BURBANK	- Eliza J., ...	1125
	- Lucy, ...	603
	- Samuel W., ...	607
BURNSIDE	- Edward H., ...	1312
BURTON	- Hubbard B., ...	730
BUTLER	- Asa, ...	1182
CALDWELL	- Eunice, ...	1705
CAMPBELL	- Dan, ...	381
CANFIELD	- Titus, ...	420
CAPRON	- Fanny P., ...	758
	- Jane, ...	765
CARBEE	- Estella, ...	1808
CARMEN	- Nellie, ...	1530
CARNIFF	- George A., ...	923
CARPENTER	- Fred, ...	1365
CARRUTH	- Abigail, ...	714
	- Edwin, ...	916

		NO.
	- Sarah, ...	1275
CARSON	- Lewis I., ...	2025
CARTER	- Daniel, ...	432
	- Rufus, ...	337
	- Sarah, ...	168
CATLAN	- John W., ...	1671
CATLIN	- Mary, ...	533
CHADWICK	- Eunice, ...	312
	Fear, ...	307
CHAMBERLAIN	- Lydia A., ...	1061
	- Mary (Molly),.	266
	- Sylvanus P., .	1501
CHAMPNEY	- Lewis B., ...	970
CHAPIN	- Lucerne, ...	1254
	- Samuel, ...	83
CHAPMAN	- John Dana, ...	1885
	- Lorenzo D., ...	1885
	- Martha, ...	1885
CHASE	- Adeline, ...	1072
	- Delight, ...	709
	- Mary E., ...	1040
	- Quincy A., ...	1297
CHEENEY	- Annatia, ...	249
	- Mrs. Betsey, ...	250
	- Capt. David, ...	272
	- Mary, ...	521
CHEEVER	- Rachel, ...	358
CHESTERTON	- James H., ...	2029
CHILD	- Abigail, ...	209
	- Elizabeth R., ...	687
	- Josiah, ...	105
	- Samuel, ...	107
CLAFLIN	- Betsey, ...	446
	- Mrs. Sarah, ...	190
CLAPP	- Harvey, ...	394
	- Martin H., ...	1883
	- Thomas Gerry, ...	801
CLARK	- Abbie C., ...	1044
	- Franklin C., ...	1581
	- Hannah, ...	32
	- Joseph, ...	419
	- Lucy, ...	880
	- Mary, ...	18
	- Mary V., ...	893
	- Sarah, ...	898
CLARKE	- Hannah I. or F.,.	952
	- James C., ...	1704
	- Joseph C., ...	1704
	- Martha B., ...	1363
CLAY	- Sarah, ...	168
CLEMENS	- George F., ...	1447
CLEVELAND	- Lydia, ...	194
CLIFTON	- Anna Angeline, ..	1292
COBB	- Jonathan, ...	383
	- Simeon, ...	459
COBURN	- Paul, ...	265
	- Roxanna, ...	547
COFFIN	- Fred G., ...	1882
	- Lucy A., ...	1105
COLBURN	- Alpheus, ...	742
	- Elizabeth, ...	264
	- Timothy, ...	574
COLBY	-	558
COLE	- Eli, ...	524
	- (widow), ...	317
CONANT	- Eunice, ...	374
CONGDON	- Ellen, ...	1780
CONKLIN	- Henrietta Maria,.	830
CONLEY	- Alberta, ...	1998

		NO.
COOK	- Blanche Adelia, .	1523
COOKE .	- Anna Louise, ...	1642
COOPER	- Warren G., ...	1071
CORBETT	- Rachel, ...	63
COREY	- Betsey, ...	744
CORTHELL	- Mary F. or S., ..	392
COWAN	- Mary A., ...	1304
COWLES	- Eli, ...	524
COVENTRY	- Franklin I., ...	1991
COX	- Harriet Hannah, .	1997
CRAGGIN	- Adeline Mabel, ..	1580
CRAIG	- Emma, ...	384
CRAM	- Adeline, ...	1741
CRITTENDEN	- Cora E., ...	1861
CROSBY	- George H., ...	1474
CROXFORD	- Nellie M., ...	2028
CUMMINGS	- Mary, ...	1213
CURTIS	- B. C., ...	859
CUTLER	- George, ...	1365
CUTTING	- Jonathan, ...	154
DAILY	- Amasa, ...	837
DANFORTH	- Fanny, ...	566
DARBY	- Lucy, ...	83
DARWIN	- George W., ...	1300
DAVIDSON	- Samuel, ...	465
DAVIS	- Elizabeth, ...	261
	- George 8., ...	1258
	- Joseph, ...	349
	- Nathan, ...	608
	- Nena, ...	1774
	- Robert Ingersoll,	1630
	- Sarah, ...	41
DAY	- Julian, ...	735
	- Lucy A. or H., ..	1064
DEAN	-	1046
DENNIS	- Gorham, ...	950
DEPUTREU	- Elizabeth, ...	618
DESPEAUX	- John, ...	431
DEWING	- George, ...	1001
DEXTER	- Jabez, ...	233
DEY	- Mary, ...	31
DICKENSON	- Philander, ...	787
DIX	- Abigail, ...	61
	- Mary, ...	430
DOCKHAM	- Lillian Violetta,	1543
DOTY .	- Jane, ...	997
DOUGLASS	- Mary, ...	1812
DOW	- Esther A., ...	1534
DRAKE	- Azel H., ...	974
DRAPER	- Ira, ...	768
	- Nathaniel M., ...	1653
DUNHAM	- Henrietta, ...	1283
DUDLEY	- Clarinda, ...	727
	- Elizabeth, ...	687
	- Rinda, ...	703
DURLING	- James Herbert, ..	1550
DUNTON	- Levi, ...	361
DUSTIN	- Mary, ...	548
	- Rollin Charles, .	1228
DUTTON	-	125
DWINELL	- Sarah H., ...	918
EAMES	- David W., ...	906
EARL	- Mary, ...	22
	- Paris, ...	997
EARLE	- Camelia H., ...	526
	- Lucy, ...	249
EASTMAN	- Charles J., ...	1565

		NO.
EASTON	- Malinda, ...	1219
EATON	- Fannie J., ...	898
	- Fannie J., ...	1525
EDWARDS	- Alice M., ...	1627
	- Andrew Jackson, .	896
	- Ann Whitney, ...	1127
	- George, ...	895
	- Hannah, ...	610
	- Samuel, ...	612
	- Sarah E., ...	1279
	- William F., ...	1626
EDGERLEY	- Mary, ...	418
EDDY	- Floyd S., ...	1985
EGELHOF	- Frederick, ...	1664
EGGLESTON	- Amanda, ...	667
ELDREDGE	- Dr. Edward H., ..	829
ELLIS	- Nellie, ...	1629
ELLS	- Louis Cossuth, ..	1521
EMERSON	- Mary, ...	765
EMERY	- Lucy, ...	532
EMMONS	- Joseph H., ...	1309
ESTERBROOK	- Aaron, ...	96
EVANS	- Mary, ...	591
FALES	- Abigail, ...	745
	- Elmira, ...	518
FARLEY	- Hannah, ...	257
FAIRBANKS	- Mary, ...	151
	- Sumner, ...	1162
FARNSWORTH	- J. Frisbie, ...	1750
	- Mary, ...	632
FARRAR	- Benjamin, ...	299
	- Joseph, ...	541
	- Sarah, ...	507
FARRINGTON	- Elizabeth B., .	975
FASSETT	- Asa, ...	242
FAUNCE	- Bertram C., ...	1789
FAY	- Abraham, ...	718
	- Dinah, ...	52
	- Dinah, ...	148
	- Susan N., ...	1487
FERRIN	- Enos, ...	561
	- Jonathan, ...	1619
FESSENDEN	- Cornelius, ...	656
FISH	- Elizabeth, ...	1604
FISHER	- Nathan, ...	348
	- Nathan, ...	426
	- Tryphenia, ...	752
FISKE	- Elizabeth, ...	19
FITCH	- Dr., ...	684
	- Noah, ...	305
FLAGG	- Allen, ...	17
	- Experience, ...	40
	- Hannah, ...	97
	- Persis, ...	99
	- William, ...	736
FLANDERS	- Frank, ...	1177
	- Laura, ...	1269
FLETCHER	- Martin, ...	907
	- Samuel, ...	13
FLINT	- Amos, ...	238
FORBES	- George, ...	737
	- Susanna, ...	330
FOSTER	- Alfred Milan, ...	1652
	- James, ...	784
	- Mary L., ...	878
FOWLER	- Leroy Z., ...	1014
FOWLE	- Eudora Adelaide,.	1522
FOX	- Benomy, ...	25

		NO.
FOX	- Elizabeth, ...	2
	- Orrin R., ...	1545
FRANCIS	- Caleb, ...	748
FRANKLIN	- Daniel E., ...	841
FREEMAN	- Elisha P., ...	665
FRENCH	- Joanna, ...	191
	- Sarah (Sally), ..	421
	- Sarah, ...	573
FROST	- Peres Mason, ...	1143
FULLER	- Thomas, ...	57
FULLERTON	- Bradford M., ...	994
GADWELL	- George E., ...	1443
GALE	- Susan E., ...	1489
	- Susan E., ...	1496
GARFIELD	- Amy B., ...	1703
GARRISON	- Phebe, ...	1113
GATES	- John, ...	345
GIBBS	- Anna, ...	176
GILBERT	- Dr. Joseph, ...	440
	- Thankful Hawkins,	1076
GILIMAN	- Zenas, ...	1634
GILL	- Florence, ...	1510
GILLETT	- Mary R., ...	1478
GILMAN	- Arthur, ...	664
GILSON	- Betsey Evelyn, ..	1056
	- H. H., ...	1367
GLAZIER	- Arthur M., ...	1958
GODDARD	- Josiah, ...	150
	- Willietta, ...	1576
GODDING	- Henry Sibley, ...	988
GOLDEN	- John W., ...	1683
	- Laura A., ...	1636
GOODNOW	- Ephraim, ...	199
GOODWIN	- Emma L., ...	1748
	- Mrs. Talitha, ...	436
GOOKIN	- Sarah, ...	35
	- Sarah, ...	104
GOULD	- Elizabeth, ...	592
	- Harry Ward, ...	1551
GRAFF	- Joseph, ...	1965
GRANGER	- Lillian L., ...	1273
GRAY	- Bert L., ...	1893
GREEN	- Daniel, ...	1118
	- Mary, ...	707
GREENE	- Jonas T., ...	1094
GREGORY	- Worthington, ...	1361
GRIFFIN	- James S., ...	1924
GRIGG	- John, ...	910
GRIGGS	- George B., ...	1655
	- Nancy, ...	707
GRIMES	- Charles, ...	934
GUNN	- Rufus, ...	388
HAINES	- Martha Ann, ...	1048
HALE	- Jerusha, ...	757
	- Persis, ...	502
	- William, ...	1089
	- William F., ...	953
HALL	- Daniel W., ...	484
	- Emily, ...	850
	- Elizabeth Wyer, .	483
	- Houghton, ...	901
	- Joseph M., ...	1446
	- William, ...	1089
HALSTEAD	- Emanuel P., ...	1865
HAM	- Samuel S., ...	1862
HAMILTON	- Eliza, ...	412
HAND	- John Wesley, ...	1848

		NO.
HANLEY	- Helen Geneva,....	1548
HAPGOOD	- Ephraim, Jr., ...	451
	- Harriet, ...	734
HARLOW	- E. R., ...	1126
HARRINGTON	- Abigail, ...	53
	- Anna, ...	50
	- Henry J., ...	1360
	- Sarah, ...	51
	- Samuel, ...	76
HARRIS	- Christopher, ...	176
	- John, ...	340
	- Mary L., ...	668
	- Mary Lucretia, ..	1082
	- Stephen, ...	463
HARTSHORN	- Ella, ...	1250
HARTWELL	- Philemon, ...	675
HARVEY	- Susie, ...	1815
HASTINGS	- Ann Lucy, ...	771
	- Benjamin, ...	380
	- Daniel, ...	55
	- Joseph Josiah, ..	129
	- Susannah, ...	341
HATCH	- William H., ...	1266
HAYDEN	-	196
HAYNES	- Sarah, ...	288
HAYWOOD	- Betsey, ...	591
	- Harriet H., ...	770
	- Jane E., ...	1598
	- John, ...	597
	- Joseph, ...	281
HAYES	- William H., ...	1762
HEALD	- Philena, ...	1342
HEATH	- Samuel A., ...	1114
HENDRIE	- Sallie, ...	891
HENRY	- George R., ...	978
	- Robert, ...	743
	- Samuel, ...	747
HIGGINS	- Emma M., ...	1592
HILDRETH	- Silas F., ...	1265
HILL	- Alice E., ...	1527
	- Jabez, ...	443
HIMROD	- Samuel, ...	1473
HINCKLEY	- Zenas, ...	311
HINDS	- Abner, ...	244
HISCOCK	- Cody, ...	339
HITCHCOCK	- Pamelia, ...	814
HOAG	- Amelia, ...	1277
HODGKINS	- Jason, ...	1086
HODSKINS	-	202
HOGAN	- Harvey, ...	848
HOLBROOK	- Silas, ...	498
HOLDEN	- Elvira, ...	1128
	- Fanny, ...	1008
	- Lucy Richardson,.	1330
HOLMAN	- Anna, ...	918
	- Lorral, ...	1124
HOLMES	- Isaac, ...	435
	- Sarah, ...	604
	- William G., ...	445
	- William G., ...	908
HOOPER	- Caroline, ...	596
	- John, ...	1069
HOPKINS	- Myron Harris, ...	1052
HOSMORE	- Nathan D., ...	449
HOUSE	- Mary Maud, ...	1668
HOYT	- Belle C., ...	1751
HOWARD	- Catherine Eliza,.	998
	- Mary Jane, ...	999
HOWE	- Charles, ...	324

		NO.
HOWE	- Darius, ...	628
	- Sarah M., ...	1337
	- Sophronia, ...	1340
	- Sybil M., ...	1303
HOWLAND	- Experience, ...	316
HUBBARD	- John, ...	123
HUMPHREY	- Emogene, ...	1567
	- Harriet, ...	680
HUNT	- A. N., ...	1170
	- Caleb, ...	195
	- Carrie E., ...	1659
	- Matilda, ...	385
	- Thomas, ...	241
HYDE	- Mary (Polly), ...	711
	- Seaborn, ...	471
HUTCHINSON	- Nancy, ...	303
IMPEY	- Mary Emily, ...	1316
JAQUITH	- Mrs. Hepzibah, ..	226
JEBB	- William H., ...	1874
JENKINS	- Martha A., ...(1494)	
	- Sarah A., ...	874
JEWETT	- Azubah, ...	876
	-	123
	- Solomon, ...	622
JOHNSON	- Carlisle M., ...	825
	- Edward, ...	156
	- Eleazer, ...	153
	- Frances, E. W., .	899
	- Joshua, ...	144
	- Lucy E., ...	659
	- Mary E., ...	1717
	- Sylvania Childs,.	1229
JONES	- Jonathan, ...	193
	- Rebecca, ...	247
	- Timothy, ...	240
JONSON	- Carl J., ...	2088
JOSLIN	- Jeanette J., ...	960
JOYNER	- Elizabeth, ...	40
JUDSON	- Stella E., ...	1533
KEENE	- Isabel D., ...	1217
KEEP	- Mrs. Ruth, ...	226
KELLOGG	- Amanda Maria, ...	1254
	- James Alfred, ...	1450
KENDALL	- Joseph, ...	631
KENNON	- Ephraim, ...	523
KERSLAKE	- Selma R., ...	1179
KIDDER	- Emily J., ...	1164
	- James, ...	114
	- James, ...	184
	- Peter, ...	1334
KILBOURNE	- David, ...	652
	- Lucian, ...	651
KIMBALL	- Asa, ...	493
	- Eunice, ...	215
KING	- Catherine A., ...	1340
	- Isaac, ...	452
	- Joanna, ...	1
KINNEY	- Rebecca, ...	264
	- Sarah E., ...	1820
KIPP	- Frances A., ...	1752
KNAPP	- Charles L., ...	1281
	- Serepta Margaret,	1261
KNEELAND	- Harriet Eliza, ..	1205
KNIGHT	- John, ...	93
KUT	- Hannah, ...	389

		NO.
LADD	-	559
LAKEMAN	- Edward Haywood, .	1996
LAMPSON	- Samuel, ...	137
LARKIN	- William, ...	715
LAWS	- William, ...	915
LAWLER	- Clara Ann, ...	1296
LAWRENCE	- Armelia, ...	593
LAYMAN	- Augusta, ...	2074
LEACH	- Rev. Joseph S., .	967
LEEDS	- Sarah E., ...	1247
LEONARD	- Jane C., ...	1456
	- Lucy, ...	168
	- Lucy, ...	402
	- Polly, ...	398
LESURE	- Cummings, ...	750
LEWIS	- Clyde, ...	1816
LINCOLN	- Betsey, ...	446
	- Lydia, ...	322
LITTLE	- Melissa Jane, ...	741
LIVERMORE	- Dea. Jonathan, ..	56
LOBDELL	- A. J., ...	1875
LOMBERT	- Francis H., ...	1838
LONG	- Catherine, ...	866
LOCMIS	- Caroline Lucinda,	884
	- Sally, ...	878
LOVELL	- Amos, ...	252
LOWE	- Joseph, ...	1043
LOWELL	- Clesson R., ...	1909
LUCE	- Mason F., ...	1335
LUNDGREN	- Josephine, ...	1050
MANN	- Lemuel S., ...	726
	- Mary, ...	1616
MANNING	- Arthur Barnabus,.	1461
	- Rev. E. A., ...	1326
	- Esther Maria,....	828
	- Sophia, ...	518
MANSFIELD	- Mary Adell, ...	1720
MARDEN	- Oscar A., ...	1518
MARK	- Lillie C., ...	1536
MARSH	- William R., ...	2015
MARSHALL	- N. O., ...	1178
MARSTON	- Thomas, ...	82
MARTIN	- Carlton, ...	1211
	- Talitha, ...	436
MASON	- Amanda Kinnicut,.	683
	- Helen Amanda Maria	1079
	- Mary, ...	1617
	- Thaddeus, ...	328
MATTISON	- Sylpha, ...	824
MAYNARD	- Hannah A., ...	713
	- Polly, ...	302
MAYO	- Charles, ...	689
	- Edward, ...	755
	- Edward, ...	767
McCLURE	- Rufus L., ...	1073
McDOLLEN	- John, ...	986
McFADDEN	- Esther, ...	178
McGRATH	- Alice Maye, ...	1666
	- Edwin J., ...	1866
	- Thomas, ...	1634
McKENNEY	- Mattie, ...	1201
McPHERSON	- Annie B., ...	1532
	- Evan R., ...	1531
MEACHUM	- Elizabeth, ...	1137
MEAD	- Benjamin, ...	637
MEDAP	- Bethiah, ...	18
MERRIAM	- Edward Everett, .	2002
	- Mary, ...	506

		NO.
MERRIAM	- Sarah, ...	13
.	- Sarah (Davis), ..	41
MERRIFIELD	- Eunice, ...	346
MERRITT	- Thomas G., ...	1311
MILES	- James, ...	81
MILLER	- Frances (Daisy),.	1294
	- Helen, ...	1632
	- Isaac, ...	24
	- Ruel, ...	300
MILLS	- Nathaniel, ...	66
MITCHELL	- Fannie E., ...	1332
	- Fannie E., ...	1795
	- Phebe, ...	1077
MIXER	- Joseph, ...	75
MOODY	- Caroline, ...	852
MOORE	- Caroline, ...	827
	- Harriet, ...	752
	- George J., ...	1310
	- Levi, ...	204
	- Lydia, ...	429
	- Rebecca, ...	204
MOREY	- Nelson U., ...	1546
MORGAN	- Ezra, ...	545
MORRISON	- Judge Loren L., .	1577
MORSE	- Anna, ...	430
	- Jacob, ...	60
	- Martha D., ...	1485
	- Mary E. B., ...	947
	- Nancy, ...	430
MOUSALL	- Mary, ...	3
MUNROE	- Sally, ...	328
MURPHY	- Mary J., ...	1587
MUZZY	- John, ...	91
NARRAMORE	- Rev. J., ...	1735
NELSON	- Olive, ...	606
NESTELL	- Sanford L., ...	1528
NEWCOMB	- Levi, ...	936
	- William, ...	937
NEWELL	- Abby C., ...	989
	- Lizzie M., ...	989
NEVINS	- Sarah, ...	262
NEWTON	- Dolly, ...	428
	- Josiah, ...	113
	- Lucy, ...	163
	- Mary Dickerman, .	971
	- Moses, ...	426
	- Sylvester, ...	878
NICHOLS	- Clark, ...	844
	- George C., ...	422
	- K. S., ...	2036
	- Lucia M., ...	1130
	- Lucy E., ...	1267
	- Lucy E., ...	1907
	- Roxanna, ...	636
	- Mrs. Sarah, ...	330
NOBLE	- Harriet P., ...	1326
NORRELL	- Mildred Ruth, ...	2030
NORTHRUP	- Susan C., ...	654
NORWOOD	- George, ...	1657
NOURSE	- Benjamin, ...	111
	- Daniel, ...	251
NOYES	- Henry, ...	511
NYE	- Esther, ...	318
OAK	- Sylvanus, ...	158
	- Vashti, ...	357
ODIORNE	- Effie Mabel, ...	1549
OLENDORF	- Henry A., ...	1860

		NO.
ORIS	- Susanna, ...	28
OSBORN	-	197
OSGOOD	- Rachel (Hutchinson)	481
	- Sylvia M., ...	1220
PALMER	- Charles, Jr., ...	1353
	- Sarah, ...	190
PARK	- Lucy Jane, ...	905
PARKE	- Electa, ...	1772
PARKER	- Abiel, ...	259
	- Electa, ...	1772
PARKER	- Lillian E., ...	1232
PARKHURST	- Bridget, ...	536
	- Elizabeth, ...	20
	- William, ...	540
PARMENTER	- Rebecca,.....	113
PARSONS	- Fanny, ...	1006
PATTERSON	- Sybil, ...	65
	- Thomas, ...	1196
PAYNE	- Deming A., ...	1455
PEABODY	- Rev. Charles, ...	653
PECK	- Watrous, ...	416
PECKHAM	- William, ...	1263
PEMBERTON	- Charles K., ...	1084
PENDERGAST	- John B., ...	1242
PERCIVAL	- Anne, ...	312
PERHAM	- Lucy Ann,.....	1140
PERLEY	- Mary E., ...	1158
	- Sylvia J., ...	1160
PERRY	- Lavinia White, ..	1672
	- Mrs. Lydia, ...	53
PERHAM	- Deliverance, ...	283
PETERSON	- Clara A., ...	1535
PETTIT	- Elizabeth, ...	843
PHELPS	- Calista, ...	521
	- Celeste, ...	521
	- Merrick, ...	1108
PHILLIPS	- Aaron B., ...	780
	- George N., ...	993
PIERCE	- Elizabeth, ...	2
	- Eulah, ...	1648
	- Ellen Rebecca, ..	514
	- Hannah, ...	346
	- J. W., ...	1147
	- Susannah, ...	698
	- Ulah, ...	1648
PLATNER	- William, ...	663
PLUFF	- Addie, ...	1967
PLUMB	- Anna B., ...	1139
PLYMPTON	- Webster D., ...	1494
POLAND	- Henson, ...	860
	- Olive, ...	499
	- Sarah, ...	499
POND	- William M., ...	1811
POWERS	- Abigail, ...	613
	- Abraham, ...	614
	-	1141
	- Daniel, ...	1245
	- Frank Jerome, ...	1051
	- William, ...	565
PRATT	- Joel, ...	343
	- Lydia, ...	152
	- Mary, ...	200
	- Silas, ...	911
	- William H., ...	982
PREBLE	- Esther, ...	900
PRESCOTT	- Hannah, ...	14
PRIEST	- John, ...	214
	- John, ...	273
PROCTOR	- Peter, ...	171

		NO.
PROCTOR	- Rebecca, ...	633
	- Sally, ...	301
	- Sarah A. or M., .	626
PROUTY	- Hannah, ...	89
PUFFER	- Sophia, ...	350
PUTNAM	- Lucy, ...	288
RAMSDELL	- Mrs. Mary (Emerson)	765
RAND	- Thomas, ...	1728
RANCER	- Hannah, ...	274
RANKIN	- Vianna, ...	1858
RAY	- Bertha, ...	1529
	- George, ...	1308
RAYMOND	- Emma Cynthia, ...	1575
	- Joel, ...	246
REED	- Charlotte V., ...	948
	- Eliza, ...	487
	- Elizabeth, ...	159
	- Mary, ...	239
	- Polly, ...	454
REESE	- Hattie, ...	1525
RHODES	- Libaeus, ...	458
	- Stephen, ...	461
RICE	- Austin, ...	797
	- Elizabeth, ...	374
	- Elizabeth, ...	455
	- John, ...	870
	- Lizzie C., ...	1560
	- Lydia, ...	162
	- Mary E., ...	919
	- Prudence, ...	191
RICHARDSON	- George H., ...	1913
	- Zacheus, ...	286
ROBBINS	- Alvan, ...	879
	- Ephraim, ...	243
	- Irving C., ...	1460
ROBERTS	- Joseph, ...	1244
ROBINSON	- S. B. D., ...	1645
	- William, ...	40
	- William S., ...	2026
ROCK	- Mary, ...	30
ROCERS	- Abigail, ...	36
	- Charles M., ...	1960
	- Herbert M., ...	1729
	- John, ...	425
	- Mary, ...	236
	- Orinda, ...	530
ROLLINS	- Benjamin A., ...	1557
	- Caroline, ...	1041
ROPER	- Lucy, ...	213
	- Mrs. Lucy (Stratton)	745
ROSS	- Edna S., ...	1590
	- Luther, ...	353
ROYCE	- George Clark, ...	831
RUGG	- David, ...	360
	- Hannah, ...	14
	- John, ...	14
RYDER	- Herbert D., ...	1732
SALISBURY	- Amanda, ...	1283
SAMPSON	- Mary, ...	1011
SANBORN	- Charles S., ...	512
	- Emma E., ...	1240
	- Harriet M., ...	641
SANFORD	- Sarah E., ...	1713
SARGENT	- Ebeneezer, ...	333
	- Edwin D., ...	448
SAUNDERS	- Charles H., ...	954
SAVACE	- Helen Maria, ...	996

		NO.
SAWIN	- Ella F., ...	1148
SAWTELLE	- Bessie, ...	981
SAWYER	- Benaiah, ...	1615
	- John, ...	5
	- Rebecca, ...	204
	-	720
SAXTON	- William, ...	782
SCAMMELL	- Rosetta Augusta,.	887
SCHACKEL	- John C., ...	1305
SCOVILLE	- B. C., ...	859
	- D. W., ...	860
SCRIBNER	- Julia, E. B., ...	980
SEAVERNS	- Rebecca, ...	61
SEARLES	- Adeline, ...	1028
SEVERANCE	- Lucretia, ...	1332
SEWALL	- Alfred, ...	1089
SHATTUCK	- Amos, ...	575
	- Elizabeth, ...	260
	- Hepzibah, ...	289
	- Nathaniel, ...	282
	- Rebecca, ...	289
	- Sarah, ...	279
SHAW	- Elbridge C., ...	973
SHELDON	- Dr. Silas E., ...	1286
SHEPARDSON	- Rufus, ...	1073
SHERMAN	- Falla M., ...	951
	- Maria L., ...	882
SHUMWAY	- A. H., ...	1706
	- Eliel, ...	625
SIBLEY	- Mary Louise, ...	771
SIMMONS	- Elizabeth U., ...	1651
	- Emily, ...	1188
SIMONDS	- Marcellus, ...	956
SKINNER	- James, ...	1462
SLOAN	- George N., ...	929
SLOCUM	- Nancy, ...	761
SLOSSON	- Clark, ...	836
	- Ezbon, ...	837
	- Jerusha, ...	400
SMALL	- Lucinda, ...	1206
SMITH	- Betsey Ann, ...	1074
	- Caroline Ward, ..	1048
	- Edna E., ...	975
	- Ella M., ...	1562
	- Frank E., ...	1819
	- Cardner, ...	477
	- Hannah (Albee), .	439
	- Levi, ...	968
	- Hope, ...	708
	- Lillie C., ...	1588
	- Lydia, ...	201
	- Nathan, ...	138
	- Phebe, ...	674
	- Samuel, ...	1117
	- William J., ...	1146
SNOW	- William A., ...	786
SOULE	- Emily Hamilton, .	731
SOUTHWORTH	- Adelia E., ...	1097
SPAULDING	- Lucy, ...	623
	- Sampson, ...	543
	- Susan, ...	626
STAPLETON	- Charlotte Sophia,	1650
STARR	- Abigail, ...	320
STEARNS	- Dea. Ebeneezer, .	373
	- Ebeneezer, ...	1065
	- Eleanor, ...	370
	- Ellen, ...	370
	- Josiah, ...	58
	- Lucretia, ...	177

		NO.
STEARNS	- Mary (Polly), ...	368
	- Mary Ann, ...	925
	- Samuel, ...	615
	- Stiles, ...	525
STEVENS	- Mary, ...	45
	- Mary, ...	122
	- Samuel, ...	576
STEWART	- Bertha M., ...	2031
STICKNEY	- Martha, ...	256
STOCKMAN	- Annie A., ...	1273
STONE	- Bertrand, ...	1872
	- Edward M., ...	1259
	- Fred H., ...	871
	- Harriet B. or R.,	1262
	- Herbert Alvah, ..	2004
	- Persis, ...	88
STRATTON	- Charles, ...	529
	- Elizabeth (Betsey)	749
	- Lucy, ...	745
	- Thomas, ...	101
STREETER	- Melinda, ...	301
STURGES	- Catherine, ...	650
SUMMERS	- Samuel F., ...	902
SUMNER	- Mary, ...	434
SWIFT	- Sarah, ...	601
TAFT	- James S., ...	1564
	- Leland, ...	849
TAYLOR	- George, ...	1464
	- Joanna, ...	1283
	- Molly, ...	185
TEMPLE	- Fayet, ...	1966
	- Levi G., ...	1341
	- (widow) Mary, ...	392
TENNEY	- Earl, ...	622
THATCHER	- Lucretia, ...	315
THAYER	- Aaron A., ...	1488
	- Edward C., ...	1356
THOMAS	- Mary, ...	342
THOMPSON	- Adell, ...	1471
	- Elsie M., ...	644
	- Richard, ...	890
THRASHER	- Emma E., ...	1176
THURSTON	- Albert Eugene, ..	964
	- John, ...	(456)
	- Phebe, ...	437
TIFFANY	- Dr. William J., .	1894
TILSON	- Mary, ...	686
TILTON	- Charles H., ...	1270
	- Elizabeth (Betsey)	434
TIPSON	- Flossie, ...	1628
TODD	- Sadie A., ...	1635
TOOMBS	- Mary Ann, ...	725
TOZIER	- Louise, ...	1703
TRUMBULL	- Melville, ...	1465
TUCKER	- Sally Ann, ...	1170
	- Samuel E., ...	1115
TURNER	- Joshua, ...	802
TUTTLE	- Armenia Jane, ...	659
TYLER	- Sarah, ...	277
UNDERHILL	- James, ...	1013
	- Phebe, ...	1010
UNDERWOOD	- Frank H., ...	1205
	- Samuel, ...	746
	- Sarah A., ...	1871
VAIL	- Elizabeth, ...	1113
VARNEY	- Elizabeth W., ...	1067

		NO.
VARNEY	- Fred E., ...	1992
VERSTAY	- Mary, ...	1055
VILAS	- Abigail, ...	712
WADE	- W. A., ...	1519
WALDO	- Carrie Louise, ..	1453
	- Dwight, ...	838
	- Elijah B., ...	1451
	- John L., ...	839
WALCOTT	- Emery, ...	387
WALKER	- Asa, ...	622
	- John B., ...	1199
	- Lydia, ...	465
	- Dea. Samuel, ...	600
	- Sarah Shattuck, .	1097
WARD	- Esther, ...	173
	- Lydia, ...	172
WARNER	- Benjamin, ...	377
	- Ebeneezer, Jr., .	378
	- Jonathan, ...	474
WARREN	- Elizabeth, ...	328
	- John, ...	335
	- Rebecca, ...	486
WATSON	- Betsey, ...	285
	- Phebe, ...	279
	- Sylpha, ...	824
WATTS	- Florence, ...	2027
WAYNE	- Mary, ...	3
WEAVER	- Addie B., ...	1480
	- Joseph, ...	833
WEBSTER	- Mary Thompson, ..	567
	- Wareham, ...	500
WELD	- Elizabeth (Betsey)	372
WELLINGTON	- Benjamin, ...	189
WESSON	- Mary, ...	102
WEST	- Julia, ...	635
WESTON	- Edith M., ...	1559
	- Nancy, ...	602
WHEELER	- G. T., ...	1302
	- Hattie B., ...	1306
	- James, ...	86
	- James S., ...	927
	- John, ...	723
	- Joseph, ...	29
WHIPPLE	- George F., ...	1268
	- Joseph L., ...	1658
WHITCOMB	- Asa, ...	275
	- Asa., ...	366
	- Vernie G., ...	1701
WHITE	- Esther A., ...	1602
	- Joseph, ...	145
	- Sarah, ...	63
	- Tarbell H., ...	946
	- Tarbell H., ...	947
WHITING	- Ella L., ...	1708
	- Nathan, ...	1021
WHITNEY	- Beulah, ...	92
	- Daniel, ...	338
	- Lausette, ...	1139
	- Nathan, ...	1832
	- Oliver, ...	1031
	- Roxanna, ...	1126
	- Sarah, ...	21
WHITTAKER	- John, ...	16
	- Joseph, ...	1472
WHITTEMORE	- Louis D., ...	1544
WHITTLESEY	- William, ...	646
WHITTUM	- George E., ...	1524
WILCOX	- Daniel, ...	308

		NO.
WILCOX	- Mary (Catlin), ..	533
WILDER	- Abigail, ...	160
	- Ellen L., ...	935
	- Jonathan, ...	501
WILEY	- Mary Cornelia, ...	900
WILKES	- Henry J., ...	1764
WILKENS	- Frederick, ...	1095
	- Sylvania, ...	317
WILKINSON	- Melville C., ...	867
WILLARD	- Elizabeth, ...	719
	- Francis H., ...	1110
	- Luttreda G., ...	1350
WILLIAMS	- George D., ...	1284
	- John N., ...	1347
	- Joseph, ...	369
	- Mary, ...	52
	- Parley, ...	949
	- Sarah E., ...	1869
	- Zebiah, ...	355
WILLIS	- John G., ...	2016
WILLOUGHBY	- Joseph, ...	110
WILSON	- Joseph, ...	751
	- Margaret L., ...	1137

		NO.
	- Nancy, ...	610
WINN	- Hezekiah, ...	284
WINSHIP	- Luke Bates, ...	406
	- Rebecca, ...	234
WINSLOW	- John, ...	351
WOOD	- Edith Isabella,..	1702
	- Fannie, ...	1068
	- Harrison W., ...	1491
	- Louisa, ...	1068
	- Priscilla, ...	13
WOODS	- Indianna, ...	507
	- Lucius F., ...	1104
	- Mary J., ...	644
WOODWARD	- Daniel, ...	462
	- William W., ...	1667
WRIGHT	- Ira Albert, ...	1295
WYANT	- Daniel Bradley, .	1969
YALE	- Elisha, ...	666
YATES	- Florence Annie, .	1846
YOUNG	- Sarah Jane, ...	1085
YOUNKER	- Draper I., ...	2032

PART II

BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS

DIRECT MALE LINE DESCENDANTS

OF BENJAMIN

PART II

DIRECT LINE DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN

Fourth Generation

1 BENJAMIN BALL, whom Temple in his History of Framingham, gives as a probable son of John (3) of Watertown (see Part I) and whom other records give as son of Francis Ball and wife, Abigail Salter, but whose ancestry the writer is uncertain about, came to Framingham in 1703, leased land of Col. Buckminster and married Mar.29, 1704, Mary Brewer, daughter of John of Sudbury. For those who agree with Temple as to his ancestry and because of the period in which he lived, his generation is considered herein as the Fourth.
Children
2 Benjamin, b. Dec.17,1704.
3 John, b. July 16,1706.
4 Abraham, b. Dec.29,1707.
5 David, b. 1708-9.
6 Isaac, b. 1710.
7 Jacob, b. May 28,1712.
8 Thomas, b. Aug.16,1714.
9 Mary, b. Feb.11,1716-17; m. Jan.22, 1737-8 William Wright of Framingham.
10 Abigail, b. Feb.16,1719-20; m. Apr. 27,1742, Simon Mellor, Jr.
11 Daniel, b. Dec.29,1722.

Fifth Generation

2 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1704.
3 JOHN BALL, born 1706; married March 29, 1734, Margrett Hemingway. Resided in Hopkinton.
Children
12 Lydia, b. Mar.6,1737; probably m. Dec.8,1759, Francis Pierce, b. July 18,1729.
13 John, b. June 16,1739.
14 Abraham, b. May 29,1747.
15 Benjamin, b. Oct.25,1749.
16 Abigail, b. May 18,1752.
After his death, his wife married (2) in 1757, Thomas Shaddock.
4 ABRAHAM BALL, born 1707, married Jan.13, 1732, Martha Bridges. Resided in Holliston.
Children
17 Lois, b. Dec.16,1732; m. May 22, 1760, Joseph Willoughby.
18 Mary, (twin) b. Aug.29,1734, m. Nov.27,1755, Thomas Hayden; m. (2) John Muzzy, Jr.
19 Sarah, (twin) b. Aug.29,1734; m. Aug.8,1756, Samuel Ames of Spencer.
20 Martha, b. July 24,1737.
21 Bathsheba, b. May 27,1740.
5 DAVID BALL, born 1708-9; married ____ Siballah ____. Resided in Southboro.
Children
22 David, b. 1751; d. Aug.20,1759.
23 Silas, b. 1752.
24 Elijah, b. June 3,1754; d. Dec.23, 1759.
25 Anna, b.____; d. Aug.27,1759.
He died June 3,1759.
6 ISAAC BALL, born 1710, married May 11, 1738, Rachel Howe of Southboro. Resided in Athol.
Children
26 Adonijah, b. July 5,1739.
27 Moses, b. July 23,1740.
28 Rachel, b. May 13,1744; m. Dec.1, 1762, Asa Lampson.
29 Isaac, b. Dec.31,1746.
He died Mar.21,1789; she died Oct.12,1779
7 JACOB BALL, born 1712, married Jan.9,1749 Deborah Belknapp of Sudbury. Resided in Framingham.
Children
30 Shadrack, b. Feb.4,1749.
31 Samuel, b. May 8,1752.
May have emigrated to Newfane, Vt. and had son born there:
32 Jacob, b. May 28,1764, Newfane,Vt., possibly Solomon.
8 THOMAS BALL, born 1714, married Feb.9 or 17,1739 or 40, Hannah Wright, daughter of Edward, Jr. of Framingham. He settled in Brookfield, Mass., coming from Framingham. He built saw and grist mill about 1753 on Five Mile River and owned them until his death in 1760. He was killed by being run over by a team on Shrewsbury Hill. His wife died Aug.21,1785.
Children
33 Hannah, b. Mar.19,1740; d. young.
34 Zerubabel, b. May 18,1742.
35 Hannah, b. Apr.29,1744; m. (1) Samuel Pickard in 1765; (2) Moses Ranger in 1772; d. Apr.1785.
36 Thomas, b. Apr.20,1748.
37 Sarah, b. Aug.30.1749.
38 Abraham, b. Apr.26,1750.
39 Benjamin, b. Feb.12,1752.
40 Silas, b. Apr.23,1754.
41 Eli, b. Aug.20,1756.
11 DANIEL BALL, born 1722, married Aug.25,

1748, Patience Gleason, daughter of John of Framingham, b. July 7,1729. Resided in Framingham and Brookfield, Mass.
Children
42 Daniel, b. Apr.9,1749, in Framingham.
43 Abigail, b. Mar.4,1751, in Framingham.
44 Ebeneezer, b. Mar.3,1753.
45 Martha, b. Apr.24,1755; m. Nov.21, 1771, Moses Bowen of Sturbridge. She died May 20,1807.
46 Benjamin Gott, b. May 6,1757.
47 Joseph, b. May 2,1761.
48 Mehitabel, b. July 12,1763; m. Aug. 18,1784, Stephen Speer of Brookfield.
49 Anna, b. Oct.5,1766; m. June 17, 1792, Enoch Cook, Jr. of Dummerston Vt.
50 Molly, b. May 5,1770; m. Dec.4,1791 Stephen Bridges of Brookfield.
He died at Spencer, Mass. July 11,1801.

Sixth Generation

13 JOHN BALL, born 1739.
14 ABRAHAM BALL, born 1747; married May 24, 1781 Molly Hiscock.
15 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1749; married May 22, 1777 Lucy Belknapp.
Children
51 Benjamin, (twin) b. Oct.10,1784. No further information.
52 Lucy, (twin) b. Oct.10,1784.
53 Lydia, b. June 24,1787; m. Nov.2, 1807, Josiah Newton of St. Albans, Vt. He was born in Northboro.
He died shortly after 1787 and his wife and three children moved to St. Albans, Vt.
23 SILAS BALL, born 1752; married Feb.1,1781 Katherine Newton of Southboro, b. Dec.16, 1759. Resided in Southboro.
Children
54 Silas, born Jan.24,1783; died Oct. 22,1790.
55 Katy, b. Sept.20,1785; m. Mar.18, 1805 Alex Marsh of Southboro.
56 Dolly, b. Apr.11,1786-7; m. Mar.18, 1812, Nathaniel Brigham of Northboro.
He died July 19,1786. She died Sept.24, 1834.
26 ADONIJAH BALL, born 1739, died on way home from Crown Point, N.Y. to which place he went out in 1760.
27 MOSES BALL, born 1740, m. Feb.18,1762, Susannah Nutt (or Kutt) born 1739. Resided in Athol.
Children
57 Adonijah, b. Dec.5,1762.
58 Abraham, b. Nov.15,1764.
59 Sarah, b. Oct.5,1767; m. Feb.3,1797 Joel Young of Athol.
60 Isaac, b. Nov.15,1769.
61 Jacob, b. May 18,1771.
62 Grace Cochran, bap. Aug.18,1773; m. Nov.12,1799, Nathan Cutting, Jr. of Royalston.
63 Susannah, b. Apr.22,1776; m. Jan. 17,1803, Joel Buckman of Unity,Vt.
64 Absolem, b.____.
65 James, b.___1768; d. Aug.2,1847.
His wife died Oct.25,1815 and he married (2) Sept.4,1816, Relief Twitchell of Athol. He died Nov.15,1820. His (2) wife (Relief) died Dec.11,1841, aged 90.
29 ISAAC BALL,JR., born 1747; married (int) May 3,1778 Hannah Comins of Templeton. Resided in Athol.
Children
66 Adonijah, b. Nov.20,1778. No further information.
67 Rachel, b. Mar.30,1782 at Templeton
68 Hannah, b. Oct.24,1784 at Petersham
His wife married (2) May 3,1819 Joseph Goddard of Athol.
30 SHADRACK BALL, born 1749. He was a letter carrier during the Revolutionary War between Canada and Brattleboro, bearing letters for William Smith of N.Y., formerly Chief Justice of the Province of Vermont.
31 SAMUEL BALL, born 1752, may have located in Newfane, Vt. and had daughter:
69 Phebe, b. Nov.2,1786 at Newfane, Vt.; m. Mar.3,1811 Randall Stivers.
32 JACOB BALL, born 1764, married Elizabeth H. Stone, born May 6,1771. They resided in Newfane, Vt. and South Hero, Vt. & Knowlton, P.Q, Canada. He died at Knowlton, P.Q. Nov.9,1831.
Children
70 Dorinda, b.___; m. (1) Stephen Westover, drowned St. Lawrence River; (2) Mr. Pettes.
71 Darius, b.____; m. Mary Soles, had children:
James, Hector, Joseph
72 James, born 1787, (Dec.24).
34 ZERUBABEL BALL, born 1742, married (1) Mar.1765, Mary Burns (or Bruce) of Brookfield. Resided in Brookfield, Rutland and Spencer.
Children
73 Eli, b. Aug.5,1766 in Brookfield; No further information.
74 Hannah, b. June 11,1768; d. Feb. 11,1770 in Spencer.
75 Thomas, b. June 4,1771.
76 Molly, b. June 14,1773.
77 Hannah, b. Sept.18,1775.
His wife died in Brookfield, Oct.17,1778 and he married (2) Mary Whittaker. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Rutland.
Children
78 Charles, b.____.
He married (3) Submitty Hines, born Apr. 18,1743.
Children
79 Silas, b.____.
80 Jesse, b.____.
81 Rhoda, b.____; m. John Hinckley of Albion, N.Y.
82 Thankful, b.____; m. Eli Gilbert of Remsen, N.Y.
83 Zebina, b. Apr.24,1787.
They were living in Schuyler, N.Y. in 1828 and she died there in May 1833.
36 THOMAS BALL, born 1748, married Feb.20,

1774, Sarah Woodbury of Brookfield. He died in Brookfield, Nov.29,1811. No record of children

38 ABRAHAM BALL, born 1750; died 1786. No further record.

39 BENJAMIN BALL, born 1752, married Oct.18, 1774, Jerusha Woodbury of Brookfield or Sunderland. Died at Leverett.

Children
84 Silas, b. Mar.11,1775.
85 Sarah, b. Mar.13,1777.
86 Benjamin, b. July 7,1780.

40 SILAS BALL, born 1754, married Apr,1775, Rhoda Griffin, daughter of Daniel of Tewksbury. He studied medicine in Tewksbury with Dr. Kittridge, was a surgeon in the American Army during the Revolution and afterwards was a physician at Leverett, Mass. Was reputed to be very skillful in all branches of his profession.

He died July 15,1807 and is buried in a small cemetery just over the line from Sunderland in Leverett. His wife died Feb.21,1842.

Children
87 Zebina Montague, b. Oct.21,1776.
88 Rhoda, b. May 9,1778; m. Henry Bartlett of Belchertown and removed to N. Y. State.
89 Abraham, b. Sept.14,1783.
90 Silas, b. May 22,1787.
91 Hannah, b. Aug.10,1790; m. John Hilliard and died Mar.6,1855.
92 Selina Belmont, b. Mar.11,1797; died Sept.18,1802.

41 ELI BALL, born 1756.
(This Eli or one of his brothers was probably the father of:
93 Horace, b. July 1,1793 at Barre.

42 DANIEL BALL, born 1749, married Feb.6, 1772, Elizabeth Prouty of Spencer. Resided in Spencer.

Children
94 David, b. Apr.17 or 19,1772.
95 Betsey, b. June 10,1773; m. (1) Apr.11,1802 Eli Muzzy; (2) Aug.30, 1810, Seth Snow, Jr.
96 Salley, b. Oct.22,1774; m. (1) Aug. 6,1797, Isaac Muzzy; (2) Nov.27, 1806, Mowry Reniff.
97 Hannah, b. Feb.22,1775-6; m. 1801, Artemus Pike of Paxton.
98 Ebeneezer, b. Dec.14,1779.
99 Molley or Polly, b. Oct.25,1781;m. Dec.30,1801, Asa Sargent of Spencer, Mass., born Sept.3,1779. She died Oct.10,1856.
100 Daniel, b. Oct.6,1783; died July 11,1801.
101 Abraham, b. Nov.30,1785; d. 1786.
102 Charles, b. July 24 or 26,1790.

His wife died June 1,1816. He died Sept. 12,1822.

44 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1753.

46 BENJAMIN GOTT BALL, born 1757, married Dec.4,1783, Huldah Hatfield.

47 JOSEPH BALL, born 1761, married Margaret Morgan of Spencer. Resided in Shutesbury

Seventh Generation

57 ADONIJAH BALL, born 1762; married Feb. 28,1788 Mary Phillips of Derry. Resided in Athol.

Children
103 Adonijah, b. July 12,1791.
104 Moses, b. Oct.3,1793; d. June 7, 1795.
105 Moses Phillips, b. July 26,1795.
106 James, b. Aug.27,1797.
107 Samuel Collins, b. Oct.10,1799; No further information.
108 Mary Ann, b. June 14,1805.
109 Hannah Ann, b.____; m. Jan.12,1841, Alfred Peckham of Templeton.

He died Dec.17,1833. She died Oct.27, 1822.

58 ABRAHAM BALL, born 1764, married (int) May 26,1793, Betty Lampson of Unity, N.H.

60 ISAAC BALL, born 1769.
(He may have been the Isaac who was in Barre and had a daughter Anna, baptised June 10,1798).

61 JACOB BALL, born 1771, married Jan.16, 1806, Hannah Lamb of Derry. He died May 29,1817, aged 46.

64 ABSOLEM BALL, born ____; married Dec.5, 1803, Eunice Fish.

72 CAPT. JAMES BALL, born 1787 at So. Hero, Vt., married ____, Abigail Stone, his first cousin, born June 22,1792. They resided in Knowlton, P.Q.

Children
110 Dorinda, b.____; m. Timothy E. Chamberlain and had five children.
111 Matilda, b.____; m. Dudley Davis of Granby, Que.; had children Hector, Eugene, Ernest.
111-1/2 Achsah, b.____; m. Antoine Provost, d. at Burlington, Vt. Lived in Connecticut.
112 Abigail, b.____; m. Isaac Abbott. Lived in Boston, Lexington and Cal.
112-1/2 Arvilla, b.____; m. (1) Lifelet Townsend; (2) Peter Strachan. Resided in Waterloo.
113 Susannah, b.____; m. George Giddings. Resided in Bolton.
114 Darius, b.____; m. Charlotte Copp.
115 Jacob, b.____; single; d. in Fla.
116 James, b.____; m. Canzadia Benham. Lived in Toronto, Ont.
117 Lester, b. Sept.28,1815.

She died Oct.18,1856; he died in Knowlton Jan.8.1885.

73 ELI BALL, born 1766.

75 THOMAS BALL, born 1771, settled in Canada
(Possibly Eli or Thomas above was the father of Horace #93).

79 SILAS BALL, b.____.

80 JESSE BALL, born ____; settled in Huron Co., Ohio.

83 ZEBINA BALL, born 1787, married in Remsen N.Y., 1818, Anna(Hinckley)Fairchild, born Feb.7,1793. Resided in Schuyler, N.Y. and Ohio.

Children
118 Junia, b. May 19,1815 (?); m. in Schuyler, 1835, Elisha Tanner.
119 Rhoda, b. Apr.21,1817 (?); m. in

Clay, N.Y., 1838, Henry Croakhite. She died Feb.27,1862.
120 Jesse, b. Mar.7,1819.
121 Arza, b. Nov.23,1821.
122 Caroline, b. Feb.10,1824; m. Oct. 8,1845, John Wesley Plummer, born Feb.7,1824.
123 Augustus, b. Sept.3,1826.
124 Silas, b. Mar.4,1830.
He died PawPaw, Mich., in Jan.1839. She died in Liverpool, N.Y. or Ohio, May 24, 1866.

84 SILAS BALL, born 1775, married Lucy Cowles, born Feb.27,1777. Settled in Townsend, Vt., but returned to Leverett.
Children
125 Orus, b.____.
126 Silas, b. 1804.
127 Samanthe, b. 1814 or 15; m. May 16,1850 Charles Galpin, b. 1811-12.
128 Laura, b.____.
129 Larintha or Lurintha, b.____; m. May 1,1834, Samuel Nash of Hadley.
130 Seth, b.____.
131 Sally, b.____.
She died Jan.30,1847-8, aged 71. He died Apr.6,1844, aged 69-0-16.

86 BENJAMIN BALL, JR., born 1780 was a doctor and practised in Wendell. He died May 24,1816. He married Charlotte Evans.
Children
132 Charlotte Fox, b. June 14,1813; m. July 8,1828, Hon. Alvin Nelson Hart of Lapier, Mich, born Feb.11,1804. She died Aug.14,1850. They resided in Utica, N.Y. and Lapier, Mich.

87 ZABINA MONTAGUE BALL, born 1776, married Apr.25,1799, Margaret Pennel of Warren, N.Y. Settled in Salem, N.Y. in 1827 and died in 1837. He was a physician.
Children
133 Liberty Pennel, b. Oct.1,1801.
134 Selina Belmont, b. Aug.25,1803.
135 Silas Morrison, b. Nov.29,1806.
136 Julianna Mariah, b. Mar.22,1809.
137 Infantibus, b. Jan.28,1811; d. Feb.9,1811.
138 William Quincy, b. Oct.13,1812-13.
139 Rhoda Elvira, b. Mar.15,1815.
140 Abraham Patterson, b. Apr.24,1818.
141 Joel Wright, b. Mar.2,1822; d. Jan. 22,1824.

89 ABRAHAM BALL, born 1783, married May 3, 1803, Martha Field, daughter of William and Editha Field of Leverett. Resided first at Leverett. Located in Amherst in 1812. Martha Field was born Oct.6, 1785. He died Apr.16,1827.
Children
142 Sophronia, b. Aug.8,1804; m. Nov. 19,1822, Zebina Field of Leverett.
143 Martha, b. July 31,1806; m. Apr. 18,1830, Elijah P. Ward of Leverett or Granby.
144 Havilla, b. Jan.20,1808; m. Nov.27, 1828, Emory Roberts of Amherst. She died Mar.11,1885.
145 Lucina, b. Jan.30,1810; m. Apr.30, 1834, Dexter Ingraham of South Hadley.
146 Clarissa, b. May 6,1812; m. Apr.19, 1837, Joseph Dickenson or Dickman of South Hadley.
147 Editha, b. Mar.12,1815; m. Oct.2, 1844, Cephas Field of Leverett.
148 Mary Ide, b. June 14,1817; m. Feb. 24,1836, John Wiley of Sunderland. Died July 8,1854.
149 Albert W., (twin) b. Aug.17,1820.
150 Epaphras Hoyt, (twin), b. Aug.17, 1820.
151 Rhoda G., b. Aug.19,1827; died in Worcester Sept.9,1881, age 50-0-20.

90 SILAS BALL, born 1787; married (1) in 1808, Electa Field of Leverett, daughter of Moses Field. She was born Oct.1788 or Feb.1788. Resided in Sunderland. He studied medicine with his father and was a physician in Montague. He died in Sunderland, Aug.14,1857.
Children
152 Adeline Montgomery, b. July 23,1809 m. Jan.27,1835, Ebeneezer Wiley of Sunderland.
153 John Dickson, b. Nov.16,1810.
154 Climena Everentia, b. Aug.18,1812; m. Zacheus Crocker. She died Nov. 20,1865.
155 Frederick Quincy, b. Oct.24,1814.
156 Charles Austiman, b. Apr.25,1817.
157 Dexter Americus, b. Feb.18,1819.
158 Seth Field, b. Mar.28,1822. Nelson, died in infancy.
His wife died July 1,1826 and he married (2) Jerusha Ingram, born Dec.29,1809 or 1801. Jerusha died Apr.21,1878, aged 76.
Children
159 Horatio Nelson, b.___; d. Aug.21, 1835. (May have been child of first wife).
160 Mary Electa, b. July 29,1835; unmarried.
161 Edwin Wright, b. July 6,1839; died at City Point, Va. in Civil War, Sept.11,1864, buried at North Amherst, Mass.
162 Ellen Selina; b. May 11,1843; married Nov.14,1864, Wallace Mason Howard of Bethel, Me.
163 Silas Victor, b. Aug.8,1845.

93 HORACE BALL, born 1793, married Dec.9, 1810, Amy Ann Bridge, born Aug.9,1798 at Orwell, Vt. They resided in Danville, N.Y., Hudson, Mich., and Hastings, Minn.
Children
164 Charles, born Sept.4,1820; d. Feb. 26,1821.
165 Jane Louisa, b. Mar.15,1822; m. Jan.3,1866 at Hastings, Minn., William Lynn of Augusta, Me., born June 15,1815.
166 Edwin Lorenzo, b. Aug.5,1823.
167 Caroline Melissa, b. Oct.21,1824; d. Nov.3,1868.
168 Charles Orlando, b. Mar.16,1826; m. Rosalie Chase.
169 Albert Perry, b. Aug.28,1830; d. Aug.26,1849.
170 Helen Melinda, b. May 12,1838; d. Aug.17,1838.
She died at Hudson, Mich, May 28,1843. He died Oct.1,1866.

94 DAVID BALL, born 1772; married Mar.28, 1802, Betsey Savage of Spencer. They resided in Spencer and Paxton.
Children
171 Isaac, b. Feb.10 or May 3,1803.
172 Daniel, b. Apr.21,1805.
173 Eliza, b. July 29,1807; d. single July 6,1830.
174 Charles, b. 1810 in Rutland.
175 John D., b. Dec.2,1813-14 in Paxton
176 Lawson, b. 1820, in Paxton.

98 EBENEEZER BALL, born 1779; married ____. Resided in Maine.
Children
177 Ralsey (Suel) born about 1800.
He may have been the Ebeneezer who married Mar.21,1811, Nancy Cunmon of Concord N.H.

102 CHARLES (PLINY) BALL, born 1790; married _____.
Children
178 Catherine A. K., born 1818-19; married Apr. 20,1858, John M. Poor of Winchester.

Eighth Generation

103 CAPT. ADONIJAH BALL, born 1791, married Jan.28,1819, Anna Taft of Royalston. Resided in Athol.
Children
179 Melvin, b. 1820; d. 1840.
180 Charles Hervey, b. Apr.19,1821.
181 Ann Sophia, b. Mar.30,1822.
He died 1828, and his widow married (2) Apr.30,1834, James Osborn of Fitzwilliam.

105 MOSES PHILLIPS BALL, born 1795, married Mar.27,1825, Susan H. Pierce of Petersham
Children
182 Pliny Warren, b. 1833.
183 John A., b. 1836.
184 Lucy A., b. 1829-30; m. Mar.27, 1856 Almon French.
185 Mary Jane, b. 1835; married June 30,1861, Lewis P. Atwood.
He died May 31,1854, aged 59; she died May 14,1879, aged 72-3-0.

106 JAMES BALL, born 1797; married Dec.2,1819 Mary Tuttle of Athol. Resided in Athol.
Children
186 James W., b. Oct.6,1820; d. Apr.27, 1823.
187 Francis Augustus, b. Feb.3,1823.
188 Jane Maria Goodhue, b. Aug.13,1825.
189 Almira Hill, b. Aug.29,1828; d. Oct.16,1831.
190 George Elliott, b. Apr.21,1835.
191 Mary Ann, b. Mar.13,1838; m. Sept. 20,1862, George W. Brookings of Athol.
He died Jan.7,1877, agod 79-5-0.

117 LESTER BALL, born 1815, at Broome Corner, P.Q.; married Sept.2,1839, Mary Ann Gilman. Lived at Broome until 1898, when he removed to New York City to live with his son Ernest. He discovered Bolton Pass, which was surveyed and wagon road built from Montreal to the States.
Children
192 Alamander Lester, born 1840.
193 Newton, b.____.
194 Alzira, b.____.
195 Edgar, b.____.
196 Martha, b.____, Bristol, Vt.
197 Ernest, b.____, lived N.Y.City.
198 Forest Eugene, b. 1862, Greenfield.
She died aged 82. He died in April,1916, aged 100-7 mos.

120 JESSE BALL, born 1819, married in Park Ridge, Ill., May 8,1842, Drusilla Tanner, born in Camden, N.Y., May 15,1822. They located in Cook Co., Ill; removed to Mich.; returned, and went to Kansas.
Children
199 Zebina Willard, b. Mar.30,1843; d. in Civil War, May 14,1862.
200 Andrew Jackson, b. July 30,1844; d. in Kansas, Feb.3,1859.
201 Arza Myron, b. Nov.10,1845; killed in Civil War; May 27,1864.
202 Caroline Adelia, b. July 13,1847; m. Chicago, May 31,1871, James Thomas Walsh, b. Dec.24,1845.
203 Margaret, b. July 24,1849; m. Albert Filkins of Park Ridge, Ill.
She died Feb.14,1893; he died in Norwood Park, Ill., May 25,1895.

121 ARZA BALL, born 1821 in Schuyler, N.Y.; married in Clay, N.Y., Mar.30,1846, Sarah Adelia Plummer, born Richmond, Mass., July 25,1819. Resided in Clay and Syracuse, N.Y.
Children
204 Lucy Amanda, b. Oct.4,1847; m. in Clay, Dec.25,1869, Amos G. Bettinger. She died Sept.13,1896.
205 Lester Zebina, b. Aug.19,1850; d. Mar.30,1853.
206 Emma Junia, b. July 12,1853; m. Oct.31,1888, Frank M. Guerin; d. Syracuse, Jan.27,1899.
207 George Augustus, b. July 19,1855.
208 Rosa A., b. May 24,1857; d. Dec.23, 1857.
209 Jesse Charles, b. Jan.27,1859 or 60.
She died in Liverpool, N.Y. Sept.22,1876. He died in Syracuse, N.Y., Feb.1,1899.

123 AUGUSTUS BALL, born 1826, married 1846 Mary Ann Harris. He died June 9,1851.

124 SILAS BALL, born 1830, married (1) Apr. 18,1849, Harriet B. Kinnie. Resided in Liverpool, N.Y.
Children
210 Ella Anna, b. Mar.10,1852; m. at Manlius, June 2,1875, James F. Dickinson.
211 Henry Silas, b. May 12,1856.
She died May 12,1856 and he married (2) Feb.24,1858, Elizabeth Inez Phelps, born Mar.10,1834.
Children
212 Charles Wesley, b. Jan.30,1862.
213 William Arthur, b. Sept.26,1863.
214 Frank Allenson, b. Apr.15,1866.

125 ORUS BALL, born 1802; married (1) Jan. or June 4,1832; Olive Parsons of Enfield, Conn. Married (2) Nov.25,1858, Havilla B. Roberts of Chicopee, born 1810. Resided in Chicopee.
Children
215 Ann E., born 1843; d. Aug.27,1846-7
He died Apr.26,1884, aged 82.

126 SILAS BALL, born 1804; married Miranda _____. Resided in Leverett.
Children
216 Charlos S. or L., b. 1831-2.
217 George F., b. about 1830-34.
218 Julia Cowlos, b. 1839; m. Nov.21, 1859, Chas. H. Loo of Leverett.
He died Aug.10,1887, aged 82-9-9. She died Nov.5,1892, aged 88.

130 SETH BALL, born ____.

133 LIBERTY PENNELL BALL, born 1801.

135 SILAS MORRISON BALL, born 1806.

138 WILLIAM QUINCY BALL, born 1812-13; married Apr.1,1842, Adeline Bridge. Resided in Waterville, N.Y.
Children
219 Catherine, b. May 2,1843; died June 11,1844.
220 Helen Minerva, b. Apr.5,1846; m. Aug.5,1863, Isaac H. Benedict. She died in Watorville, 1916.
221 Kate S., b. Oct.10,1848; m. Feb. 24,1869; Stoddard Washburn. She died Oriskany Falls, N.Y. Sept.24, 1877.

140 ABRAHAM PATTERSON BALL, born 1818, married Tamsen Aldridge. Resided in Brimfield.
Children
222 Mary Virginia, b. 1858-59; m. Jan. 28,1897, John W. Robbins of Athol.

149 ALBERT W. BALL, born 1820, married (1) Aug.24,1842, Mary Ida Messinger of Holliston. She died in 1854 and he married (2) June 18,1856, Julia A. Kellogg of Amherst, born June 9,1828. Resided in Amherst.
Children
223 Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov.21,1867.
He died May 4,1895, aged 74-8-17.

150 EPAPHRAS HOYT or HOYT E. BALL, born 1820 married Oct.25,1847, Mary Dodge of Pelham, born 1830. Resided in Amherst.
Children
224 Charles H., b. Aug.17,1848; d. 1848.
225 Mary Eva,, b. Sept.22,1852-3; m. Nov.27,1872, Charles Clapp of Amherst.
226 William Otis, b. Oct.20,1855-6.
227 Myra A., b. June 20 or 27,1861; m. June 21,1882, Charles H. Comins of Amherst.
228 Luella A., b. Sept.22,1858; m. Doc 28,1884; Charles E. Osgood of Amherst.
He died Aug.13,1893, aged 72-11-27. His wife died in 1912.

153 JOHN DICKSON BALL, born 1810, married Jan.2,1831, Jerusha Ingram Hill. They resided in Sunderland. He was of 10th Regt. Mass. Vol. in Civil War.
Children
229 Henry C., b. June 12,1832.
230 Charles D., b. Feb.25,1834.
231 Loren L., b. Sept.20,1836.
232 Roderick Nelson, b. Oct.10,1838.
233 Climenia E., b. Aug.23,1841; m. Lewis W. Allen, Apr.27,1867. Died Feb.17,1879.
234 Adeline E., b. Feb.29,1844; m. Jan 22,1894, William S. Westcott.
235 John D., b. Apr.12,1846; died 1853
236 Isabella Jerusha, b. Dec.12,1851; m. Frederick S. Herrick, Feb.19, 1875.
He died Oct.17,1882, aged 71-11-3; she died May 27,1891, aged 77-11-26.

155 FREDERICK QUINCY BALL, born 1814, married May 26,1841, Lucy Lemira Field, born Dec.15,1815; resided in Sunderland.
Children
237 Alonzo Field, b. Feb.13,1842.
238 Frederick Harrison, b. Mar.4,1849; died Sept.8,1850.
239 Matilda Elmira, b. June 11,1853; died Oct.13,1853.
240 Iola Matilda, b. Dec.3,1854; died Aug.15,1894.
He died Apr.8 or 11,1884, aged 69-6. She died Jan.16,1887, aged 65.

156 CHARLES AUSTIMAN BALL, born 1817; married Mar.18,1840, Naomi Adams Ingram. Resided in Sunderland.
Children
241 Julia Amanda, b. Feb.10,1841; m. Oct.21,1874 Francis Henry McArthur
242 George Allon, b. Feb.4,1843; died Aug.14,1846.
243 Charles Allen, b. Jan.11,1847.
244 Frank Martin, b. Apr.25,1851.
245 George or Charles Dexter, b. Feb. 26,1853.
246 Harry Field, b. Nov.2,1859.

157 DEXTER AMERICUS BALL, born 1819, married Amy Grimes of Iowa. He died Nov.10,1856
Children
247 Amy, b.____.
248 Charles, b.____.

158 SETH FIELD BALL, born 1822, married (1) May 14,1849, ~~Mary~~ Arvilla Field of Stanstead, P.Q., Canada, born Dec.1,1820.
Children
249 Arvilla, b. May 5,1851; died in infancy.
250 Charles Dexter, b. Oct.5,1859 in Stanstead, P.Q.
His wife died May 19,1884 and he married (2) Dec.26,1887, Mary E. Rogers, born Dec.26,1833.

163 SILAS VICTOR BALL, born 1845, married May 7,1872, Alice Abbie Hubbard of Sunderland.

171 ISAAC BALL, born 1803, married May 29, 1824, Almira (Amanda) Fales, born May 3,1803 in Paxton. Resided in Paxton.
Children
251 Charlotte L., b. Feb.6,1825-6; m. Nov.20,1847, Julius Babcock; (2) Jan.5,1848, Lattimer S. Barrows.
252 Louisa C., b. Mar.31,1830; m. May 31,1848, Isaac R. Savage.
253 Almira A., b. Sept.2,1832; died single, Nov.30,1868.
254 Lewis E., b. May 25,1835; died single, Mar.8,1863.
255 John E., b. Sept.29,1838.
256 Charles C., b. Dec.21,1827 or Jan. 1828.
257 Lucy, b. Mar.26,1829; died Apr.22, 1871.
He died Dec.4,1875.

172 DANIEL BALL, born 1805, married May 15, 1827, Harriet Buckminster Boyden, b. Aug. 30,1809. Resided in Spencer.
Children
258 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Nov.8,1828; m. Nov.4,1847, Luke E. Scott of Conway.
259 Harriet Amanda, b. May 15,1830; m. Oct.14,1852, Ephraim G. Burr of Spencer.
260 Daniel Amasa, b. Aug.16,1832.
He died Dec.9,1853. His wife died June 1,1882, aged 73.

174 CHARLES BALL, born 1810, died in Spencer Dec.23,1848, aged 38.

175 JOHN D. BALL, born 1813-14; married Aug. 28,1842-3, Susan A. Earle of Leicester, born Jan.14,1821. Resided in Leicester.
Children
261 Simeon E., b. July 25,1843.
262 Charles Myron, b. July 30,1845.
263 Susan E., b. 1847; m. Oct.2,1864, Thomas L. Lobdell.
264 John Daniel, b. Sept.10,1856; died May 8,1870.
265 William Edward, b. June 2,1862.
He died Jan.1 or 7,1870, aged 56-1-0. She died Nov.26,1899, aged 78.

176 LAWSON BALL, born 1820, married Aug.9, 1842, Abigail M. Sargent, born Jan.6, 1816. Resided in Paxton.
Children
266 Abigail S., b. Aug.4,1845-6 or Feb.26,1846; m. Apr.20,1870, William E. Cole of Leiceister.
267 Mary E., b. Jan.23,1847; d. Oct. 20,1873.
His wife died Sept.27,1843-4, aged 27. He died Oct.14,1848-9, aged 29. (He must have married (2) according to date of children's birth).

177 RALSEY (SUEL) BALL, born about 1800, married Apr.11,1830, Charlotte Theresa Davis, born May 17,1804 in Holden. Resided in Holden.
Children
268 Catherine Maria, b. Sept.7,1830, m. Parley Williams.
269 Charles, b. 1833; d. Feb.5,1834, aged 5 months.
270 Charles, b. Feb.22,1840.

Ninth Generation

180 CHARLES HERVEY BALL, born 1821; m.____, Lizzie J.____. Resided in Winchester, N.H.
Children
271 Emma J., b. 1862, m. Aug.17,1878, Myron A. Stratton.

182 PLINY WARREN BALL, born 1833, married Aug.25,1860, Martha Elizabeth Baker, born 1842. Resided in Petersham and Athol.
Children
272 Clarence Warren, b. June 12,1862; died Apr.5,1865.
273 Francis Warren, b. June 7,1869.
274 Winfield L., b. July 28,1874.
275 Florence E., b. 1861; m. Dec.10, 1889, George H. Lee of Athol.
276 Ernest W., b. Nov.14,1872; died single, June 18,1896.

183 JOHN A. BALL, born 1836; married Oct.15, 1861, Ellen E. Randall, born 1837. Resided in Petersham.
Children
277 Frederick E., b. Feb.9,1862.
278 William E., born 1865.
His wife died Mar.26,1869, aged 31-7-2 and he married (2) Maria E. Abbott of Holyoke, born 1842, died Dec.14,1871.
Children
279 Effie F., born June 1,1873; m. June 20,1893, Charles H. McCrillis
280 Gertrude F., b. July 11,1875.

187 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS BALL, born 1823, married ____, Lucretia _____.
Children
281 William F., b. May 1,1856; died Oct.26,1861.

190 GEORGE ELLIOTT BALL, born 1835; married May 4,1874, Lucretia McL. Hastings, born 1830-1. Resided in Worcester. He died Mar.19,1897.

192 ALAMANDER LESTER BALL, born 1840 in Broome, P.Q., married ____. Resided in Dublin, N.H.
Children
282 Bertram, b. Apr.16,1883.
He died Oct.27,1902, aged 62-4-23.

193 NEWTON BALL, born ____.

195 EDGAR BALL, born ____.

197 ERNEST BALL, born ____.

198 FOREST EUGENE BALL, born 1862 in Broome, P.Q.; married Nov.21,1886, Edith May Dix of Whitingham, Vt. Resided in Springfield, Deerfield and Greenfield.
Children
283 Leland Forest, b. June 9,1893.

209 JESSE CHARLES BALL, born 1859-60, married in Syracuse, N.Y., Sept.19,1888 Eva Etta Lynn, born Apr.7,1861. He resided in Washington, D.C., being secretary of Asso. Justice Rufus W. Peckham of U.S.Supreme Court.

211 HENRY SILAS BALL, born 1856, married June 1890, Lydia Hutchins of Chicago.
Children
284 Silas Brigham, b.____.
285 Ray Semis, b.____.

212 CHARLES WESLEY BALL, born 1862, married Jan.16,1894, Helen Nicholson, born May 27,1870.

213 WILLIAM ARTHUR BALL, born 1863, married Aug.3,1886 at Kenoska, Wis, Sarah Virginia Liggett, born Apr.1,1862.
Children
286 Douglass Phelps, b. Mar.5,1893.
287 Sara Virginia, b. Dec.21,1896.

214 FRANK ALLENSON BALL, born 1866, married at Courtland, N.Y., May 5, 1886, Margaret A. Bartlett.
Children
288 Mabel E., born Aug.18,1888.
289 Frances, b. 1893; d. in infancy.
He died Mar.29,1895; she died in Liverpool, N.Y., Aug.18,1898.

216 CHARLES L. BALL, born 1831, married Apr. 3,1860, Mary L. Wood of Leverett. Resided in Lee and Swanzey, N.H.

Children
290 Anna M., b. July 8,1861; m. Walter F. Oakman.
291 Charles H., b. Aug.3,1863; d. Mar. 11,1880.
292 Flora M., b. Apr.1,1865; married J. Byron Porter.
293 Minnie E., b. Aug.2,1868 in Lee.

217 GEORGE F. BALL, born 1834, married (1) Nov.30,1865, Mary M. Beals of Leverett, born 1841. He married (2) July 2,1878, Etta Pierce, born 1858-9. Resided in Leverett.
Children
294 Alice W., born Nov.9,1880.
His first wife (Mary) died Dec.26,1867, aged 26. He died Nov.13,1899, aged 61-1-11.

226 WILLIAM OTIS BALL, born 1856, married Apr.21,1878, Clarabelle Puffer, born Apr.18,1857.
Children
295 Cornelia, b. July 26,1879; married Oct.14,1908, Walter B. Hatch. Had Children:
Dorothy, b. Dec.10,1909; d. Dec. 12,1909.
Ruth F., b. Feb.22,1911.
Miriam, b. Dec.7,1913.
Virtue Bowerman, b. Sept.14,1919.

229 HENRY C. BALL, born 1832, married June 10,1853, Harriet Ferguson of Wethersfield, Conn., born 1831-2. Resided in Amherst.
Children
296 Emma J., b. 1855-6; married Apr. 28,1875, Edward L. White of Amherst.
297 Hattie, b. Dec.17,1858.
He was killed at Gettysburg in the Civil War, July 3,1862 and his wife married (2) April 13,1871, Daniel E. Heath.

230 CHARLES D. BALL, born 1834; married Apr. 27,18--, Lucy A. Thomas; (2) July 20, 1879, Amanella Wheelock, born 1856-7, of Wakefield.

231 LOREN L. BALL, born 1836, married Oct. 31,1855, Augusta Jane Marsh, born 1835, of Lyme,Ct. Resided in Amherst.
Children
298 Isabelle Augusta, b. Feb.16,1857; m. Dec.23,1879, Oscar A. Barron. Died Jan.26,1928.
299 Nettie Adeline, b. Jan.28,1859; m. June 25,1902, Waldo T. Ward of Buckland. Died Feb.14,1909.
300 Ella Jerusha, b. Nov.14,1860; died Sept.17,1873.
301 Minnie Lucretia, b. Jan.12,1862. Unmarried.
302 John Henry, b. Feb.23,1864.
303 Leonard La Fontaine, b. Sept.28, 1866.
304 William Monroe,b. Jan.20,1868.
305 Alyn St. Clair, b.Sept.20,1869; unmarried.
306 Bertha Lois, b. Oct.5,1876; m. Oct.26,1898, Walter E. Webster of Amherst and had
Marion Nellie, b. Sept.12,1902.
He died Mar.2,1918.

232 RODERICK NELSON BALL, born 1838, married Nov.27 or 29,1866, Maria Nellie or Ellen M. Keith of Amherst, born 1844. Resided in Amherst.
Children
307 Charles Azro, b. Mar.13,1869; d. unmarried, Feb.23,1922.
308 Nora Adelaide, b. May 21,1870; m. Charles D. Yorke, Oct.23,1897; no children
309 Edmund Beebe, b. Sept.24,1872.
310 Nelson Henry, b. Dec.25,1874.
311 John Norman, b. Feb.17,1877; unmarried.
312 Roderick Hill, b. Sept.4,1880; d. Sept.7,1880.
313 Jessie Jerusha May, b. Jan.1,1882; m. Feb.1903, George H. Joslin of Leominster. Have son George Elias born Feb.2,1907.
314 Frederick Whipple, b. Mar.28,1883.

237 ALONZO FIELD BALL, born 1842; married Nov.5,1863, Hannah P. or Anna Philena Welburn, born No. Amherst, Apr.30,1844. Resided in Deerfield, Holyoke, Springfield.
Children
315 Arthur Welburn, b. July 7,1865-6; died Aug.6,1866.
316 Fred Arthur, b. May 10,1870.
317 Herbert Alonzo, b. Feb.20,1872.

245 GEORGE or CHARLES DEXTER BALL, born 1853 married Nettie M. Clough. Resided in Salem.
Children
318 Lizzie, b. June 11,1874.

250 DR. CHARLES DEXTER BALL, born 1859 in Stanstead, P.Q.; married (1) May 23,1883 Lizzie Sophia Bates, born May 3,1864 and died Aug.23,1888; (2) Oct.24,1889, Emma Louisa Rankin.
Children
319 Charles Field, b. Nov.6,1892.
320 Dexter Rankin, b. Feb.19,1894.
321 John Dryer,b. Mar.9,1896.
322 Emma Arvilla, b.Feb.12,1898; m June 24,1923, Paul Benjamin Witmer and has two sons:
Paul Benjamin, Jr., b. July 17, 1924.
Phillip, b. June 30,1926.
He is a physician and lives at Santa Anna, California.

255 JOHN EMMONS BALL, born 1838-9, married May 29,1861, Mary Converse of Leicester. Resided in Leicester and Millbury.
Children
323 Ada Loretta, b. Feb.23,1864 in Leicester.
324 Charlotte Louise, b. Jan.23,1867.
325 Hattie May, b. May 25,1871; m. May 18,1897, Charles A. Newton of Worcester.
326 Mary Eva, b. June 12,1879; d. Mar. 29,1899, in Sutton.
He married (2) before 1896, Mary A. Wilkins.
Children
327 Milton R. W., b. Oct.19,1896.

256 CHARLES C. BALL, born 1827 or 1828, married Dec.23,1852, Sarah M. Browning.

born 1830, of Rutland. Resided in Leicester.
Children
328 Charles J., b. Sept.4,1854.
329 William Eugene, b. Aug.12,1856.
His wife died Oct.31,1879, aged 50-7-8.

260 DANIEL (or DAVID) AMASA BALL, born 1832, married Nov.17,1853, Cornelia F. or M. Gratan, born 1837. Resided in Paxton.
Children
330 Flora Genevieve, b. Mar.3,1855-6.
331 Frank D., b. Feb.24,1858.
332 Arthur W., b. Dec.3,1861.
He died Jan.3,1878, aged 45-4-19.

261 SIMEON E. BALL, born 1843, died in Civil War, Jan.24,1862.

262 CHARLES MYRON BALL, born 1845, died in Civil War, Aug.20,1864.

265 WILLIAM EDWARD BALL, born 1862, married Sept.3,1883, Etta E. Henshaw, born 1865-6. They resided in Worcester.
Children
333 Myra Elizabeth, born Jan.15,1885.
334 Frederick Waldo,b. June 7,1890.

270 CHARLES BALL, born 1840, married Apr.25, 1867, Ellen Adams, resided in Holliston, (?).
Children
335 Nellie, b. Feb.20,1868.
His wife died Feb.28,1868 and he married (2) May 31,1870, Polly Stone Rockwood of Ashland, born 1840.
Children
336 Walter Davis, b. Dec.6,1875 or Nov.6,1874. Lives in Hopkinton.

Tenth Generation

273 FRANCIS WARREN BALL, born 1869, married Feb.14,1894, Laura (or Luana) C. Tanley, born 1867-8 of Athol.
Children
337 Clayton Warren, b. Apr.23,1897.

274 WINFIELD L. BALL, born 1874, married Jan.2,1897, Estelle I. Amsden, b.1878.

277 FREDERICK E. BALL, born 1862, married Sept.15,1887, Florence E. (Hasvill) of Winchendon.

278 WILLIAM E. BALL, born 1865, married Nov.4,1886, Lillian E. Cooper of Winchendon, born 1867.
Children
338 William Warren Cooper, b. Jan.5, 1896.

283 LELAND FOREST BALL, born 1893; married.

302 JOHN HENRY BALL, born 1864, married June 17,1885, Elizabeth (Lizzie) A. Haskins of Pelham. Resides in Orange, Mass.
Children
339 Elwyn Haskins, b. Apr.25,1893.
340 Emily Esther, b. Oct.25,1900.

303 LEONARD LA FONTAINE BALL, born 1866, married June 5,1889, Jennie E. Fales of Pelham. He died Oct.1917.
Children
341 Donald, b. Dec.23,1895.
342 Herbert Leroy, b. Nov.7,1892.
343 Clara E., b. July 8,1890.

304 WILLIAM MONROE BALL, born 1868, married Nov.24,1892, Nettie M. Hayes of Belchertown, Mass. He died 1909.
Children
344 Phillip Loren, b. Oct.2,1896; d. Aug.6,1897.
345 Loren Earl, b. Oct.23,1898.

309 EDMUND BEEBE BALL, born 1872, married Mar.10,1895, Josephine W. Smith, of Orange, married (2) Mar.28,1905, Minnie E. Alberty.
Adopted son, William Franklin Ball, b. Sept.10,1921.

310 NELSON HENRY BALL, born 1874; married Aug.26,1896, Catherine M. Griffin of Amherst. She died 1898 at Amherst; (2) married Barbara Beecher, Sept.24,1900.
Children
346 Roderick Nelson, b. Sept.6,1901; d. Oct.15,1918.
347 Clara Isabelle, b. Apr.23,1903.

314 FREDERICK WHIPPLE BALL, born 1883; married Alberta D. Allen, June 27,1911 at Keene, N.H.
Children
348 Ellen Maria, b. Aug.24,1912; d. Aug.25,1912.
Adopted daughter, Rea.; b. May 17, 1914. Adopted Apr.20,1921.

316 FRED ARTHUR BALL, born 1870; married May 22,1893, Gertrude E. Young.

317 HERBERT ALONZO BALL, born 1872; married Sept.15,1890, Mary A. Jennings. He died Jan.29,1891.

319 CHARLES FIELD BALL, born 1892; married Apr.23,1917, Margaret Genevieve Weeks. He is Mechanical Engineer, Milwaukee,Wis.
Children
349 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct.2,1918.
350 Barbara Arvilla, b. Feb.5,1922.

320 DR. DEXTER RANKIN BALL, born 1894; married June 15,1921, Edna May Taber. He is a physician in Santa Ana, Cal.
Children
351 Dexter Taber, b. May 24,1923.
352 Robert Edward, b. Jan.7,1927.

321 DR. JOHN DRYER BALL, born 1896; married June 27,1919, Isabel May Jaynes. He is a physician at Santa Ana, Cal.
Children
353 John Dryer, Jr., b. July 20,1925.

328 CHARLES J. BALL, born 1854; married Ella M._____.
Children
354 Charles W., b. Mar.9,1883; died.
He died Sept.3,1884, aged 30.

329 WILLIAM EUGENE BALL, born 1856; married Feb.4,1879, Effie J. Allen of Spencer.
Children
355 Chester Eugene, b. Feb.1,1887.

330 FLORA GENEVIEVE BALL, born 1855-6; married May 3, 1874 George Munroe Chase Norwood of Spencer, born in Camden, Me. Apr. 29,1849.
Children
356 Willis D., b.____; took name of Ball.

PART II INDEX

THE CHRISTIAN NAMES

OF PERSONS HAVING THE SURNAMES OF BALL

	GEN.	NO.
ABIGAIL,	- 5 -	10
	- 6 -	16
	- 6 -	43
	- 8 -	112
ABIGAIL S.,	- 9 -	266
ABRAHAM,	- 5 -	4
	- 6 -	14
	- 6 -	38
	- 7 -	58
	- 7 -	89
	- 7 -	101
ABRAHAM PATTERSON,	- 8 -	140
ABSOLEM,	- 7 -	64
ACHSAH,	- 8 -	111-1/2
ADA LORETTA,	-10 -	323
ADELINE E.,	- 9 -	234
ADELINE MONTGOMERY,	- 8 -	152
ADONIJAH,	- 6 -	26
	- 7 -	57
	- 7 -	66
	- 8 -	103
ALAMANDER L.,	- 9 -	192
ALBERT PERRY,	- 8 -	169
ALBERT W.,	- 8 -	149
ALICE W.,	-10 -	294
ALYN ST. CLAIR,	-10 -	305
ALMIRA A.,	- 9 -	253
ALMIRA HILL,	- 9 -	189
ALONZO FIELD,	- 9 -	237
ALZIRA,	- 9 -	194
AMY,	- 9 -	247
ANDREW JACKSON,	- 9 -	200
ANNA,	- 6 -	25
	- 6 -	49
	- 8 -	109-1/2
ANNA M.,	-10 -	290
ANN E.,	- 9 -	215
ANN SOPHIA,	- 9 -	181
ARTHUR W.,	-10 -	332
ARTHUR WELBURN,	-10 -	315
ARVILLA,	- 8 -	112-1/2
ARVILLA,	- 9 -	249
ARZA,	- 8 -	121
ARZA MYRON,	- 9 -	201
AUGUSTUS,	- 8 -	123
BARBARA ARVILLA,	-11 -	350
BATHSHEBA,	- 6 -	21
BENJAMIN,	- 4 -	1
	- 5 -	2
	- 6 -	15
	- 6 -	39
	- 7 -	51
	- 7 -	86
BENJAMIN GOTT,	- 6 -	46
BERTHA LOIS,	-10 -	306
BERTRAM M.,	-10 -	282
BETSEY,	- 7 -	95
CAROLINE,	- 8 -	122
CAROLINE ADELIA,	- 9 -	202
CAROLINE MELISSA,	- 8 -	167
CATHERINE,	- 9 -	219
CATHERINE A.K.,	- 8 -	178
CATHERINE MARIA,	- 9 -	268
CHARLES,	- 7 -	78
	- 7 -	102
	- 8 -	164
	- 8 -	174
	- 9 -	248
	- 9 -	269
	- 9 -	270
CHARLES ALLEN,	- 9 -	243
CHARLES AUSTIMAN,	- 8 -	156
CHARLES AZRO,	-10 -	307
CHARLES C.,	- 9 -	256
CHARLES D.,	- 9 -	230
CHARLES DEXTER,	- 9 -	245
CHA	- 9 -	250
CHARLES FIELD,	-10 -	319
CHARLES H.,	- 9 -	224
	-10 -	291
CHARLES HERVEY,	- 9 -	180
CHARLES J.,	-10 -	328
CHARLES L.,	- 9 -	216
CHARLES MYRON,	- 9 -	262
CHARLES ORLANDO,	- 8 -	168
CHARLES W.,	-11 -	354
CHARLES WESLEY,	- 9 -	212
CH LOTTE FOX,	- 8 -	132
CHARLOTTE L.,	- 9 -	251
CHARLOTTE LOUISE,	-10 -	324
CHESTER EUGENE,	-11 -	355
CLARA E.,	-11 -	343
CLARA ISABEL,	-11 -	347
CLARENCE WARREN,	-10 -	272
CLARISSA,	- 8 -	146
CLAYTON WARREN,	-11 -	337
CLEMENTIA EVERENTIA,	- 8 -	154
CLEMINA E.,	- 9 -	233
CORNELIA,	-10 -	295
DANIEL,	- 5 -	11
	- 6 -	42
	- 7 -	100
	- 8 -	172
DANIEL AMASA,	- 9 -	260
DARIUS,	- 7 -	71
	- 8 -	114
DAVID,	- 5 -	5
	- 6 -	22
	- 7 -	94
DEXTER AMERICUS,	- 8 -	157
DEXTER RANKIN,	-10 -	320
DEXTER TABER,	-11 -	351
DOLLY,	- 7 -	56
DONALD,	-11 -	341

	GEN.	NO.
DORINDA,	- 7 -	70
	- 8 -	110
DOUGLAS PHELPS,	-10 -	286
EBENEEZER,	- 6 -	44
	- 7 -	98
EDGAR,	- 9 -	195
EDITHA,	- 8 -	147
EDMUND SEEBE,	-10 -	309
EDWIN WRIGHT,	- 8 -	161
EDWIN LORENZO,	- 8 -	166
EFFIE F.,	-10 -	279
ELLA ANNA,	9	210
ELLA JERUSHA,	-10 -	300
ELLEN MARIA,	-11 -	348
ELLEN SELINA,	- 8 -	162
ELI,	- 6 -	41
	- 7 -	73
ELIJAH,	- 6 -	24
ELIZA,	- 8 -	173
ELWYN HASKINS,	-11 -	339
EMILY ESTHER,	-11 -	340
EMMA ARVILLA,	-10 -	322
EMMA J.,	-10 -	271
	-10 -	296
EMMA JUNIA,	- 9 -	206
EPAPHRAS HOYT,	- 8 -	150
ERNEST,	- 9 -	197
ERNEST W.,	-10 -	276
FLORA GENEVIEVE,	-10 -	330
FLORA M.,	-10 -	292
FLORENCE E.,	-10 -	275
FOREST EUGENE,	- 9 -	198
FRANCES,	-10 -	289
FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,	- 9 -	187
FRANCIS WARREN,	-10 -	273
FRANK ALLENSON,	- 9 -	214
FRANK D.,	-10 -	331
FRANK MARTIN,	- 9 -	244
FRED ARTHUR,	-10 -	316
FREDERICK E.,	-10 -	277
FREDERICK HARRISON,	- 9 -	238
FREDERICK QUINCY,	- 8 -	155
FREDERICK WALDO,	-10 -	334
FREDERICK WHIPPLE,	-10 -	314
GEORGE ALLEN,	- 9 -	242
GEORGE AUGUSTUS,	- 9 -	207
GEORGE DEXTER,	- 9 -	245
GEORGE ELLIOTT,	- 9 -	190
GEORGE F.,	- 9 -	217
GERTRUDE F.,	-10 -	280
GRACE COCHRAN,	- 7 -	62
HANNAH,	- 6 -	33
	- 6 -	35
	- 7 -	68
	- 7 -	74
	- 7 -	77
	- 7 -	91
	- 7 -	97
HANNAH ANN,	- 8 -	109
HANNAH ELIZABETH,	- 9 -	258
HARRIET AMANDA,	- 9 -	259
HARRY FIELD,	- 9 -	246
HATTIE,	-10 -	297
HATTIE MAY,	-10 -	325
HAVILLA,	- 8 -	144

	GEN.	NO.
HELEN MINERVA,	- 9 -	220
HELEN MELINDA,	- 8 -	170
HENRY C.,	- 9 -	229
HENRY SILAS,	- 9 -	211
HERBERT ALONZO,	-10 -	317
HERBERT LEROY,	-11 -	342
HORACE,	- 7 -	93
HORATIO NELSON,	- 8 -	159
INFANTIBUS,	- 8 -	137
IOLA MATILDA,	- 9 -	240
ISAAC,	- 5 -	6
	- 6 -	29
	- 7 -	60
	- 8 -	171
ISABELLA A.,	-10 -	298
ISABELLA JERUSHA,	- 9 -	236
JACOB,	- 5 -	7
	- 6 -	32
	- 7 -	61
	- 8 -	115
JAMES,	- 7 -	65
	- 7 -	72
	- 8 -	106
	- 8 -	116
JAMES W.,	- 9 -	186
JANE LOUISA,	- 8 -	165
JANE MARIA GOODHUE,	- 9 -	188
JESSE,	- 7 -	80
	- 8 -	120
JESSE CHARLES,	- 9 -	209
JESSIE JERUSHA,	-10 -	313
JOEL WRIGHT,	- 8 -	141
JOHN,	- 5 -	3
	- 6 -	13
JOHN A.,	- 9 -	183
JOHN DICKSON,	- 8 -	153
JOHN D.,	- 8 -	175
	- 9 -	235
JOHN DANIEL,	- 9 -	264
JOHN DRYER,	-10 -	321
JOHN DRYER, JR.,	-11 -	353
JOHN E.,	- 9 -	255
JOHN HENRY,	-10 -	302
JOHN NORMAN,	-10 -	311
JOSEPH,	- 6 -	47
JULIA AMANDA,	- 9 -	241
JULIA COWLES,	- 9 -	218
JULIA ELIZABETH,	- 9 -	223
JULIANNA MARIAH,	- 8 -	136
JUNIA,	- 8 -	118
KATE S.,	- 9 -	221
KATY,	- 7 -	55
LARINTHA,	- 8 -	129
LAURA,	- 8 -	128
LAWSON,	- 8 -	176
LELAND FOREST,	-10 -	283
LEONARD LA FONTAINE,	-10 -	303
LESTER,	- 8 -	117
LESTER ZEBINA,	- 9 -	205
LEWIS E.,	- 9 -	254
LIBERTY PENNEL,	- 8 -	133
LIZZIE,	-10 -	318
LOIS,	- 6 -	17
LOREN EARL,	-11 -	345
LOREN L.,	- 9 -	231

	GEN.	NO.
LOUISA C.,	- 9 -	252
LUCINA,	- 8 -	145
LUCY,	- 7 -	52
	- 9 -	257
LUCY A.,	- 9 -	184
LUCY AMANDA,	- 9 -	204
LUELLA A.,	- 9 -	228
LYDIA,	- 6 -	12
	- 7 -	53
MABEL E.,	-10 -	288
MARGARET,	- 9 -	203
MARGARET ELIZABETH,	-11 -	349
MARTHA,	- 6 -	20
	- 6 -	45
	- 8 -	143
	- 9 -	196
MARY,	- 5 -	9
	- 6 -	18
MARY ANN,	- 8 -	108
	- 9 -	191
MARY E.,	- 9 -	267
MARY ELECTA,	- 8 -	160
MARY EVA,	- 9 -	225
	-10 -	326
MARY IDE,	- 8 -	148
MARY JANE,	- 9 -	185
MARY VIRGINIA,	- 9 -	222
MATILDA,	- 8 -	111
MATILDA ELMIRA,	- 9 -	239
MEHITABEL,	- 6 -	48
MELVIN,	- 9 -	179
MILTON R.W.,	-10 -	327
MINNIE E.,	-10 -	293
MINNIE LUCRETIA,	-10 -	301
MOLLY,	- 6 -	50
	- 7 -	76
MOLLEY,	- 7 -	99
MOSES,	- 6 -	27
	- 8 -	104
MOSES PHILLIPS,	- 8 -	105
MYRA A.,	- 9 -	227
MYRA ELIZABETH,	-10 -	333
NELLIE,	-10 -	335
NELSON HENRY,	-10 -	310
NETTIE ADELINE,	-10 -	299
NEWTON,	- 9 -	193
NORA ADELAIDE,	-10 -	308
ORUS,	- 8 -	125
PHEBE,	- 7 -	69
PHILLIP LOREN,	-11 -	344
PLINY WARREN,	- 9 -	182
POLLY,	- 7 -	99
RACHEL,	- 6 -	28
	- 7 -	67
RALSEY,	- 8 -	177
RAY BEMIS,	-10 -	285
RHODA,	- 7 -	81
	- 7 -	88
	- 8 -	119

	GEN.	NO.
RHODA ELVIRA,	- 8 -	139
RHODA G.,	- 8 -	151
ROBERT EDWARD,	-11 -	352
RODERICK HILL,	-10 -	312
RODERICK NELSON,	- 9 -	232
RODERICK NELSON,	-11 -	346
ROSA A.,	- 9 -	208
SALLEY,	- 7 -	96
SALLY,	- 8 -	131
SAMANTHE,	- 8 -	127
SAMUEL,	- 6 -	31
SAMUEL COLLINS,	- 8 -	107
SARA VIRGINIA,	-10 -	287
SARAH,	- 6 -	19
	- 6 -	37
	- 7 -	59
	- 7 -	85
SELINA BELMONT,	- 7 -	92
	- 8 -	134
SETH,	- 8 -	130
SETH FIELD,	- 8 -	158
SHADRACK,	- 6 -	30
SILAS,	- 6 -	23
	- 6 -	40
	- 7 -	54
	- 7 -	79
	- 7 -	84
	- 7 -	90
	- 8 -	124
	- 8 -	126
	- 8 -	135
SILAS BRIGHAM,	-10 -	284
SILAS VICTOR,	- 8 -	163
SIMEON E.,	- 9 -	261
SOLOMON,	- 6 -	32
SOPHRONIA,	- 8 -	142
SUSAN E.,	- 9 -	263
SUSANNAH,	- 7 -	63
	- 8 -	113
THANKFUL,	- 7 -	82
THOMAS,	- 5 -	8
	- 6 -	36
	- 7 -	75
WALTER DAVIS,	-10 -	336
WILLIAM ARTHUR,	- 9 -	213
WILLIAM E.,	-10 -	278
WILLIAM EDWARD,	- 9 -	265
WILLIAM EUGENE,	-10 -	329
WILLIAM F.,	-10 -	281
WILLIAM MUNROE,	-10 -	304
WILLIAM OTIS,	- 9 -	226
WILLIAM Q.,	- 8 -	138
WILLIAM WARREN COOPER,	-11 -	338
WILLIS D.,	-11 -	356
WINFIELD L.,	-10 -	274
ZEBINA,	- 7 -	83
ZEBINA MONTAGUE,	- 7 -	87
ZEBINA WILLARD,	- 9 -	199
ZERUBABEL,	- 6 -	34

PART II INDEX

NAMES OF PERSONS HAVING SURNAMES OTHER THAN BALL

		NO.
ABBOTT	- Isaac, ...	112
	- Maria E., ...	183
ADAMS	- Ellen, ...	270
ALDRIDGE	- Tamsen, ...	140
ALBERTY	- Minnie E., ...	309
ALLEN	- Alberta D., ...	314
	- Effie J., ...	329
	- Lewis W., ...	233
AMES	- Samuel, ...	19
AMSDEN	- Estelle I., ...	274
ATWOOD	- Lewis P., ...	185
BABCOCK	- Julius, ...	251
BAKER	- Martha Elizabeth,	1B2
BARRON	- Oscar A., ...	29B
BARROWS	- L.S., ...	251
BARTLETT	- Henry, ...	88
	- Margaret A., ...	214
BATES	- Lizzie S., ...	250
BEALS	- Mary M., ...	217
BEECHER	- Barbara, ...	310
BELKNAPP	- Deborah, ...	7
	- Lucy, ...	15
BENEDICT	- Isaac H., ...	220
BENHAM	- Canzadia, ...	116
BETTINGER	- Amos G., ...	204
BOWEN	- Moses, ...	45
BOYDEN	- Harriet Buckminster	172
BREWER	- Mary, ...	1
BRIDGE	- Amy Ann, ...	93
BRIDGES	- Adeline, ...	13B
	- Martha, ...	4
	- Stephen, ...	50
BRIGHAM	- Nathaniel, ...	56
BROOKINGS	- George, ...	191
BROWNING	- Sarah M., ...	256
BRUCE	- Mary (Molly), ...	34
BUCKMAN	- Joel, ...	63
BURNS	- Mary, ...	34
BURR	- Ephraim G., ...	259
CHAMBERLAIN	- Timothy, ...	110
CHASE	- Rosalie, ...	168
CLAPP	- Charles, ...	225
CLOUGH	- Nettie M., ...	245
COLE	- William E., ...	266
COMINS	- Charles H., ...	227
	- Hannah, ...	29
CONVERSE	- Mary, ...	255
COOK	- Enoch, ...	49
COOPER	- Lillian E., ...	27B
COPP	- Charlotte, ...	114
COWLES	- Lucy, ...	B4
CROCKER	- Zacheus, ...	154
CROAKHITE	- Henry, ...	119
CUNMON	- Nancy, ...	98
CUTTING	- Nathan, Jr., ...	62

		NO.
DAVIS	- Charlotte T., ...	177
	- Dudley, ...	111
DICKINSON	- James F., ...	210
	- Joseph, ...	146
DIX	- Edith May, ...	19B
DODGE	- Mary, ...	150
EARLE	- Susan A., ...	175
EVANS	- Charlotte, ...	B6
FAIRCHILD	- Anna (Hinckley),.	B3
FALES	- Almira, ...	171
	- Jennie E., ...	303
FERGUSON	- Harriet, ...	229
FIELD	- Cephas, ...	147
	- Electa, ...	90
	- Lucy Lemira, ...	155
	- Martha, ...	B9
	- Mary Arvilla, ...	15B
	- Zebina, ...	142
FILKINS	- Albert, ...	203
FISH	- Eunice, ...	64
FRENCH	- Almon, ...	184
GALPIN	- Charles, ...	127
GIDDINGS	- George, ...	113
GILBERT	- Eli, ...	82
GILMAN	- Mary Ann, ...	117
GLEASON	- Patience, ...	11
GODDARD	- Joseph, ...	29
GRATAN	- Cornelia M., ...	260
GRIFFIN	- Catherine, ...	310
	- Rhoda, ...	40
GRIMES	- Amy, ...	157
GUERIN	- Frank M., ...	206
HARRIS	- Mary Ann, ...	123
HART	- Alvin Nelson, ...	132
HASVILL	- Florence E., ...	277
HASKINS	- Lizzie A., ...	302
HASTINGS	- Lucretia, ...	190
HATCH	- Walter B., ...	295
HATFIELD	- Huldah, ...	46
HAYDEN	- Thomas, ...	1B
HAYES	- Nettie M., ...	304
HEATH	- Daniel E., ...	229
HEMINGWAY	- Margrett, ...	3
HENSHAW	- Etta E., ...	265
HERRICK	- Frederick S., ...	236
HILL	- Jerusha Ingram, .	153
HILLIARD	- John, ...	91
HINCKLEY	- John, ...	B1
HINES	- Submitty, ...	34
HISCOCK	- Molly, ...	14
HOWARD	- Wallace, ...	162
HOWE	- Rachel, ...	6
HUBBARD	- Alice Abbie, ...	163
HUTCHINS	- Lydia, ...	211

		NO.
INGRAHAM	- Dexter, ...	145
INGRAM	- Jerusha, ...	90
	- Naomi Adams, ...	156
JAYNES	- Isabel May, ...	321
JENNINGS	- Mary A., ...	317
JOSLIN	- George H., ...	313
KEITH	- Ellen M., ...	232
KELLOGG	- Julia A., ...	149
KINNIE	- Harriet B., ...	124
LAMB	- Hannah, ...	61
LAMPSON	- Asa, ...	28
	- Betty, ...	58
LEE	- Charles H., ...	218
	- George H., ...	275
LIGGETT	- Sarah Virginia, .	213
LOBDELL	- Thomas L, ...	263
LYNN	- Eva Etta, ...	209
	- William, ...	165
MARSH	- Alexander, ...	55
	- Augusta Jane, ...	231
McARTHUR	- Francis Henry, ..	241
McCRILLIS	- Charles H., ...	279
MELLOR	- Simeon, Jr.	10
MESSINGER	- Mary Ida, ...	149
MORGAN	- Margaret, ...	47
MUZZY	- Eli, ...	95
	- Isaac, ...	96
	- John Jr., ...	18
NASH	- Samuel, ...	129
NEWTON	- Charles A., ...	325
	- Josiah, ...	53
	- Katherine, ...	23
NICHOLSON	- Helen, ...	212
NORWOOD	- George M. C., ...	330
NUTT	- Susannah, ...	27
OAKMAN	- Walter F., ...	290
OSBORN	- James, ...	103
OSGOOD	- Charles E., ...	228
PARSONS	- Olive, ...	125
PECKHAM	- Alfred, ...	109
PENNEL	- Margaret, ...	B7
PETTES	-	70
PHELPS	- Elizabeth Inez, .	124
PHILLIPS	- Mary, ...	57
PICKARD	- Samuel, ...	35
PIERCE	- Etta, ...	217
	- Francis, ...	12
	- Susan H., ...	105
PIKE	- Artemus, ...	97
PLUMMER	- John Wesley, ...	122
	- Sarah Adelia, ...	121
POOR	- John M., ...	17B
PORTER	- J. Byron, ...	292
PROUTY	- Elizabeth, ...	42
PROVOST	- Antoine, ...	111-1/2
PUFFER	- Clarabelle, ...	226

		NO.
RANDALL	- Ellen E., ...	183
RANGER	- Moses, ...	35
RANKIN	- Emma Louisa, ...	250
RENIFF	- Mowry, ...	96
ROBBINS	- John W., ...	222
ROBERTS	- Emory, ...	144
	- Havilla B., ...	125
ROCKWOOD	- Polly Stone, ...	270
ROGERS	- Mary E., ...	15B
SARGENT	- Abigail, ...	176
	- Asa, ...	99
SAVAGE	- Betsey, ...	94
	- Isaac R., ...	252
SCOTT	- Luke E., ...	258
SHADDOCK	- Thomas, ...	3
SMITH	- Josephine W., ...	309
SNOW	- Seth, ...	95
SOLES	- Mary, ...	71
SPEER	- Stephen, ...	48
STIVERS	- Randall, ...	69
STONE	- Abigail, ...	72
	- Elizabeth H., ...	32
STRACHAN	- Peter, ...	112-1/2
STRATTON	- Myron A., ...	271
TABER	- Edna May, ...	320
TAFT	- Anna, ...	103
TANNER	- Drusilla, ...	120
	- Elisha, ...	118
TANLEY	- Laura C., ...	273
THOMAS	- Lucy A., ...	230
TOWNSEND	- Lifelet, ...	112-1/2
TUTTLE	- Mary, ...	106
TWITCHELL	- Relief, ...	27
WALSH	- James Thomas, ...	202
WARD	- Elijah P., ...	143
	- Waldo T., ...	299
WASHBURN	- Stoddard, ...	221
WEBSTER	- Walter E., ...	306
WEEKS	- Margaret Genevieve	319
WELBURN	- Anna Philena, ...	237
	- Hannah P., ...	237
WESTCOTT	- William S., ...	234
WESTOVER	- Stephen, ...	70
WHEELOCK	- Amanella, ...	230
WHITE	- Edward L., ...	296
WHITTAKER	- Mary, ...	34
WILKINS	- Mary A., ...	255
WILEY	- Ebeneezer, ...	152
	- John, ...	14B
WILLIAMS	- Parley, ...	268
WILLOUGHBY	- Joseph, ...	17
WITMER	- Paul B., ...	322
WOOD	- Mary L., ...	216
WOODBURY	- Jerusha, ...	39
	- Sarah, ...	36
WRIGHT	- Hannah, ...	8
	- William, ...	9
YORKE	- Charles D., ...	308
YOUNG	- Gertrude E., ...	316
	- Joel, ...	59

PART III

BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS

ALL KNOWN DESCENDANTS

BOTH MALE AND FEMALE LINES, OF

JOHN BALL

[JOHN (5) - JAMES (4) - JOHN (3) - JOHN (2) - JOHN (1)]

NOTE

Part III evolved after I made the acquaintance of Mr. Frank D. Warren who was already working on the Ball Descendants of the first John Ball of Watertown. We found that my husband, Mr. George H. Ball, and Mr. Warren had a common ancestor, the above-mentioned John Ball of Watertown. The line divides in the Fourth Generation, (i.e. The sons of John (3) were: James and Jonathan; James is the ancestor of Mr. Ball and Jonathan is the ancestor of Mr. Warren).

So it comes about that Part III includes all known descendants (male and female) of John who was the grandson of the above James.

The sources of information for this Part have been Town Histories, Vital Records of the different towns, family records and cemetery records. The compiler takes this occasion to acknowledge her indebtedness to the members of various families for records furnished and to Mr. A. H. Ball of Greenfield for the help he has given. While this genealogy is not as full as I might wish, it is all that could be found at the present time. Perhaps in future years some one may find more about these families.

Much care has been taken to have these records as correct as possible, but as many of these records have come through several hands, errors may have crept in easily. Thus any additions or corrections will be gratefully received by the compiler.

(Mrs. George H.) Addie M. Ball

North Amherst, Mass.

PART III

ALL KNOWN DESCENDANTS

BOTH MALE AND FEMALE LINES, OF

JOHN BALL

[JOHN (5) - JAMES (4) - JOHN (3) - JOHN (2) - JOHN (1)]

1 JOHN BALL (#172, Part I), born in Waltham, a part of Watertown, Mass., Dec.16, 1742, as given in the Waltham Vital Records, married Aug.27,1769 Lydia Ward, born Mar.4,1754, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Mower) Ward of Worcester, Mass; they resided first in Worcester and removed during the Revolutionary War to Deerfield, Mass.

Children

2 Lydia, b. Jan.21,1770; m.Aug.12, 1795, Dan Campbell of Catskill, N.Y. Died Nov.21,1808.
3 Faitha, b. Feb.15,1772; m. Ebeneezer Bugbee. She died May 20, 1812.
4 Hannah, b. Feb.11,1774; m. Jonathan Cobb. She died Feb.20,1866.
5 John, b. Dec.5,1775.
6 Josiah, b. Sept.10,1778 (twin).
7 Isaac, b. Sept.10,1778 (twin).
8 Maria, b. Mar.7,1781; m.Emory Wolcott. She died Sept.5,1808.
9 Elizabeth or Betsey, b. Mar.15, 1784; m. Dec.22,1825, Rufus Gunn. She died Nov.15,1841.
10 Henry, b. May 1,1786.
11 Abigail (Nabby), b. Nov.12,1788; died single, Feb.13,1814.
12 Frederick Augustus, b. Mar.13,1792
13 Sarah (Sally), b. Jan.4,1795, died single, Mar.14,1869.
14 Clarissa, b. Jan.10,1798; m. (1) James Ball of Warwick, married (2) Martin Harvey Clapp of Montague.

Of these children, Lydia was born in Worcester; Maria, Elizabeth, Henry, Abigail Frederick, Sarah and Clarissa in Deerfield.

John Ball died Feb.8,1814 at Deerfield and is buried in the East Deerfield Cemetery. His widow, Lydia Ward Ball, married (2) Dec.21,1820, Asa Conant of Warwick, Mass. She died Sept.18,1851, aged 97 years, 6 months.

Seventh Generation

5 JOHN BALL, born 1775, married Emma Craig and they resided in Greenfield, Mass. He died Nov.17,1849.

Children (Ball)

15 Joseph Craig, b. 1816.
16 John C., b. Feb.15,1819.

6 JOSIAH BALL, born 1778 (twin); married Matilda Hunt of Boston. He died at Georgetown, D.C., 1824.

7 ISAAC BALL, born 1778 (twin) married Aug.21,1799, Huldah Squires of Deerfield who was also a twin and born Jan.14,1781 They resided in Deerfield, Mass., where he was a cooper. Was town sexton a long time. He died May 23,1852, aged 73; his wife died Mar.9,1856.

Children (Ball)

17 Josiah, b. May 17,1800; d. Oct. 18,1802.
18 Squire Bishop, b. May 21,1802; d. July 31,1803.
19 Adeline, b. Nov.18,1803; d. single Oct.24,1881.
20 Caroline, b. Sept.7,1805.
21 Albert, b. May 13,1807; d. Feb.9, 1814.
22 Nancy, b. Mar.31,1809.
23 Isaac, b. June 6,1810.
24 Catherine, b. Nov.26,1811; m. James Foster of Warwick. She d. Sept.2,1871. No children.
25 John, b. Feb.20,1814.
26 Abigail, b. Mar.19,1816.
27 Sarah, b. Dec.17,1817.
28 Elizabeth Ward, b. June 27,1820; d. May 16,1828.
29 Lydia Elizabeth, b. Apr.29,1823; m. Sept.26,1844, Asa Conant Ball, a cousin. No children.

10 HENRY BALL, born May 1,1786 at East Deerfield, then known as Great River. He married (int pub Dec.29,1804) Hannah Keet. Was a farmer. He died July 23, 1867. His wife died Jan.22,1867, aged 81.

Children (Ball)

30 Rodolphus, b. Apr.6,1804.
31 Sophronia, b. Sept.10,1806; d. May 23,1813.
32 Dan Dexter, b. Sept.22,1808.
33 Henry Ward, b. Mar.9,1811.
34 Charles, b. Aug.12,1813.
35 Sophronia, b. Dec.4,1815
36 Emory, b. Jan.6,1818.
37 Clarissa, b. May 25,1820.
38 Asa Conant, b. May 13,1822.
39 Francis Merriam, b. Aug.23,1824.
40 Albert Gallatin, b. Oct.20,1826.
41 Hannah, b. Sept.3,1830.
42 Sarah, b. Jan.21,1834.

12 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BALL, born Mar.13, 1792. Was a wheelwright. He married

Nov.4,1820 (Deerfield Vital Records) Mary F. Corthell of Hingham, who was born Feb.22,1801. They resided in Deerfield. His wife died Oct.18,1847, and he married (2) widow Mary Temple. He died Mar.25,1856 and his widow then married George W. Mark of Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Ball)
43 Samuel Ward, b. Nov.29,1821.
44 Frederick Augustus, b. Nov.11,1823
45 Mary, b. Feb.5,1826; d. Feb.28, 1843.
46 Hannah, b. Oct.19,1827; d. Apr.4, 1828.
47 Bishop, b. May 16,1829; d. July 19,1829. He was born blind.
48 Jonathan George, b. May 15,1830.
49 Loring Corthell, b. Sept.18,1832; drowned Aug.15,1843.
50 Abigail, b. Nov.8,1835; d. Feb. 5,1836.
51 Benjamin Absolem, b. Oct.25,1836.
52 Eunice Kimberly, b. Sept.29,1838; d. Feb.23,1843.
53 Martha, b. July 25,1841.

Eighth Generation

15 JOSEPH CRAIG BALL, born 1816; married Sept.3,1850, Lucy Sophia Grant of Greenfield. Resided in Greenfield.
Children (Ball)
54 Emma Sophia, b. Apr.5,1852.
55 Helen, b. June 9,1856.
56 Wells H., b. Aug.20,1858.
57 Jane E., b. Dec.2,1861.
58 Jessie Maria, b. Jan.24,1864.
His wife died and he married (2) Sept. 23,1866, Martha A. Hammond of Greenfield

16 JOHN C. BALL (REV.), born Feb.15,1819; married July 1,1840, Lucy Pratt Gardner of North Leverett. Was a minister. Resided in Montague and Wendell. He died Feb.7,1872; his wife died Jan.9,1887.
Children (Ball)
59 Truman John, b. June 16,1842.
60 Daniel Edwin, b. Aug.23,1844, went to Civil War at the age of 17 and died in prison.
61 Lydia Alvira Lucy, b. Sept.7,1847; died Dec.12,1848 or Jan.11,1849.
62 Reuben Meret, b. Sept.18,1853; d. Feb.7,1855.
63 Augustus Mason, (twin) b. May 28, 1856.
64 Augusta Mary, b. May 28,1856 (twin)

20 CAROLINE BALL, born Sept.7,1805; married June 12,1828, Aaron Burr Phillips. She died May 18,1868. He died Dec.9,1885.
Children (Phillips)
65 Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept.4,1829.
66 Aaron Willis, b. June 7,1831.
67 Charles Daniel, b. Oct.25,1832.
68 Emily Amelia, b. Oct.13,1834.
69 Isaac Noble, b. May 14,1836; died Sept.1836.
70 Abby Almedia, b. June 5,1838; died June 29,1838.
71 George Plumb, b. Oct.22,1839; died Dec.29,1840.
72 George Noble, b. Mar.18,1843.
73 Lydia Caroline, b. Sept.7,1846.

22 NANCY BALL, born Mar.31,1809; married Mar.31,1831, William Saxton, born Sept. 6,1806, son of John and Tirzah Hawks Saxton. Nancy died Nov.14,1839. He died May 30,1873.
Children (Saxton)
74 James Hawks, b. Mar.3,1832.
75 Marion, b. Sept.13,1833.
76 Orrin D., b. Oct.15,1837.

23 ISAAC BALL, born June 6,1810; married Mary Ann Aiger of Washington, D.C.,where he settled. Died in Washington, Oct.9, 1869. Was a jeweller and silversmith.
Children (Ball)
77 Marselia, b. 1841; teacher and painter.
78 Frances M., b. 1843; teacher.
79 Amelia M., b. 1850.

25 JOHN BALL, born Feb.20,1814; married (1) Oct.27,1835, Eunice Pease of Suffield, Ct. or Sunderland, Mass. He married (2) Harriet Ferry or Fay; (3) Mary Thomas. He may have been the John who by wife Mary had
80 Ida A., b. Feb.23,1847.

26 ABIGAIL BALL, born in Deerfield Mar.19, 1816; married July 1,1840 William A. Snow of Stockbridge, Vt., born Dec.25, 1809; she died June 1,1890 at Belchertown, Mass.
Children (Snow)
82 William A., Jr., b. July 6,1842 in Belchertown.
83 Abby E., b. Jan.19,1844; died Aug. 20,1845, in Belchertown.
84 Abby E., b. Dec.15,1845; d. Sept. 22,1847, in Belchertown.
85 Abigail Elizabeth, b. Nov.22,1847; died single Feb.7,1910.
86 John R., b. May 10,1850; d. Apr. 4,1868 at Ware.
87 Eva E., (twin) b. Oct.18,1853, in Belchertown.
88 Ella E., (twin) b. Oct.18,1853, in Belchertown.
89 Charles, b. Jan.9,1858; d. Aug.14, 1858.

27 SARAH BALL, born Dec.17,1817; married Sept.26,1844 Philander Dickinson. She died Oct.12,1845.
Children (Dickinson)
90 Sarah C., b. July 13,1845.

30 RODOLPHUS BALL, born Apr.6,1804 in Deerfield, Mass.; married Roxanna Gunn, daughter of ~~Eli~~ Gunn.* He died Aug.12, 1881. Roxanna Gunn was born Oct.6,1809 and died Mar.24,1879. They settled in Montague, Mass, where all their children were born. He was Selectman of Montague in 1861.
Children (Ball)
91 Jane, b. May 17,1831; d. Jan.19, 1835.
92 Ann G., b. May 17,1833; d. Jan.11, 1835.
93 Charlott, b. June 13,1835; d. Mar. 2,1836.
94 Charles Melancthon, b. Feb.28,1837
95 Truman G., b.Mar.18,1839; d. Aug. 21,1840.

*Abel Gunn

96 Infant, b. and died June 6,1842.
97 Mary Adeline, b. June 18,1845.
98 Julius Rodney, b. Nov.28,1847.
99 Warren B., b. Nov.5,1850.

32 DAN DEXTER BALL, born Sept.22,1808; married (pub Aug.26,1831) Clarissa Clapp, daughter of Seth and Anna Clapp of Deerfield, Mass. He died May 20,1852. Clarissa Clapp was born Sept.14,1808 and died May 8,1886.
Children (Ball)
100 Martha, b. Apr.22,1832.
101 Dan Dexter, b. Apr.10,1835.
102 Fidelia Clapp, b. Feb.8,1838; died Jan.16,1921, unmarried.
103 Arthur William, b. Nov.5,1839.
104 Jane, b. 1843; d. May 31,1845.
105 Ella Gertrude, b. Feb.11,1844.
106 Francis M., b. 1845 died and buried at Baton Rouge, La., Jan.31, 1863, aged 18 years. Soldier in Company D, 52nd Regt. M.V.
107 James Sumner, b. Mar.1846.
108 Julian, b. 1847; d. Sept.5,1849; aged 2.
109 Frances W., b. Feb.20,1849; died Sept.14,1849.
110 Edward, b. July 7,1850; died Oct. 7,1850.
111 Clarence Eugene, b. Sept.9,1851.

33 HENRY WARD BALL, born Mar.9,1811; married Thankful Crozier of Halifax, Vt., Oct.1,1836; he died Dec.11,1880. Thankful Crozier was born May 11,1815; died Mar.2,1890.
Children (Ball)
112 Emery, b. Mar.18,1837.
113 Chester C., b. Mar.1,1839, went South; married; no further information.
114 William H., b. Feb.27,1841; died May 18,1913. Deerfield farmer. Unmarried.
115 Truman Gunn, b. Dec.17,1842; died Sept.14,1849.
116 Juliet, b. Mar.20,1845.
117 Josiah O., b. Apr.28,1847.
118 Amasa, b. Feb.29,1849; d. Jan.29, 1929. Deerfield farmer. Unmarried.
119 Ernest Sherwood, b. Sept.24,1851; died Apr.29,1852.
120 Daughter, b. Mar.23,1853; d. Mar. 24,1853.
121 James H., b. Mar.29,1854; died Jan.13,1856.
122 Wallace Adelbert, b. Sept.25,1856.
123 Cora, b. Mar.28,1859; d. July 13, 1861.

34 CHARLES BALL, born Aug.12,1813; married (1) Oct.1838, Betsey C. Carter; (2) Nov. 24,1875, Mersie A. Pool of Lowell, Mass. Settled in Claremont, N.H. in 1838. He died Jan.11,1895. No children

35 SOPHRONIA BALL, born Dec.4,1815; married Ira Ashley of Westfield or Waitsfield, Vt.; died Dec.3,1889 at Waitsfield, Vt.
Children (Ashley)
124 Nancy Gladding, born June 15,1850; married Feb.8,1881 David Elwyn Turner, a cousin #142. For her children see #142, David Turner.

36 EMORY BALL, born Jan.6,1818; married (1) Martha Ann Wright of Sunderland, Mass., July 1,1849; (2) Mar.28,1867, Mary E. Russell of Pelham, Mass. He died Oct. 4,1884. Martha Ann Wright was born July 1,1820 and died May 2,1864. Mary E. Russell was born June 13,1834 and died June 13,1905.
Children (Ball) (1st wife)
125 James Dean, b. Feb.27,1850.
126 Mary Merriam, b. Apr.3,1855; d. May 7,1881; unmarried.
127 Martha Ann, b. Mar.7,1858.
128 Harry Elisha, b. Apr.30,1864.
Children (Ball) (2nd wife)
129 Fred Russell, b. June 5,1873; died Oct.5,1882.
130 Infant son, born and died Mar.27, 1877.

37 CLARISSA BALL, born May 25,1820, married Mar.15,1849, Austin Rice. She died Feb. 20,1901. Lived at East Deerfield, Mass. No Children.

38 ASA CONANT BALL, born May 13,1822; married Sept.26,1844, Lydia E. Ball(cousin) daughter of Isaac Ball. He died Feb. 18,1870. Lived in Montague, Mass. No children.

39 FRANCIS MERRIAM BALL, born Aug.23,1824; married Apr.2,1847, Abigail Foster Arms, daughter of Ralph Arms of Deerfield, Mass. He died May 20,1883. Abigail Arms was born Sept.17,1825 and died Oct. 16,1903.
Children (Ball)
131 Alice M., b. Feb.20,1849; died Sept.6,1851.
132 Walter J., b. Sept.8,1851.
133 Carrie A., b. Oct.20,1855; d. July 25,1858.
134 Annie, b. Mar.16,1858; d. Apr.15, 1858.
135 Edward Arms, b. Dec.12,1859 at Montague.
136 Willard, b. Sept.4,1861; d. Aug. 20,1878.
137 Kate, b. Aug.4,1863.

40 ALBERT GALLATIN BALL, born Oct.20,1826 in Deerfield, Mass.; married Apr.18,1848 Harriet Augusta Moore of Hadley. Was a farmer and building mover. He died Jan. 20,1890. Harriet A. Moore was born Nov. 28,1825 and died June 28,1903.
Children (Ball)
138 Edice Eliza, b. Apr.26,1850; d. Dec.17,1919, unmarried.
139 Edna Augusta, b. Dec.24,1851.
140 Fannie Eolyn, b. Dec.19,1853.
141 Hattie Amelia, b. Aug.4,1855.
142 Charles Perry, b. Mar.11,1858.
143 Albert Gallatin, b. May 17,1860; d. Jan.20,1890; unmarried.

41 HANNAH BALL, born Sept.3,1830; married Jan.21,1852, Thomas Gerry Clapp and died July 5,1867. Thomas Gerry Clapp was born Sept.1,1825 and died May 1,1908. They lived in Deerfield.
Children (Clapp)
144 Ida Louisa, b. Aug.2,1854.
145 Wyman Smith, b. Oct.30,1862.

146 Sarah Jane, b. Nov.27,1863.
147 William Henry, b. Apr.9,1865.
148 Hannah Fidelia, b. June 20,1867; died unmarried, Dec.1,1929 at Bangor, Maine.

42 SARAH BALL, born Jan.21,1834 in Deerfield, Mass.; married Mar.23,1853, Joshua Turner of West Bolton, Quebec, Canada. She died Dec.14,1909. Joshua Turnor was born Nov.29,1830 and died May 21,1884.
Children (Turner)
149 Henry Alberto, b. Dec.29,1853 in Deerfield.
150 James Horace, b. Mar.16,1856, West Bolton, Can.
151 William Jennings, b. July 29,1857, West Bolton, Can.
152 David Elwyn, b. Feb.8,1859, West Bolton, Can.
153 Emoline Ball, b. May 20,1862, West Bolton, Can.
154 Frank Ellsworth, b. Jan.12,1864, West Bolton, Can.
155 Cora Evelyn, b. Oct.8,1866.
156 Albert Joshua, b. Apr.1,1870.
157 Hattie Eleanor, b. Apr.16,1872.
158 Phoeboe Estella, b. Oct.12,1874.

43 SAMUEL WARD BALL, born Nov.29,1821; married Jan.5,1853, Mary E. Smith of Deerfield, born 1829. No further information.

44 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BALL, born Nov.11, 1823; married Apr.9,1851, Mary Diana Temple, born 1822. Resided in Deerfield Mass. He died Aug.20,1860, aged 37.
Children (Ball)
159 Loring, b. Sept.12,1852.
160 Susan Alma, b. Nov.2,1854; d. Feb. 27,1856

48 JONATHAN GEORGE BALL, born May 15,1830; married _____, Maude Campbell of New York City. He died Mar.2,1869. No further information.

51 BENJAMIN ABSOLEM BALL, born Oct.25,1836, married Oct.3,1861, Sarah Jane Barnes (or Barrows) of Worcester, born 1840. Resided in Boston, Mass. He died Aug. 28,1898; she died Nov.5,1929.
Children (Ball)
161 Theodore G., b. Feb.4,1865; died Jan.27,1899. No further information.
162 Fanny Helen, b. Aug.29,1866 (twin)
163 Frank Henry, b. Aug.29,1866 (twin) No further information.

53 MARTHA PROCTOR BALL, born July 25,1841. She was adopted by her uncle Levi Corthell. She married May 7,1868, George W. Beal of Cohasset, Mass. No further information.

Ninth Generation

54 EMMA SOPHIA BALL, born Apr.5,1852, married July 5,1869, Ezra Witherell.

56 WELLS H. BALL, born Aug.20,1858, married _____.
Children (Ball)
164 (probably) Ethel Josephine, b. Feb.13,1884.

59 TRUMAN JOHN BALL, born June 16,1842; married Feb.20 or 22,1865, Alba Rhoda Field, born 1839-40. Lived in Athol, Mass. He died Nov.3,1865 and his widow married (2) Daniel Gardner Ball of Shutesbury.
Children (Ball)
165 Hattie J., b. 1866; d. Apr.28,1867

63 AUGUSTUS MASON BALL, born May 28,1856 (twin); married Feb.6,1877, Helen Adelaide Gardner. He died Oct.2,1925 at Montague, Mass. No children.

64 AUGUSTA MARY BALL, born May 28,1856 (twin); married (1) July 1890, Charles W. Flagg of Montague; (2) Aug.1900, Fred Shantley of Northfield, Mass. No children.

65 HELEN ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, born Sept.4, 1829; married Dec.27,1849, Paul Shuffleton.
Children (Shuffleton)
166 William Henry, b. Sept.13,1851.
167 Mary Amelia, b. July 28,1857.
168 Martha J., b. Nov.17,1862.

66 AARON WILLIS PHILLIPS, born 1831, married June 15,1853, Lomira S. Halo.
Children (Phillips)
169 Willis Herbert, b. July 2,1855.

67 CHARLES DANIEL PHILLIPS, born Oct.25, 1832, married April 12,1855, Sabra E. Gould. Died June 18,1924. Sho was born Aug.24,1837 and died Sept.2,1916.
Children (Phillips)
170 Edward Everette, b. Dec.12,1856.
171 Charles Gould, b. Oct.30,1858.
172 George Burr, b. Jan.14,1861; died Nov.4,1881.
173 Willis Henry, b. Feb.24,1863.
174 Myra Amelia, b. Feb.4,1865.
175 Arthur Hart, b. Nov.22,1869.
176 Harry Seymour, b. Aug.14,1871.

68 EMILY AMELIA PHILLIPS, born Oct.13,1834, married Nov.12,1855, Milo C. Huling. She died Apr.26,1917 and he diod Mar. 21,1904. Buried at North Bennington, Vt.
Children (Huling)
177 Georgie A., b. Sept.15,1856; d. Sept.17,1857.
178 Helen Rogene, b. July 27,1859.
179 Agnes Amelia, b. Dec.28,1864.
180 Clarence Floyd, b. Feb.23,1867.
181 Arthur Gordon, b. Oct.4,1872; died June 8,1873.
182 Caroline M., b. Sept.1,1875.

72 GEORGE NOBLE PHILLIPS, born Mar.18,1843; married June 6,1864, Francetta Collar.
Children (Phillips)
183 Lilly May, b. May 8,1865; unmarried. Lives at Bennington, Vt.

73 LYDIA CAROLINE PHILLIPS, born Sept.7, 1846; married Oct.30,1867, Seymour F. Henry. Seymour Henry died Dec.27,1908. She lives at North Bennington, Vt. No children.

74 JAMES HAWKS SAXTON, born Mar.3,1832; married Dec.12,1852, Catherine Rosette, daughter of John and Philena Dewey Trask born June 28,1833. He diod May ____. She died July 2,1914.
Children (Saxton)

184 Charles Eugene, b. Oct.16,1853.
185 Catherine Eugenie,b. Oct.16,1855; died Nov.14,1870.
186 Freddie James, b. Nov.14,1860; died July 3,1863.
187 Marion Estelle, b. Jan.31,1864.
188 John H., b. Aug.3,1865.
189 Henry Hoyt, b. Oct.8,1868; d. Dec.11,1885.
190 James Hawks, b. June 18,1871.
191 Sarah Lena, b. Apr.24,1874.

75 MARION SAXTON, born Sept.13,1833; married Alfred Sellman of Haydenville, Mass. Moved to Australia. No further information.

76 ORRIN D.SAXTON, born Oct.15,1837; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Mass. Inf., May 25,1861. Discharged for disability Apr.24,1862. Married July 4,1863, Elizabeth Fuller. Died.

82 WILLIAM A. SNOW,JR., born July 6,1842 at Belchertown, Mass.; married Jan.1, 1868, Maria J. Burke of Monson, Mass. He died July 22,1907 at Northampton Hospital. Was a member of Company B, 2nd Regt. H.A.-M.V.M. Was a carriage trimmer by trade.
Children (Snow)
192 Gracia Maria, b. Sept.19,1868.

87 EVA E. SNOW, born Oct.18,1853 (twin) at Belchertown, married May 14,1881 Harry Edward Atwood. She died May 20,1926, Belchertown.
Children (Atwood)
193 Andrew Carroll, b. Mar.23,1882.
194 Harry M., b. Dec.3,1886.
195 Sydney F., b. Feb.25,1888.
196 Vera, b. May 5,1890.
197 Carrie M., b. Sept.16,1901.

88 ELLA E. SNOW, born Oct.18,1853 (twin), Belchertown; married Jan.1,1880, Francis A. Alexander. She died Nov.7,1924. No children.

94 CHARLES MELANCTHON BALL, born Feb.28, 1837 in Montague, Mass.; married Mar. 16,1864, Martha Fairman, daughter of Willard Fairman of Deerfield. He was a farmer and broom maker. Lived in Montague, Mass. He enlisted in Company D, 52nd Regt., Mass. Vol., Nov.1862 at Deerfield and was mustered out Aug.14, 1863. Died Feb.8,1910 at Montague. Martha Fairman was born June 7,1846 and died Jan.3,1911.
Children (Ball)
198 Jennie, b. June 10,1865; died Sept.11,1875.
199 George Howard, b. Jan.14,1870.
200 Ernest, b. Apr.14,1871; d. July 26,1872.
201 Leon Lester, b. Aug.11,1873.
202 Twin sons, born and died Aug.31, 1876.
203 Minnie Claire, b. July 25,1880.
204 Dora Maria, b. Dec.5,1886.
205 Charles Warren, b. Oct.9,1888; died Apr.26,1893.

97 MARY ADELINE BALL, born June 18,1845 at Montague, Mass; married Jan.7,1868 at Montague, William E. Watkins and died Apr.28,1920 at Grundy Center, Ia. William Watkins was born Jan.22,1839 at Hinsdale, N.H. and died Sept.28,1918 at Grundy Center, Iowa.
Children (Watkins)
206 Fred Elsworth, b. Oct.28,1868 in Wisconsin and died Oct.6,1870 in Iowa.
207 Frank Elmer, b. May 12,1871 in Grundy, Ia.
208 Ida Louise, b. Jan.25,1873 at Grundy, unmarried.
209 Eda Madora, b. July 16,1875.
210 Howard Rodolphus, b. May 2,1878.
211 Harriet Roxanna, b. Oct.22,1881.
212 Herbert Nathan, b. Dec.1,1884 in Wright Co., Ia.
213 Harold Carpenter, b. June 22,1889, (twin).
214 Harry A., b. June 22,1889, (twin).

98 JULIUS RODNEY BALL, born in Montague, Mass., Nov.28,1847; married 1873 Amelia Dickinson, daughter of Philander Dickinson. He died Dec.24,1926.
Children (Ball)
215 Robert Rodolphus, b. Dec.24,1876 in Montague.

99 WARREN B. BALL, born in Montague, Mass, Nov.5,1850; married Alice Augusta Wansey May 1,1879. Was killed by a train at Greenfield, Nov.22,1882.
Children (Ball)
216 Martha Roxanna, b. June 6,1880 in Grundy Center, Ia.
217 Eva Warren, b. Jan.31,1883 in Montague; married Feb.21,1916 Rudolph Payette. No children.

100 MARTHA BALL, born Apr.22,1832 in Deerfield, Mass.; married Sept.4,1852 Theodore L. Blakely of Northampton and died at Deerfield, Dec.31,1905.
Children (Blakely)
218 Martha Jane, b. June 9,1853 at Conway.
219 Clara M., b. June 12,1855.
220 Delia Estella, b. Nov.1857, Deerfield; died Nov.2,1859.
221 William Chandler, b. Nov.12,1859 at Deerfield.
222 Charles Sumner, b. Jan.26,1862, at Deerfield.
223 Frank Merriam, b. July 28,1867.
224 Edwin Theodore, b. Jan.12,1871 (twin); d. July,1871.
225 Ella Gertrude, b. Jan.12,1871; (twin).

101 DAN DEXTER BALL, JR., born April 10,1835 married Apr.28,1875 Carrie Harris. He died Feb.2,1902. No children

103 ARTHUR WILLIAM BALL, born Nov.5,1839 at Deerfield; married Jan.31,1866, Francos Sheldon, who was born in 1842. He enlisted Nov.5,1862 at Deerfield in Company D, 52nd Regt. Mass. Vol. Mustered out Aug.14,1863. He died Sept.14,1901. Deerfield farmer.
Children (Ball)
226 William Sheldon, b. July 27,1868.
227 Arthur Ware, b. Oct.6,1872.
228 Phillip Hosmer, b. May 23,1882.

105 ELLA GERTRUDE BALL, born Feb.11,1844; married Nov.15,1869, Woodman Pillsbury.

She died Feb.14,1913. Woodman Pillsbury died Apr.4,1899.
Children (Pillsbury)
229 Edward Woodman, b. Feb.15,1871; m. June 1894, Susan Ella Justin. No children.
230 Ralph Ball, b. July 4,1878.

107 JAMES SUMNER BALL, born Mar.1846; married Apr.5,1869, Anna Maria Clapp, daughter of Cyrus and Sophia (Brown) Clapp. He was a farmer in Montague, Mass. and died in 1911. Anna Maria Clapp wae born Aug.7,1842 and died in 1923.
Children (Ball)
231 Frances Arria, b. July 23,1870 in Montague.
232 Blanche Sophia, b. July 9,1872 in Montague.
233 Claire Olapp, b. Dec.18,1876, in Montague.

111 CLARENCE EUGENE BALL, born Sept.9,1851; m. Nov.27,1872 Florence E. Harris. Lived at Chicopee Falls, Mase., where he died Jan.7,1930. His wife died Dec.29, 1929.
Children (Ball)
234 Ora Frances, b. Aug.6,1873.
235 Alice Sophia, b. July 3,1874; m. June 21,1899, William Sabin. No children.

112 EMERY BALL, born Mar.18,1837 in Deerfield, Mass.; married Adeline L. Jonee. Died Dec.2,1866. Adeline L. Jones died Mar.7,1892.
Children (Ball)
236 Lizzie Amelia, b. Aug.19,1857; died young.
237 Estella Lizzie, b. Feb.16,1860; died young.
238 Frank Washborn, b. Sept.23,1861 in Deerfield.
239 Ernest Sherwood, b. July 6,1866 in Deerfield.

116 JULIET BALL, born Mar.20,1845; married Jan.14,1863, Leverett Jonee of Dakota. She died Feb.8,1908 and is buried at Sioux Falls, Dakota. Leverett Jones died Dec.26,1923.
Children (Jones)
240 Cora May, b. Nov.18,1864 at Deerfield, Maes.
241 Effie Phelps, b. May 9,1867; d. Mar.23,1895, unmarried.
242 Alta Daisy, b. May 10,1871 at Deerfield.
243 Elwyn Harry, b. Feb.6,1874 at West Deerfield.

117 JOSIAH O. BALL, born Apr.28,1847 in Deerfield, married Sarah Roberts. He was a farmer. Died Mar.4,1924.
Children (Ball)
244 Bertha Mae, b. June 14,1874.
245 Daisy Thankful, b. July 10,1881.

122 WALLACE ADELBERT BALL, born Sept.25,1856 in Deerfield and diod in Greenfield Feb. 1,1925. He married (1) Lizzie Elvira Elder, daughter of Roswell and Elvira Elder, Oct.15,1879. She died April 7, 1885 and he married (2) Frances Stevans Burdett of Springfield, Mass, Apr.13, 1887. She died May 9,1929. He had a market in Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Ball) (1st wife)
246 Ethel Blanch, b. Oct.18,1880; unmarried.
247 Adelbert Harry, b. Oct.31,1882.
248 Lizzie Elder, b. Mar.31,1885; died Aug.13,1886.

125 JAMES DEAN BALL, born Feb.27,1850 in Montague. Died Oct.12,1915. Married (1) Mar.17,1880, Ella Train;Divorced and married (2) Nellie Alice Courier. No children

127 MARTHA ANN BALL, born Mar.7,1858 in Montague; married Aug.20,1888, Park Wells Lincoln of Montague. No children.

128 HARRY ELISHA BALL, born Apr.30,1864 in Montague; married Aug.16,1895, Kate Ann Bissey. He was a shoemaker in Montague. Died May 11,1924. No children.

132 WALTER J. BALL, born Sept.8,1851; married Mar.31,1872, Jennie Rice. He died Jan.20,1891. No children.

135 EDWARD ARMS BALL, born Dec.12,1859 at Montague, Mass. Lived at Bellows Falls and Claremont, N.H. A member of the firm Rand, Ball, King & Co., Hardware Dealere at Claremont, N.H. Married (1) Jan.17,1882, Fanny L. Sartwell, who died May 19,1887; (2) Dec.27,1888, Fanny H. Thompson.
Children (Ball) (2nd wife)
249 Alice S. Ball, b. Sept.9,1889; died Dec.16,1912.
250 Howard T. Ball, b. Mar.28,1891.

137 KATE BALL, born Aug.4,1863; died Jan. 18,1929; married Oct.25,1883, Waldo E. Goodell of Montague, Mass. Waldo E. Goodell died Jan.31,1929.
Children (Goodell)
251 Frank Emerson, b. Oct.1,1884. Lives at Hartford, Conn.

139 EDNA AUGUSTA BALL, born Dec.24,1851 at East Deerfield, Mass; married May 2, 1872 Henry Pease Baker of Amherst, Mass.
Children (Baker)
252 Blanch E. Baker, b. June 22,1873.

140 FANNIE EOLYN BALL, born Dec.19,1853 at East Deerfield, Mass; married Dec.27, 1880 James H. Turner (a.cousin). She died May 3,1928. No children.

141 HATTIE AMELIA BALL, born Aug.4,1855 at East Deerfield, Mass. She married Nov. 28,1877, James Henry Webster. She died at Orange, Mass., Jan.21,1900. Her husband died Mar.4,1927.
Children (Webster)
253 Virgil R. Webster, b. Sept.7,1878.
254 Eliza O. (Lyla), b. Dec.21,1880.
255 Albert Ball, b. Feb.12,1883.

142 CHARLES PERRY BALL, born Mar.11,1858 at East Deerfield; married Apr.7,1879 Alice U. Berard; she died Feb.27,1924 at Stratford, Conn. Charlee Perry Ball as a young man learned the machinist trade in Turners Falls, Mass. Later on he held responsible positions as Master Mechanic and Superintendent in Orange, Holyoke, Mass.; Thompsonville, Ct.; Long Island City, L.I; Stamford, Ct.; Woodbury, Ct; Bridgeport, Ct.; and Stratford, Ct. He

is a fine musician, plays baritone horn and drums. Has been leader of several bands and orchestra; at present is leader of orchestra at Stratford, Ct.
Children (Ball)
256 Edna Josephine, b. Sept.16,1880 at Orange, Mass.; died Oct.5,1899 at Thompsonville, Ct.
257 Dean Woodward, b. Feb.28,1884 at Orange, Mass.
258 Mabel Agnes, b. July 1,1887 at Holyoke.
259 Charles Perry, Jr., b. Aug.15,1889 at Holyoke.
260 Albert Lloyd, b. Aug.9,1893 at Holyoke.

144 IDA LOUISA CLAPP, born Aug.2,1854, married Sept.20,1880, George V. Briggs. She died Jan.12,1886 at Leverett, Mass. No children.

145 WYMAN SMITH CLAPP, born Oct.30,1862; married Nov.28,1888, Agnes Thomas Waite. Live in Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

146 SARAH JANE CLAPP, born Nov.27,1863; died July 4,1920 at Greenfield, Mass. Married Apr.20,1891 Erastus C. Billings.
Children (Billings)
261 Elizabeth Mae, b. Nov.13,1893.

147 WILLIAM HENRY CLAPP, born Apr.9,1865 at Deerfield, Mass; married (1) Dec.13, 1893 Laura C. Knapp. She died Mar.20, 1897 and he married (2) Mar.7,1906 Charlotte G. Seagraves. Lives at Dalton, Mass.
Children (Clapp) (1st wife)
262 Wyman Gerry, b. Dec.25,1894; died June,1895.
263 William Mason, b. Dec.20,1895.

149 HENRY ALBERTO TURNER, born Dec.29,1853 in Deerfield, married Oct.11,1875 Elizabeth Turner. Lived most of his life at West Bolton, Que., Canada. Died Jan.4, 1922 at Bridgeport, Conn.
Children (Turner)
264 Nellie E., b. May 29,1878, West Bolton, Can.; died Oct.1878.
265 Minnie Elizabeth, b. Oct.12,1882 at West Bolton, Canada.

150 JAMES HORACE TURNER, born Mar.16,1856 in a log cabin at West Bolton, Que., Can.; married Dec.17,1880, Fannie Eolyn Ball (cousin). He died at Greenfield, Mass., Jan.17,1901. No children

151 WILLIAM JENNINGS TURNER, born July 29, 1857 at West Bolton, Canada, married June 9,1886 Sarah Fessenden. He died May 27,1900 in Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Turner)
266 Carl Jennings, b. Mar.16,1892.

152 DAVID ELWYN TURNER, born Feb.8,1859 in West Bolton, Que., Can.; married Feb.8, 1881, Nancy Gladding Ashley, daughter of Ira and Sophronia (Ball) Ashley (cousin). He died July 11,1921 in Greenfield, Mass. Was married at Waitsfield, Vt.
Children (Turner)
267 Harold Ashley, b. May 24,1884 at Waitsfield, Vt.
268 Carrie Emeline, b. Oct.13,1886 at Waitsfield, Vt.
269 Lottie Evelyn, b. May 8,1889 at Waitsfield, Vt.
270 Carl David, b. Sept.4,1892 at Waitsfield, Vt.

153 EMELINE BALL TURNER, born May 20,1862 at West Bolton, Can.; married Mar.14, 1882 Ezra Duboyce at South Stulrely, Que. Later came to Greenfield, Mass. Ezra Duboyce died at Greenfield, Dec.19, 1930.
Children (Duboyce)
271 Florence Emeline, b. Feb.18,1887, Eastman, Can.
272 Ethel Beatrice, b. Feb.25,1894, Eastman, Can.

154 FRANK ELLSWORTH TURNER, born Jan.12,1864 at West Bolton, Que., Can.; married at Greenfield, Mass., Nov.23,1887 Bertha S. Marsh of Athol, Mass. He died Aug. 22,1925 at Athol, Mass.
Children (Turner)
273 Florence Bertha, b. Apr.10,1893 at Athol.

155 CORA EVELYN TURNER, born Oct.8,1866 at West Bolton, Que., Can.; married Mar. 28,1888 at Greenfield, Mass., Henry Alonzo Davis of Wendell, Mass. He died Oct.8,1918. She lives at Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Davis)
274 Carl James Davis, b. Nov.20,1889 at East Deerfield, Mass.
275 Percy Alonzo, b. Oct.10,1891 at East Deerfield, Mass; died Aug.8, 1914 at Watertown, Mass.

156 ALBERT JOSHUA TURNER, born Apr.1,1870 at West Bolton, Can.; married (1) Sept. 3,1891, Helen Mirancy Clapp, who died Nov.28,1925; married (2) June 1,1926, Anna L. Keene Horn. Lives in Greenfield Mass.
Children (Turner)
276 Leon Edwin, b. Jan.24,1893 at Greenfield.

157 HATTIE ELEANOR TURNER, born Apr.16,1872 at West Bolton, Que., Can.; married at Turner Falls, Mass., Nov.15,1893, Ernest Edwin Clapp of East Deerfield, Mass.
Children (Clapp)
277 Lester Joshua, b. Aug.8,1896 at East Deerfield.
278 Lloyd Ernest, b. Nov.29,1898 at East Deerfield.
279 Ralph Hanson, b. Dec.7,1902 at Greenfield.

158 PHOEBOE ESTELLA TURNER, born Oct.12,1874 at West Bolton, Que., Can.; married Apr. 13,1892 at Greenfield, Mass., Herbert Farnsworth Clapp of East Deerfield, Mass Live at East Milton, Mass.
Children (Clapp)
280 Leighton Ashton, b. Jan.28,1893 at Fitchburg, Mass.
281 Herbert Jennings, b. Feb.15,1901 at Dorchester, Mass.
282 Gertrude Evelyn, b. Aug.6,1905 at Dorchester, Mass.
283 Kenneth Turner, b. Feb.16,1908 at Dorchester, Mass.
284 Willard Francis, b. July 23,1913 at Dorchester, Mass.

285 Lawrence Ellsworth, b. Feb.1,1916, at East Milton, Mass.

Tenth Generation

166 WILLIAM HENRY SHUFFLETON, born Sept.13, 1851; married 1869 (1) Mary Burgor, who died June 1,1880; (2) 1884-5 Jane Robinson. He died Nov.12,1921.
Children (Shuffleton) (1st wife)
286 Wilford P., b. Feb.7,1871.
287 Albert B., b. July 28,1877.
288 Robert A., b. Apr.30,1879.
Children (Shuffleton) (2nd wife)
289 Joseph H., b. Mar.9,1885.
290 Caroline A., b. Mar.8,1887.
291 Paul S., b. Oct.12,1889.
292 Mae E., b. Sept.15,1891.
293 Pauline H., b. Dec.17,1894.
294 Minnie M., b. Apr.7,1896.

167 MARY AMELIA SHUFFLETON, born July 28,1857 married Nov.5,1872, George Manser Burt.
Children (Burt)
295 Paul Henry, b. May 12,1875; d. Sept 10,1875.
296 Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Mar.1,1877.

168 MARTHA J. SHUFFLETON, born Nov.17,1862; married 1881 John Powers. Lives at North Bennington, Vt.
Children (Powers)
297 Mary L. Powers, b. 1883; d. 1889.
298 Gladys M. Powers, b. 1890; d. 1894.
299 J. Burton Powers, b. July 26,1895.

169 WILLIS HERBERT PHILLIPS, born July 2,1855 married _____, died _____; no children.

170 EDWARD EVERETTE PHILLIPS, born Dec.12, 1856 at Arlington, Vt.; married Nov.21, 1882 at Bennington, Vt., Ida Marsh. Lives at North Bennington, Vt.
Children (Phillips)
300 Elizabeth E., b. Feb.9,1884 at No. Bennington.
301 Marsh B., b. Apr.30,1885 at Blackington, Mass.; died July 11,1905. Buried at No. Bennington, Vt.
302 Reina G., b. July 27,1887 at Blackington, Mass.

171 CHARLES GOULD PHILLIPS, born Oct.30,1858; married Apr.13,1881, Olena Florence Culver of Cambridge, N.Y.
Children (Phillips)
303 George Russell, b. Mar.26,1884.
304 Frank Culver, b. Apr.24,1887.

173 WILLIS HENRY PHILLIPS, born Feb.24,1863 at North Hoosick, N.Y.; married Mar.12, 1890 Jennie B. McKillip of Burlington, Vt. He died Jan.2,1903 at Brattleboro, Vt. and is buried at Burlington, Vt. No children

174 MYRA AMELIA PHILLIPS, b. Feb.4,1865; married Fred William Endress, who was born Apr.8,1867 and died Dec.29,1897. She lives at No. Bennington, Vt. No childrer

175 ARTHUR HART PHILLIPS, born Nov.22,1869; married Feb.7,1895, Ruth Edith Sherwood.
Children (Phillips)
305 Edith Sherwood, b. Dec.22,1895.

176 HARRY SEYMOUR PHILLIPS, born Aug.14,1871; married Aug.22,1899, Harriet Louise Kehoe
Children (Phillips)
306 Marian Louise, b. Dec.21,1900.
307 Frederick W., b. Aug.19,1903.

178 HELEN ROGENE HULING, born July 27,1859; married Sept.2,1885, Dr. Rollins Beecher Carter of Akron, Ohio. She lives at No. Bennington, Vt.
Children (Carter)
308 Harold Huling, b. June 30,1886; died 1890.

179 AGNES AMELIA HULING, born Dec.28,1864; married June 23,1885, Frederick Elmer Burgess.
Children (Burgess)
309 Helen Madeleine, b. Nov.7,1888, at Burlington, Vt.
310 Frederick Vaughn, b. Sept.1892.

180 CLARENCE FLOYD HULING, born Feb.23,1867; married Aug.3,1904 Hannah Caroline Nolen, born in Stockholm, Sweden, Mar.7,1883. Lives at Sioux City, Iowa.
Children (Huling)
311 Helen Wilhelmina, b. Jan.15,1913.
312 Alexander Karl, b. Oct.14,1915.
313 Robert Milo, b. Apr.4,1920.

182 CAROLINE M. HULING, born Sept.1,1875; married Mar.15,1899 William Briggs Boss Arnold of North Adams, Mass. Lives in Newtonville, Mass.
Children (Arnold)
314 Elizabeth Huling, b. Dec.10,1902 at North Adams, Mass.
315 Huling Briggs, b. May 15,1910 at Newtonville, Mass; d. Dec.30,1915.

184 CHARLES EUGENE SAXTON, born Oct.16,1853; married (1) Etta Wright. She died and he married (2) Mrs. Emma Cook. He died Mar.1925 at Gill, Mass.
Children by 1st wife died.

187 MARION ESTELLE SAXTON, born Jan.31,1864; married Winfred H. Bangs. She died Sept. 30,1900.
Children (Bangs)
316 Clarence Winfred, b.____.
317 James Howard, b. June 5,1885.
318 Irwin Hoyt, b. Mar.1890.
319 Ruby Isabelle, b. Jan.29,1892.
320 Judith May, b. July 15,1894.

188 JOHN H. SAXTON, born Aug.3,1865; married (1) Pamelia Amidon; (2) Aug.1916, Eva Knightly.
Children (Saxton) (1st wife)
321 Catherine, b. Apr.1,1889.
322 Lyman John, b. Aug.7,1895.
323 Marjorie G., b. Aug.2,1899.

190 JAMES HAWKS SAXTON, born June 18,1871; married (1) Katherine Howard Glazier, who died Jan.28,1901; married (2) Cora Saxton and (3) Lotta Loraine.
Children (Saxton) (1st wife)
324 Roderick James, b. Jan.28,1901.

191 SARAH LENA SAXTON, born Apr.24,1874; married Jan.1,1895, Sidney Baxter Eastman, son of Charles & Clara Wyatt Eastman, born May 30,1868. Resides at No. Amherst Mass.
Children (Eastman)
325 Edice Mabel, b. June 25,1895.
326 Roger Austin, b. May 23,1900.

192 GRACIA MARIA SNOW, born Sept.19,1868 at Belchertown, Mass; married at Ware, Nov. 27,1885, Joshua Crowther. Died Apr.27, 1923, Enfield, Mass.

Children (Crowther)
327 Raymond Henry, b. Sept.1,1886.
328 Earl Stanley, b. Mar.19,1888.
329 Gertrude May, b. Mar.13,1889; died Mar.9,1907.
330 Clay, b. July 11,1891; d. Sept.2, 1891.
331 Rexford L., b. Feb.21,1893.
332 Inez Keefe, b. Aug.30,1896; died Aug.28,1899.
333 Doris Elizabeth, b. July 25,1898.
334 Eva Lynn, b. Aug.15,1899.

193 ANDREW CARROLL ATWOOD, born Mar.23,1882; married Oct.27,1908, Harriet F. Avery of Springfield, Mass. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
Children (Atwood)
335 Edwin Carroll, b. May 1,1910 at Springfield, Mass.

194 HARRY M. ATWOOD, born Dec.3,1886; married Apr.22,1913; Wilhelmina C. Marcil. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
Children (Atwood)
336 Lucille May, b. Oct.27,1916; d. Jan.8,1919.
337 Shirley May, b. Jan.31,1921, Springfield, Mass.

195 SYDNEY F. ATWOOD, born Feb.25,1888; married July 10,1912, Lillian Spear. Resides Feeding Hills, Mass.
Children (Atwood)
338 Harlan Sydney, Dec.10,1917 at Springfield.
339 Dorothea Eva, b. June 7,1921 at Springfield.

196 VERA ATWOOD, born May 5,1890; married Oct.10,1910, Ralph Amidon. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
Children (Amidon)
340 Hazel, b. Sept.27,1912 at Springfield.
341 Francis, b. Dec.3,1914 at Springfield.
342 Merle, b. Jan.31,1919 at Springfield.
343 Beverly, b. Jan.1,1923 at Springfield.

197 CARRIE M. ATWOOD, born Sept.16,1901 at Belchertown; married (1) Oct.18,1919, Herman Miller of Springfield, Mass. Divorced and married (2) Nov.19,1924, David Wands. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
Children (Wands)
344 David Kruger, b. May 30,1926, New York City.
345 Marylyn Eva, b. Nov.2,1927, Springfield.

199 GEORGE HOWARD BALL, born Jan.14,1870 at Montague, Mass; married (1) Feb.25,1894, Mary Fairman, daughter of William Fairman of Colebrook, N.H. She died Dec.18,1898 and he married (2) Jan.17,1900, Addie M. Davis, daughter of Robert and Eva (Hudson) Davis of Thompsonville, Conn. He is a Master Mechanic. Lived at Greenfield and Springfield, Mass. Also Thompsonville, Bristol and New Haven, Conn., and now lives at North Amherst, Mass. on a small farm. During the World War was Mechanical Supt. at Marlin-Rockwell Company, New Haven, Conn., manufacturers of machine guns.
Children (Ball)
346 Warren Davis, b. June 8,1901 at Thompsonville, Conn.; died Feb.11, 1920 at New Haven, Conn. Was a student at Yale College at time of death.

201 LEON LESTER BALL, born Aug.11,1873 at Montague, Mass.; married Oct.31,1894, Georgia Belle Springer, daughter of Benjamin Springer of East Columbia, N.H. He is a farmer at Montague.
Children (Ball)
Adopted son - Warren J. (Hill).

203 MINNIE CLAIRE BALL, born July 25,1880 in Montague, Mass.; married Jan.1,1900, Clifford G. Clark, son of Milford Clark of Sunderland, Mass. Lives at Sunderland.
Children (Clark)
347 Elwood Ball, b. Aug.2,1900 at Montague.
348 Dora May, b. Feb.16,1902 at Sunderland.
349 Miriam Martha, b. Apr.24,1904 at Sunderland.

204 DORA MARIA BALL, born Dec.5,1886 at Montague; married May 5,1909 at Cedar Rapids Iowa to Oscar R. Slifer of Grundy Center, Iowa. She died Dec.11,1918 at Conrad, Ia.
Children (Slifer)
350 Martha Ball, b. Mar.17,1911 at Conrad, Iowa.
351 Doris Claire, b. July 6,1916; d. Feb.25,1917, Conrad, Iowa.

207 FRANK ELMER WATKINS, born May 12,1871 in Grundy, Iowa; married June 7,1916 at Grundy Center, Iowa, Jessie May Lindsley, daughter of J. M. Lindsley of Tipton, Ia. Lives on a farm in Grundy Center, Ia. Jessie May Lindsley was born Aug.27,1883.
Children (Watkins)
352 John William, b. Feb.11,1917.
353 Frank Lindsley, b. Nov.9,1918.
354 Roscoe Eugene, b. Feb.21,1920.

209 EDA MADORA WATKINS, born July 16,1875 in Grundy Co., Iowa; married Feb.21,1900 John A. Cone of Traer, Ia., born Apr.4, 1877. Live at Grundy Center, Iowa.
Children (Cone)
355 Floyd Nathan, b. Feb.18,1902.
356 Glenn Wilmer, b. June 19,1904.
357 Gladys Madora, b. Nov.18,1906.
358 William Eugene, b. Aug.10,1908.
359 John Elwood, b. Apr.6,1914.

210 HOWARD RODOLPHUS WATKINS, born May 2, 1878 in Grundy Co., Iowa; married Oct. 11,1912 at Perryville, Ky., Nina Carpenter, born Jan.21,1883, daughter of J. A. Carpenter of Perryville, Ky. They live at Somerset, Md. He is a chemist in the employ of the Government at Washington, D.C.
Children (Watkins)
360 Mary Lee, b. Aug.13,1913.
361 Elizabeth Hope, b. Jan.14,1916.
362 Louise Stewart, b. Dec.25,1917.
363 William Howard, b. and d. Mar.3, 1922.

211 HARRIET ROXANNA WATKINS, born Oct.22,1881

in Grundy Co., Ia.; married June 22,1911 at Grundy Center, Ia., Harry F. Schafer, born Mar.1,1888. Lives at Grundy Center.
Children (Schafer)
364 Harry Marvin, b. Aug.7,1912.
365 Gerald Watkins, b. July 24,1918.

212 HERBERT NATHAN WATKINS, born Dec.1,1884 in Wright Co., Ia.; married Nov.30,1910 at Arriba, Colo., Hattie Stambaugh, born Oct.3,1885, daughter of Jacob Stambaugh of Arriba, Colorado. Lives at Grundy Center, Ia.
Children (Watkins)
366 Elden LeRoy, b. Sept.9,1911; drowned May 18,1931.
367 Lawrence Ray, b. Mar.22,1913.
368 Melvin Forrest, b. Dec.29,1914; died Oct.8,1931.
369 Eileen Lorraine, b. Mar.26,1916.
370 Harriet Edna, b. Feb.15,1921.
371 Doris Virginia, b. Feb.16,1929.

213 HAROLD CARPENTER WATKINS, born June 22, 1889 (twin) in Grundy Co., Ia.; married June 22,1920 at The Little Brown Church in the Vale, Nashua, Ia., to Esther Nelson, born Sept.11,1899, daughter of Henry Nelson of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Lives at Cohasset, Minn.
Children (Watkins)
372 Marcia Marie, b. July 23,1927 at Grand Rapids, Minn.
372a Rex Nelson, b. July 12,1931 at Grand Rapids, Minn.

214 HARRY A. WATKINS, born June 22,1889 (twin) in Grundy Co., Ia.; married Sept.1,1926, Edna Lynn Baker, b. Dec.21,1907, daughter of Chris Baker of Cohasset, Minn.
Children (Watkins)
373 Vernon Claro, b. Sept.23,1927 at Grand Rapids, Minn.
374 Virginia Lynn, b. July 14,1929 at Scotts Bluff, Nebraska.
374a Virgil Elias, b. Oct.2,1931 at Cohasset, Minn.

215 ROBERT RODOLPHUS BALL, born Dec.24,1876 in Montague, Mass.; married Jan.1,1898, Marietta Weston Johnson. No children.

216 MARTHA ROXANNA BALL, born June 6,1880 in Grundy Center, Iowa; married Mar.14, 1900, William P. Chenery. Lives in Fitchburg, Mass.
Children (Chenery)
375 Paul Edward, b. Sept.1,1902.
376 William J., b. May 8,1910; d. May 20,1916.

218 MARTHA JANE BLAKELY, born June 9,1853 at Conway, Mass.; married (1) 1872, Benjamin F. Preble. They had a daughter who died in infancy. Married (2) Martin S Smith of Athol, Mass. No children from this marriage. She died July 12,1914.

219 CLARA M. BLAKELY, born June 12,1855; married 1872, Adelbert Fisk; died Aug.30, 1890 at Orange, Mass.
Children (Fisk)
377 Harrison H., b. 1874; married and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., where he died.

221 WILLIAM CHANDLER BLAKELY, born Nov.12, 1859 at Deerfield, Mass.; married Mar. 15,1888, Nellie M. Horton, who died Jan.14,1913. He lives at Orange, Mass.
Children (Blakely)
378 Helen Horton, b. Apr.20,1891 at Orange, Mass.; unmarried.

222 CHARLES SUMNER BLAKELY, born Jan.26,1862 at Deerfield, Mass.; married (1) Sept.9, 1882, Mary Kernes. She died 1889; married (2) May 12,1905, Ellen T. Duman. She died Mar.14,1925. He lives at Roslindale, Mass.
Children (Blakely)
379 Charles Lindon, b. Oct.12,1884 at Greenfield. Reported he was blown up in English Channel with load of horses and mules in the World War.

223 FRANK MERRIAM BLAKELY, born July 28,1867 in Mittineague, Mass.; married July 3, 1888, Annie B. Cantrell of Greenfield, Mass. Live in Springfield, Mass.
Children (Blakely)
380 Edwin Theodore, b. Dec.21,1903.

225 ELLA GERTRUDE BLAKELY, born Jan.12,1871 (twin) at Mittineague, Mass.; married (1) Sept.16,1891, Erwin J. Haven; (2) Aug.6, 1925, Orin Packard Graves of East Weymouth, Mass. Live in Arlington, Mass.
Children (Haven)
381 Evelyn Gertrude, b. Nov.16,1902 in Athol, Mass. Is a graduate of Jackson College and a teacher of Latin.

226 WILLIAM SHELDON BALL, born July 27,1868 at Deerfield, Mass.; married Oct.25,1892, Edith Rebecca Buckingham of Newton, Mass. born Feb.14,1868. Live in Newton, Mass.
Children (Ball)
382 Margaret Sheldon, b. Mar.27,1894, unmarried.
383 Adelaide Buckingham, b. Aug.14, 1898, unmarried.

227 ARTHUR WARE BALL, born Oct.6,1872 at Deerfield, Mass.; married at Boston, Mass. Oct.4,1916, Elsa MaClaren Eager, born Mar 6,1893. She died June 26,1927.
Children (Ball)
384 Eleanor Sheldon, b. Feb.18,1921.
385 Catherine Ma Claren, b. June 19, 1924.

228 PHILLIP HOSMER BALL, born May 23,1882 at Deerfield, Mass.; married June 24,1916, Mary Adams of Spencer, Mass. He is Judge of the District Court at Greenfield. Lives at Deerfield, Mass.
Children (Ball)
386 Phillip Hosmer,Jr., b. Apr.1,1918.
387 Ralph Williams, b. Sept.6,1919.
388 Dorothy Adams, b. Mar.16,1924.

230 RALPH BALL PILLSBURY, born July 4,1878; married Oct.1,1902, Etta MacNaughton. Live in Mittineague, Mass.
Children (Pillsbury)
389 Vera Gertrude, b. Oct.31,1911.
390 Gordon Butler, b. Oct.18,1913.
391 Ralph Douglass, b. Dec.24,1917.
392 Stuart MacNaughton, b. Aug.21,1920.

231 FRANCES ARRIA BALL, born July 23,1870 at Montague; married Jan.1,1896, Milton Hubbard Williams of Sunderland, Mass. Live at Sunderland, Mass., where Dr. Williams is a Veterinary Surgeon.
Children (Williams)

393 Kenneth Sanderson, b. Jan.17,1897.
394 Dorothy Ball, b. July 11,1898.
395 Milton Hubbard, b. June 5,1899; died Aug.7,1899.
396 Donald Ball, b. May 5,1900; died Aug.20,1900.
397 Roger Clapp, b. May 10,1901;died June 16,1902.
398 Forest Earl, b.Sept.18,1902.

232 BLANCHE SOPHIA BALL, born July 9,1872 at Montague; married Oct.27,1897, Cyrus Moses Hubbard of Sunderland. He died Jan.1915.
Children (Hubbard)
399 James Sumner, b. Oct.16,1898, at Sunderland.
400 Cyrus Russell, b. Sept.10,1901 at Sunderland. Not married. Lives in Newark, N.J.
401 Jennette Ball, b. Sept.16,1902 at Sunderland.

233 CLAIRE CLAPP BALL, born Dec.18,1876 in Montague; married Dec.18,1902, Dr. George A. Cooke. Live in Montague, where he is a practicing physician.
Children (Cooke)
402 Marguerite Ball, b. Apr.23,1904 at Montague.
403 Sumner Andrews, b. Feb.21,1905 at Montague.

234 ORA FRANCES BALL, born Aug.6,1873, Chicopee Falls, Mass.; married Aug.29,1890, George Walker.
Children (Walker)
404 Edith Bell, b. Sept.21,1892, at Chicopee Falls.
405 Harold Berry, b. July 8,1894 at Chicopee Falls.
406 Joseph Floyd, b. Sept.19,1896 at Chicopee Falls.
407 Hazel May, b. Oct.19,1897 at Chicopee Falls.
408 Russell Harris, b. Sept.4,1900 at Chicopee Falls.
409 Earl Eugene, b. May 12,1903 at Chicopee Falls.
410 George Ball, b. Feb.4,1905 at Chicopee Falls.
411 Dorothy Eleanor, b. July 20,1913 at Chicopee Falls.
412 Shirley Ora, b. July 25,1917 at Chicopee Falls.

238 FRANK WASHBORN BALL, born Sept.23,1861 at Deerfield, Mass.; married Dec.25,1883, Lovinia A. Crowningshield, b. Dec.18,1867 Live in Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Ball)
413 Grace Estella, b. Feb.1,1885.
414 Lizzie May, b. July 21,1888.

239 ERNEST SHERWOOD BALL, born July 6,1866 at Deerfield, married May 12,1897 Sadie May Hutchinson. Live at Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Ball)
415 Ernest William, b. Mar.29,1899 at Greenfield.
416 Orin Emery, b. Jan.14,1903 at Greenfield.
417 Francis Walter, b. Feb.6,1910 at Greenfield.

240 CORA MAY JONES, born Nov.18,1864 at Deerfield, Mass.; married Jan.7,1884, George E. Brown of Sioux Falls, S.D. She died Mar.25,1906.
Children (Brown)
418 Arthur E., b. Aug.20,1887.
419 Elwyn G., b. Mar.23,1890.
420 Effie May, b. July 31,1891.
421 George L., b. Apr.25,1897 (twin).
422 Lillie B:, b. Apr.25,1897 (twin).
423 Donal L., b. July 16,1899.
424 Helen J., b. Apr.18,1901.
425 Roy D., b. Aug.9,1903.

242 ALTA DAISY JONES, born May 10,1871 at Deerfield; married Dec.20,1900, Arthur Nelson Sears. Live at Sioux Falls, S.D.
Children (Sears)
426 Roy Clark, b. Oct.20,1906 at Sioux Falls, S.D.

243 ELWYN HARRY JONES, born Feb.6,1874 at West Deerfield; married Dec.25,1896, Ethel Laverne Ayars. Live at Long Beach, Calif.
Children (Jones)
427 Leon Chester, b. Oct.31,1897 at Sioux Falls, S.D.
428 Arleigh Stillman, b. Sept.30,1899, Sioux Falls, S.D.
429 Cecile Irene, b. Feb.15,1901, at Sioux Falls, S.D.
430 Olive Genevieve, b. July 21,1902 at Sioux Falls, S.D.
431 Virginia Esther, b. Dec.29,1904 at Fredericksburg, Va.
432 Harry Glenn, b. Sept.18,1907 at Sioux Falls, S.D.
433 Doris Ethel, b. Aug.1,1910 at Sioux Falls , S.D.
434 Florence Josephine, b. July 9,1912 at Sebastapol, Calif.

244 BERTHA MAE BALL, born June 14,1874; married July 22,1896, Ernest Clayton Howard of Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Howard)
435 Mildred Almira, b. Sept.11,1901 at Greenfield.

245 DAISY THANKFUL BALL, born July 10,1881, died at Boston June 25, 1923. Married (1) 1898, Moses N. Richardson; (2) Dec. 6,1922, Frank Valentine Wagner.
Children (Richardson)
436 Hazel Marion Richardson, b. Apr. 12,1899 at East Deerfield.
437 Lester Ball Richardson, b. Feb.20, 1901.

247 ADELBERT HARRY BALL, born Oct.31,1882; married Oct.21,1914, Christine R. Newton of Bernardston, Mass. He is proprietor of a market at Greenfield, Mass. No children.

250 HOWARD T. BALL, born Mar.28,1891 at Claremont, N.H.; married Mar.18,1916, Alta Kimball of Keene, N.H. Live in Claremont N.H. He is in the hardware business with his father.
Children (Ball)
438 Nancy Alice, b. Mar.18,1918 at Keene, N.H.
439 Dana Kimball, b. Sept.21,1919, at Brighton, Mass.

252 BLANCH E. BAKER, born June 22,1873; married (1) Theodore Endian, who died June 26,1913; (2) Willard D. Rockefeller. She

died Jan.23,1931, New York City.

253 VIRGIL R. WEBSTER, b. Sept.7,1878; married May 3,1899, Elizabeth Gray Clark of Thompsonville, Conn. She died July 5,1919.
Children (Webster)
440 Doris Clark, b. Feb.1,1901; died Feb.10,1901 at Thompsonville, Ct.
441 Virgil Royce, Jr., b. and died May 1,1908 at Thompsonville, Ct.

254 ELIZA O. (LYLA) WEBSTER, born Dec.21, 1880 at Orange, Mass.; married Sept.1, 1909 William Connell. Live at Westwood, N.J.
Children (Connell)
442 Henry Webster, b. July 4,1910.

255 ALBERT BALL WEBSTER , born Feb.12,1883, married July 9,1904, Genieve Lillian Haskell of Greenfield, Mass. Live at Orange, Mass.
Children (Webster)
443 Berthalene Isadore Amelia, b. Aug. 9,1905.
444 Harriette Genieve, b. Feb.10,1910.
445 Virgil Southard, b. May 18,1915.

257 DEAN WOODWARD BALL, born Feb.28,1884 at Orange, Mass.; married June 15,1905, Amelia Emma Hollander, born June 23,1886. He died Apr.30,1926 at Pontiac, Mich.
Children (Ball)
446 Charles Nicholas, b. Oct.5,1906 at Bridgeport, Conn.
447 Dean Woodward, Jr., b. Nov.22,1911 at Bridgeport, Conn.
448 Henry Wilson, b. Mar.14,1913, at Bridgeport, Conn.

258 MABEL AGNES BALL, born July 1,1887 at Holyoke, Mass.; married Jan.26,1910, Clinton Fiske Scoville of Woodbury, Ct. He died Jan.19,1913 and she now lives at Stratford, Ct.
Children (Scoville)
449 Willis, b. Nov.2,1910 at Woodbury, Ct.

259 CHARLES PERRY BALL, JR., born Aug.15,1889 at Holyoke, Mass.; married Oct.7,1919, Nina May Heinze. He is a Mechanical Engineer and lives at Torrington, Ct. He is a graduate of Worcoster Polytechnic Institute. No children.

260 ALBERT LLOYD BALL, born Aug.9,1893 at Holyoke, Mass.; married Nov.20,1920, Helen Vera Kutynick, born May 2,1902 at Lodz, Poland. Lives at Lewiston, N.Y. He is a chemist and a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute.
Children (Ball)
450 Alice Louise, b. Sept.24,1921, at Bridgeport, Ct.
451 Albert Lloyd, Jr., b. Feb.15,1927, at Niagara Falls, N.Y.
452 Millicent Elaine, b. Sept.27,1930 at Niagara Falls, N.Y.

261 ELIZABETH MAE BILLINGS, born Nov.13,1893 at Greenfield, Mass.; married Nov.29,1924 Harlon C. Clifford. Lives at Littleton, N.H.
Children (Clifford)
453 Roger Harold, b.____.
454 Leo Charles, b. Feb.27,1928.

263 WILLIAM MASON CLAPP, born Dec.20,1895; married Sept.3,1921, Dorothy Mary Tobias of Chatham Center, N.Y. They live at Rochester, N.Y.
Children (Clapp)
455 Marjorie Ruth, b. Aug.20,1923.
456 Marion Elizabeth, b. May 20,1927.

265 MINNIE ELIZABETH TURNER, b. Oct.12,1882, at West Bolton, Que., Can.; married Sept.11,1901, Clarence E. Caulkins. Lives at Bridgeport, Ct.
Children (Caulkins)
457 Curtis Henry, b. Jan.14,1907, at Bridgeport, Ct.

266 CARL JENNINGS TURNER, born Mar.16,1892 at Greenfield, Mass.; married July 1917, Emma Roach. Live in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Children (Turner)
458 Carl William, b. Feb.23,1920, at Jamaica Plain.
459 Doris Agnes, b. Dec.12,1921 at Jamaica Plain.

267 HAROLD ASHLEY TURNER, born May 24,1884 at Waitsfield, Vt.; married Mar.19,1919, Georgia G. Sorenson. Lives in Greenfield Mass.
Children (Turner)
460 Harold Ashley, Jr., b. Feb.29,1920 at Greenfield.
461 Mildred Nancy, b. Aug.18,1922 at Greenfield.

269 LOTTIE EVELYN TURNER, born May 8,1889 at Waitsfield, Vt.; married Nov.21,1908, Harry L. Morris. Live at Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Morris)
462 Evelyn C., b. June 2,1909.
463 Grace S., b. June 21,1910.
464 Neola K., b. Aug.23,1915.

270 CARL DAVID TURNER, born Sept.4,1892 at Waitsfield, Vt.; married Sept.5,1912, Lottie Drown. No children.

271 FLORENCE EMELINE DUBOYCE, born Feb.18, 1887, Eastman, Canada; married at Greenfield, Mass., June 30,1911, John Robert Elmer, who died Apr.1,1931 at Mittineague Mass., where she now lives.
Children (Elmer)
465 John Vincent, b. Nov.15,1915 at Springfield, Mass.
466 Martin Steele, b. Dec.6,1917 at Springfield, Mass.
467 Warren Randall, b. Aug.26,1922 at Springfield, Mass.

272 ETHEL BEATRICE DUBOYCE, born Feb.25,1894 at Eastman, Que., Can.; married May 24, 1916 at Greenfield, Mass., Clifford Gates Wright, who died Aug.2,1918. No children

273 FLORENCE BERTHA TURNER, born Apr.10,1893 Athol, Mass.; married Jan.4,1913, David Franklin Hills. Lives at Marlboro, Mass.
Children (Hills)
468 Florence Beulah, b. Oct.28,1913 at Pepperell, Mass.
469 Ellsworth Ensign, b. Mar.19,1916 at Pepperell, Mass.
470 David Franklin, Jr., b. Apr.9,1919 at Pepperell, Mass.

274 CARL JAMES DAVIS, born Nov.20,1889 at East Deerfield, Mass.; married Sept.27, 1913, Effie May Bissett. He died Apr.1, 1919 at Watertown, Mass.

Children (Davis)
471 Robert Alonzo, b. Aug.20,1914; d. Mar.31,1915.
472 Ruth Stewart, b. Feb.20,1916.
473 Carl James, Jr., b.Jan.16,1919.

276 LEON EDWIN TURNER, born Jan.24,1893 at Greenfield; married Nov.29,1916, Irene Blanch Ball. They live in Greenfield.
Children (Turner)
474 Leon Edwin, Jr., b. July 3,1927 at Greenfield.

277 LESTER JOSHUA CLAPP, born Aug.8,1896 at East Deerfield; married Aug.15,1921, Ethel Irene Carter. She died June 23, 1929 at Greenfield, Mass. Married (2) Oct.17,1931, Zama E. Johnson of Greenfield.
Children (Clapp)
475 Ruth Eleanor, born and died Feb.15,1926.

278 LLOYD ERNEST CLAPP, born Nov.29,1898 at East Deerfield; married May 17,1922 Emma Holle. They live at Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Clapp)
476 Richard Norman, b. Mar.21,1926 at Keene, N.H.
477 Martha Lois, b. Dec.8,1929, at Greenfield, Mass.

279 RALPH HANSON CLAPP, born Dec.7,1902 at Greenfield; married Oct.4,1930, Louise Ann Bliss. Reside at Worcester, Mass.

280 LEIGHTON ASHTON CLAPP, born Jan.28,1893 at Fitchburg, Mass.; married Apr.29,1920, Elizabeth A. Torrence. Lives at East Milton, Mass.
Children (Clapp)
478 Leighton Ashton, Jr., b. Apr.3,1921
479 Nancy Elizabeth, b. Apr.20,1924; died May 4,1927.

281 HERBERT JENNINGS CLAPP, born Feb.15,1901 at Dorchester, Mass.; married Oct.25,1924 Marjorie Daw Hollidge. Livo at East Milton, Mass.
Children (Clapp)
480 Herbert Jennings,Jr., b. June 9, 1926.
481 Jean Hollidge, b. May 30,1929.

Eleventh Generation

286 WILFORD P. SHUFFLETON, born Feb.7,1871; married Dec.23,1899 Anna Neylon. Live in Gardner, Mass.
Children (Shuffleton)
482 Mildred, b. Jan.16,1901.

287 ALBERT B. SHUFFLETON, born July 28,1877; married June 18,1913, Meda Florence Hartzell of Bloomsburg, Pa. Lave in Long Island City, N.Y. No children.

288 ROBERT A. SHUFFLETON, born Apr.30,1879; married (1) Sept.24,1902, Annie R. Hendee
Children (Shuffleton)
483 Marcus H., b. Sept.13,1903.
484 Floyd R., b. Dec.27,1905.
485 Phillips H., b. June 22,1908.
His wife died and he married (2) Aug.19, 1917, Ethel Baker. No children by this marriage. Lives at East Arlington,Vt., where he is a newsdealer and sells sporting goods.

289 DR. JOSEPH H. SHUFFLETON, born Mar.9,1885; married June 24,1914, Elsie Nelson Henschel. Lives at Kings Park, N.Y. Is a physician.
Children (Shuffleton)
486 John Alden, born and died June 6, 1918.

290 CAROLINE A. SHUFFLETON, born Mar.8,1887; married Apr.18,1910, Farand A. Dean. Live at Wallingford, Vt.
Children (Dean)
487 Avery William, b. Jan.14,1917.

291 PAUL S. SHUFFLETON, born Oct.12,1889; married Aug.3,1918, Marjorie Sawin. Live at Gardner, Mass.
Children (Shuffleton)
488 Norma Ione, b. July 20,1919.
489 Priscilla Merle, b. Feb.23,1922.
490 Paul Seymour, Jr., b. Feb.17,1923.
491 Donald Henry, b. Feb.15,1925.
492 Dean Sawin, b. May 29,1929.

292 MAE E. SHUFFLETON, born Sept.15,1891; married June 11,1913, William Moore Safford. No children. Live at East Arlington, Vt.

293 PAULINE H. SHUFFLETON, born Dec.17,1894; married May 18,1914, Charles D. Charlton. Lives at Springfield, Vt.
Children (Charlton)
493 Virginia Waite, b. Aug.5,1915.
494 Isabelle Margaret, b. Oct.28,1919.
495 Phyllis Shuffleton, b. Sept.28,1922
496 Helen Elizabeth, b. July 16,1930.

294 MINNIE M. SHUFFLETON, born Apr.7,1896; married Aug.30,1916 Lewis Bahan. Live East Arlington, Vt.
Children (Bahan)
497 Barbara Mae, b. Oct.4,1918.
498 Lewis Horton, b. June 11,1920.

296 ELEANOR ELIZABETH BURT, born Mar.1,1877; married Dec.31,1911, William F. Hayden.
Children (Hayden)
499 William Harry, b. Sept.28,1917.

299 J. BURTON POWERS, born July 26,1895; married Sept.29,1917, Beatrice L. Randles
Children (Powers)
500 Beatrice, b. July 2,1919.
501 Barbara Nancy, b. Mar.8,1921.
502 William John, b. Sept.27,1928.

300 ELIZABETH E. PHILLIPS, born Feb.9,1884 at North Bennington, Vt.; married Feb. 11,1903, George D. Howard. She died Mar.25,1928 at Arlington, Vt. Buried at North Bennington, Vt. No children.

302 REINA G. PHILLIPS, born July 27,1887 at Blackington, Mass.; married July 21,1906 at Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Harrison M. Goodermote of Petersburg, N.Y.
Children (Goodermote)
503 Therese E., b. Feb.1,1908 at No. Bennington, Vt.

303 GEORGE RUSSELL PHILLIPS, born Mar.26,1884 Married July 12,1916, Anna Gunnorson of New Haven, Ct. His wife died Oct.6,1922 No children. He is a trained musician, beginning the study of the violin at the age of twelve and has been a member of several concert and theater orchestras. He is a teacher of Classical and Ballet Dancing at Albany, N.Y.

304 FRANK CULVER PHILLIPS , born Apr.24,1887.

Unmarried. He is Asst. Head Master of Medford High School, Dept. of Business Education, Medford, Mass.

305 EDITH SHERWOOD PHILLIPS, born Dec.22,1895 married June 5,1920, William P. Saunier of Newark, N.J.
Children (Saunier)
504 Ruth Sherwood, b. Feb.9,1925.

306 MARIAN LOUISE PHILLIPS, born Dec.21,1900; married Aug.15,1925, Herbert W. Scott of North Adams, Mass.

307 FREDERICK W. PHILLIPS, born Aug.19,1903; married Dec.21,1924, Gertrude Mae Bassett of Charlotte, Vt.

309 HELEN MADELEINE BURGESS, born Nov.7,1888 at Burlington, Vt.; married Oct.19,1910, Archibald Toombs Colley.
Children (Colley)
505 Katherine Huling, b. about 1913.
506 Helen, b. about 1920.

310 FREDERICK VAUGHN BURGESS, born Sept.1892, married Sept.1919, Olive Moore.
Children (Burgess)
507 John Moore, b. about 1920.
508 Barbara, b. about 1922.

314 ELIZABETH HULING ARNOLD, born Dec.10,1902 at North Adams, Mass.; married June 20, 1925 at Newtonville, Mass., George A. Haynes of West Newton, Mass.
Children (Haynes)
509 George Arnold, b. Oct.19,1927 at Newtonville, Mass.
510 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Apr.12,1931 at Boston, Mass.

316 CLARENCE WINFRED BANGS, born ____; married Elsie ____. Lived at Newcastle, Ind. for many years. His wife died. He now lives in Syracuse, N.Y.
Children (Bangs)
511 Ruth, b.____.
512 Opal, b.____.

317 JAMES HOWARD BANGS, born June 5,1885; married at Amherst, Mass., Nellie Pierce, born May 14,1887. Resides at Woonsocket, R. I.
Children (Bangs)
513 James Herbert, b. July 28,1907.
514 Clarence Irwin, b. July 5,1908.
515 Carlton Oliver, b. Aug.8,1909.
516 Doris Irene, b. Dec.24,1910.
517 Beatrice Theresa, b. Oct.1,1912.
518 Eloise Madeline, b. Jan.11,1916.
519 Ernestine June, b. June 19,1917.
520 Howard Tracy, b. Feb.24,1920.
521 Joan Marie, b. July 24,1928.

318 IRWIN HOYT BANGS, born Mar.1890; married Dec.1909, Annie Edgerly. Resides at Compton, N.H.
Children (Bangs)
522 Edith Winnona, b. Sept.1910.
523 Marjorie, b. 1914.
524 Pauline Judith, b.____.

319 RUBY ISABELLE BANGS, born Jan.29,1892; married in 1916 Josef Earl Wilson of Delta, Pa. at Baltimore, Md. Resides at York, Pa.
Children (Wilson)
525 Genevieve Isabelle, b. Oct.1,1918.

320 JUDITH MAY BANGS, born July 15,1894; married Oct.1920 at Syracuse, N.Y., Harold Trebilcock of North Freedom, Wisconsin. Resides at Ely, Minn. No children.

321 CATHERINE SAXTON, born Apr.1,1889; married June 11,1905, Wayne McGregory. She died Mar.4,1923.
Children (McGregory)
526 Gertrude E., b. Oct.27,1906.

322 LYMAN JOHN SAXTON, b. Aug.7,1895; married Aug.28,1916, Catherine Mahon. Resides in Hartford, Ct.
Children (Saxton)
527 Thomas Francis, b. Dec.10,1917; d. Dec.24,1917.
528 Lyman John, Jr., b. Feb.16,1919.
529 Catherine Dominica, b. Apr.12,1921.
530 Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Mar.3,1924.
531 Margaret Theresa, b. Oct.1,1925.

323 MARJORIE G. SAXTON, born Aug.2,1899; married July 27,1918, John F. Coyne. Reside in Hartford, Ct.
Children (Coyne)
532 John Francis, Jr., June 29,1921.

324 RODERICK JAMES SAXTON, born Jan.28,1901; married Edna ____. Resides at Hartford, Ct. No children.

325 EDICE MABEL EASTMAN, born June 25,1895; married Jan.1,1916 at Amherst, Mass., Laurence S. Gale of Charlemont, Mass., son of Luther & Lillian (Whipple) Gale. Lives at Bernardston, Mass.
Children (Gale)
533 Kenneth Eastman, b. Feb.19,1917 at Attleboro, Mass.
534 Ruth Frances, b. Apr.6,1919 at Amherst, Mass.
535 Shirley, b. Aug.8,1922 at Pelham.
536 Catherine Elizabeth, b. July 4,1924 at Sunderland.

326 ROGER AUSTIN EASTMAN, born May 23,1900 at Amherst, Mass.; married June 6,1925, Edith P. Parker. Is an electrician and resides at Hartford, Conn. No children.

327 RAYMOND HENRY CROWTHER, born Sept.1,1886; married Oct.8,1907, Helen Dickinson. Resides Monson, Mass.
Children
Adopted child - Helen Marion.

328 EARL STANLEY CROWTHER, born Mar.19,1888; married Sept.2,1908, Carrie Cowan. No children.

331 REXFORD L. CROWTHER, born Feb.21,1893; married Aug.19,1931, Dorothy Myrtle Cook Resides in Enfield, Mass.

333 DORIS ELIZABETH CROWTHER, born July 25, 1898; married (1) Feb.15,1922 Irvin Raymond Pratt of Belchertown, Mass., who died May 12,1925.
Children (Pratt)
537 Earl Raymond, b. Sept.15,1922; killed by an automobile Nov.28,1928
538 Phyllis Iona, b. Sept.15,1922(twin)
539 Winona Grace, b. May 3,1925.
She married (2) July 23,1927, Patrick William Griffin.
Children (Griffin)
540 Doris Elizabeth, b. Nov.26,1927.

334 EVA LYNN CROWTHER, born Aug.15,1899; married Oct.9,1919 Charles Leon Bacon of Athol, Mass.
Children (Bacon)
541 Raymond Charles, b. Mar.29,1924.
542 Virginia Helen, b. Aug.4,1929.

335 EDWIN CARROLL ATWOOD, born May 1,1910; married May 8,1931, Marguerite V. Audren. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

347 ELWOOD BALL CLARK, born Aug.2,1900; married at Greenfield, Mass., June 27,1927, Georgia Miller of Greenfield. No children.

348 DORA MAY CLARK, born Feb.16,1902 at Sunderland, Mass.; married Oct.27,1928, Charles Mason Dodge of South Deerfield, Mass. Resides at South Deerfield.
Children (Dodge)
543 Avis Miriam, b. July 11,1929 at Greenfield.

350 MARTHA BALL SLIFER, born Mar.17,1911 at Conrad, Iowa; married Apr.17,1930 at Kittery, Maine, Wallace Boyd Crawford, son of Harry Crawford of Detroit, Mich. Resides at Detroit, Mich.
Children (Crawford)
544 Jean Ann, b. Dec.20,1930 at Greenfield, Mass.

355 FLOYD NATHAN CONE, born Feb.18,1902; married Dec.26,1929, Edith Louise St. John, born Mar.7,1906, daughter of Mrs. Eva St. John of Ames, Iowa. They reside at Independence, Iowa.

357 GLADYS MADORA CONE, born Nov.18,1906; married Oct.5,1929 at Belle Plaine, Ia., Clarence A. Brown of Grundy Center, Ia.
Children (Brown)
357a Clarence Dale, b. Apr.20,1930.

380 EDWIN THEODORE BLAKELY, born Dec.21,1903; married Aug.19,1924, Ethel Clifford of Springfield, Mass.

393 KENNETH SANDERSON WILLIAMS, born Jan.17, 1897; married June 23,1920 Charlotte Wells, born July 21,1895. Reside in Sunderland, Mass.
Children (Williams)
545 Kenneth Sanderson,Jr., May 27,1921.
546 Milton Henry, b. Aug.5,1922.

394 DOROTHY BALL WILLIAMS, born July 11,1898 in Sunderland, married July 21,1922, Stewart Putman Batchelder, born Oct.23, 1898. Resides in Sunderland, Mass.
Children (Batchelder)
547 Roger Williams, b. Feb.1,1924.
548 Jean Elizabeth, b. Oct.19,1926.

398 FOREST EARL WILLIAMS, born Sept.18,1902; married June 19,1928, Ruth Bugbee of Springfield, Mass., born Aug.3,1901. He is Principal of Agawam High School, Agawam, Mass.

399 JAMES SUMNER HUBBARD, born Oct.16,1898, Sunderland; married Feb.7,1926, Hazel Butler of West Virginia. Reside in Newark, N.J.
Children (Hubbard)
549 Peggy Jean, b. Nov.12,1927.

401 JENNETTE BALL HUBBARD, born Sept.16, 1902, at Sunderland; married Aug.19, 1925, Dr. R. Sheldon Clapp, formerly of South Deerfield, Mass. Reside at Bernardston, Mass.

402 MARGUERITE BALL COOKE, born Apr.23,1904; at Montague; married May 27,1928, Francis M. Mitchell. Reside in Springfield,Mass.
Children (Mitchell)
550 Marguerite Claire, b. Sept.13,1929 at Montague.
551 Robert Francis, b. May 6,1931 at Greenfield, Mass.

407 HAZEL MAY WALKER, born Oct.19,1897 at Chicopee Falls; married Apr.25,1914, J James Cates Westall.
Children (Westall)
552 Edith Florence, b. Oct.11,1915.
553 Carol Susan, b. Mar.3,1918.
554 James Karl, b. Aug.30,1921.
555 Patrica Marjorie, b. Nov.17,1923.
556 Warren Ferre, b. Aug.3,1927.

408 RUSSELL HARRIS WALKER, born Sept.4,1900 at Chicopee Falls; married May 10,1918, Helen Bradley.
Children (Walker)
557 Russell Edward, b. June 10,1919.
558 Eleanor Frances, b. Oct.29,1920.

413 GRACE ESTELLA BALL, born Feb.1,1885; married June 27,1906, Walter A. Harris. She died Nov.14,1924 at Glastonbury, Ct.
Children (Harris)
559 Clifford Walter, b. Mar.27,1907.
560 Frank Henry, b. July 23,1909.

414 LIZZIE MAY BALL, born July 21,1888; married Sept.12,1912, Alfred E. Walters. Reside in Greenfield, Mass.
Children (Walters)
561 Alice Elizabeth, b. Apr.26,1913.

415 ERNEST WILLIAM BALL, born Mar.29,1899, Greenfield; married Dec.6,1917, Iola May Andrews of Springfield, Mass.
Children (Ball)
562 William Ernest, b. Aug.14,1918 at Greenfield.
563 Louisa May, b. Feb.5,1921 at Greenfield.

416 ORIN EMERY BALL, born Jan.14,1903 at Greenfield; married Sept.1,1922, Harriet Cromack of Shelburne.

418 ARTHUR E. BROWN, born Aug.20,1887, married July 9,1913, Bertha Benstrod. Reside Sioux Falls, S.D.
Children (Brown)
564 Jessie May, b. Aug.17,1914.
565 Arthur Trail, b. June 24,1916.
566 Sherley Marie, b. Jan.4,1918.
567 George T., b. Jan.20,1920.
568 Kenneth, b. June 20,1922.
569 Ruth Agnes, b. Mar.24,1924.

419 ELWYN G. BROWN, born Mar.23,1890; married Dec.30,1912, Elma Schuck. Reside in Sioux Falls, S.D.
Children (Brown)
570 Doris Lucille, b. May 9,1914.
571 Frances Marie, b. Sept.10,1915.
572 Donal George, b. Aug.15,1920.
573 Dale Elmer, b. Aug.9,1925.

420 EFFIE MAY BROWN, born July 31,1891, married Nov.2,1912, Archie Hyke. Reside in Sioux Falls, S.D.
Children (Hyke)
574 Anice Lee, b. June 18,1918.

421 GEORGE L. BROWN, born Apr.25,1897 (twin); married Mar.10,1928, Helen Dickson. Resides in Prescott, Ariz.

422 LILLIE B. BROWN, born Apr.25,1897 (twin); married Nov.27,1919, Maurice Erickson. Reside in Sioux Falls, S.D.
Children (Erickson)
575 Robert M., b. Mar.24,1921.

423 DONAL L. BROWN, born July 16,1899; mar-

ried Nov.5,1919, Lucile Sherman. Reside in Sioux Falls, S.D.
Children (Brown)
576 Richard D., b. July 18,1921.
577 Darline R., b. Dec.16,1925.

424 HELEN J. BROWN, born Apr.18,1901; married Sept.15,1919, Frank J. Bettming.

428 ARLEIGH STILLMAN JONES, born Sept.30,1899 at Sioux Falls, S.D.; married at Long Beach, Cal., Feb.10,1923, Varobelle Hickey.
Children (Jones)
578 Ethan Elwyn, b. Dec.8,1923.
579 Virgil Lincoln, b. Sept.14,1926.

429 CECILE IRENE JONES, b. Feb.15,1901 at Sioux Falls, S.D.; married June 23,1926, Howard Adelbert Loucks.
Children (Loucks)
580 Lucille May, b. Oct.17,1928.
581 Mildred Joyce, b. Mar.4,1930.

430 OLIVE GENEVIEVE JONES, b. July 21,1902 at Sioux Falls, S.D.; married (1) Sept. 3,1924, Thomas P. Powers, Long Beach, Cal.; divorced Mar.11,1928; married (2) Nov.18,1929, Elwyn Arnold.

433 DORIS ETHEL JONES, born Aug.1,1910 at Sioux Falls, S.D.; married Jan.8,1929, Carl Egbert Keene.
Children (Keene)
582 Harold Keith, b. Dec.17,1929; died Dec.22,1929.

435 MILDRED ALMIRA HOWARD, born Sept.11,1901 at Greenfield, Mass.; married Feb.22, 1922, Ethan Allen Goodenough. Reside in Connecticut.
Children (Goodenough)
583 Ralph Edward, b. Aug.14,1925.
584 Gordon A., b. Jan.23,1928.

436 HAZEL MARION RICHARDSON, born Apr.12,1899 at East Deerfield, Mass.; married Aug.26, 1914, John Ledger. Reside at Springfield Mass.
Children (Ledger)
585 Harry Weston, b. Feb.12,1915 at Groenfield, Mass.

437 LESTER BALL RICHARDSON, born Feb.20,1901; married Oct.6,1928, Marion M. Brooks.

443 BERTHALENE ISADORE AMELIA WEBSTER, born Aug.9,1905 at Orange, Mass.; married Apr. 6,1924, Burton Walter Richards. Resides in Orange, Mass.
Children (Richards)
586 Burton Walter, Jr., b. June 21,1925 Died Aug.10,1925.
587 Kenneth Glenn, b. Nov.18,1926.

446 CHARLES NICHOLAS BALL, born Oct.5,1906; married Nov.14,1930, Ann Lull. Reside in Pontiac, Mich.

457 CURTISS HENRY CAULKINS, born Jan.14,1907; married June 14,1930 at Bridgeport, Conn. Adelaide Gunvor Jorgonsen (born Feb.11, 1910)

Twelfth Generation

482 MILDRED SHUFFLETON, born Jan.16,1901 at Gardner, Mass.; married Feb.6,1930, Harold Gates.

483 MARCUS H. SHUFFLETON, born Sept.13,1903; married Nov.9,1929 Fredericka Platt of Shoreham, Vt., at Glendale, Cal., where they now reside.

526 GERTRUDE E. McOREGORY, born Oct.27,1906; married Sept.4,1927, John Brough. Reside in Hartford, Ct.
Children (Brough)
588 Patricia Mary, b. July 8,1928.

PART III

COMBINED INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS HAVING SURNAMES OF BALL AND THOSE HAVING SURNAMES OTHER THAN BALL

		GEN.	NO.
ADAMS	- Mary, ...	-10 -	228
AIGER	- Mary, ...	- 8 -	23
ALEXANDER-	Francis A., ...	- 9 -	88
AMIDON	- Beverly, ...	-11 -	343
	- Francis, ...	-11 -	341
	- Hazel, ...	-11 -	340
	- Merle, ...	-11 -	342
	- Pamelia, ...	-10 -	188
	- Ralph, ...	-10 -	196
ANDREWS	- Iola M., ...	-11 -	415
ARMS	- Abigail F., ...	- 8 -	39
ARNOLD	- Elizabeth H., ..	-11 -	314
	- Elwyn, ...	-11 -	430
	- Huling B., ...	-11 -	315
	- William B., ...	-10 -	182
ASHLEY	- Ira, ...	- 8 -	35
	- Nancy G., ...	- 9 -	124
ATWOOD	- Andrew C., ...	-10 -	193
	- Carrie M., ...	-10 -	197
	- Edwin C., ...	-11 -	335
	- Dorothea, ...	-11 -	339
	- Harry E., ...	- 9 -	87
	- Harry M., ...	-10 -	194
	- Harlan S., ...	-11 -	338
	- Lucille M., ...	-11 -	336
	- Shirley M., ...	-11 -	337
	- Sydney F., ...	-10 -	195
	- Vera, ...	-10 -	196
AUDREN	- Marguerite V., ..	-11 -	335
AVERY	- Harriet F., ...	-10 -	193
AYARS	- Ethel L., ...	-10 -	243
BACON	- Charles L., ...	-11 -	334
	- Raymond C., ...	-12 -	541
	- Virginia H., ...	-12 -	542
BAHAN	- Barbara M., ...	-12 -	497
	- Lewis, ...	-11 -	294
	- Lewis H., ...	-12 -	498
BAKER	- Blanch, ...	-10 -	252
	- Edna L., ...	-10 -	214
	- Ethel, ...	-11 -	288
	- Henry P., ...	- 9 -	139
BALL	- Abigail, ...	- 7 -	11
	- Abigail, ...	- 8 -	26
	- Abigail, ...	- 8 -	50
	- Adelaide B., ...	-11 -	383
	- Adelbert H., ...	-10 -	247
	- Adeline, ...	- 8 -	19
	- Albert, ...	- 8 -	21
	- Albert G., ...	- 8 -	40
	- Albert G., Jr.,.	- 9 -	143
	- Albert L., ...	-10 -	260
	- Albert L., Jr.,.	-11 -	451
	- Alice L., ...	-11 -	450
	- Alice M., ...	- 9 -	131
	- Alice S., ...	-10 -	235
	- Alice S., ...	-10 -	249
	- Amasa, ...	- 9 -	118
BALL	- Amelia M., ...	- 9 -	79
	- Ann G., ...	- 9 -	92
	- Annie, ...	- 9 -	134
	- Arthur W., ...	- 9 -	103
	- Arthur W., ...	-10 -	227
	- Arria, ...	-10 -	231
	- Asa C., ...	- 8 -	38
	- Augusta M., ...	- 9 -	64
	- Augustus M., ...	- 9 -	63
	- Benjamin, ...	- 8 -	51
	- Bertha M., ...	-10 -	244
	- Bishop, ...	- 8 -	47
	- Blanche S., ...	-10 -	232
	- Carrie A., ...	- 9 -	133
	- Caroline, ...	- 8 -	20
	- Catherine, ...	- 8 -	24
	- Catherine M., ..	-11 -	385
	- Charles, ...	- 8 -	34
	- Charles M., ...	- 9 -	94
	- Charles N., ...	-11 -	446
	- Charles P., ...	- 9 -	142
	- Charles P., Jr.,	-10 -	259
	- C. Warren, ...	-10 -	205
	- Charlotte, ...	- 9 -	93
	- Chester C., ...	- 9 -	113
	- Claire C., ...	-10 -	233
	- Clarence E., ...	- 9 -	111
	- Clarissa, ...	- 7 -	14
	- Clarissa, ...	- 8 -	37
	- Cora, ...	- 9 -	123
	- Daisy T., ...	-10 -	245
	- Dana K., ...	-11 -	439
	- Dan Dexter, ...	- 8 -	32
	- Dan Dexter, Jr.,	- 9 -	101
	- Daniel E., ...	- 9 -	60
	- Dean W., ...	-10 -	257
	- Dean W., Jr., ..	-11 -	447
	- Dora M., ...	-10 -	204
	- Dorothy A.,.....	-11 -	388
	- Edice E., ...	- 9 -	138
	- Edna A., ...	- 9 -	139
	- Edna J., ...	-10 -	256
	- Edward, ...	- 9 -	110
	- Edward A., ...	- 9 -	135
	- Eleanor S., ...	-11 -	384
	- Elizabeth, ...	- 7 -	9
	- Elizabeth W., ..	- 8 -	28
	- Ella G., ...	- 9 -	105
	- Emery, ...	- 9 -	112
	- Emma S., ...	- 9 -	54
	- Emory, ...	- 8 -	36
	- Ernest, ...	-10 -	200
	- Ernest S., ...	- 9 -	119
	- Ernest S., ...	-10 -	239
	- Ernest W., ...	-11 -	415
	- Estella L., ...	-10 -	237
	- Ethel B., ...	-10 -	246
	- Ethel J., ...	-10 -	164

		GEN.	NO.
BALL	- Eunice K., ...	- 8 -	52
	- Eva W., ...	-10 -	217
	- Faitha, ...	- 7 -	3
	- Fannie E., ...	- 9 -	140
	- Fanny H., ...	- 9 -	162
	- Fidelia C., ...	- 9 -	102
	- Francis M., ...	- 8 -	39
	- Francis M., ...	- 9 -	106
	- Frances W., ...	- 9 -	109
	- Francis W., ...	-11 -	417
	- Frances, ...	- 9 -	78
	- Frank H., ...	- 9 -	163
	- Frank W., ...	-10 -	238
	- Frederick A., ..	- 7 -	12
	- Frederick A., Jr.	- 8 -	44
	- Fred R., ...	- 9 -	129
	- George H., ...	-10 -	199
	- Grace E., ...	-11 -	413
	- Hannah, ...	- 7 -	4
	- Hannah, ...	- 8 -	41
	- Hannah, ...	- 8 -	46
	- Harry E., ...	- 9 -	128
	- Hattie A., ...	- 9 -	141
	- Hattie J., ...	-10 -	165
	- Helen, ...	- 9 -	55
	- Henry, ...	- 7 -	10
	- Henry W., ...	- 8 -	33
	- Henry W., ...	-11 -	448
	- Howard T., ...	-10 -	250
	- Ida A., ...	- 9 -	80
	- Irene B., ...	-10 -	276
	- Isaac, ...	- 7 -	7
	- Isaac, ...	- 8 -	23
	- James, ...	- 7 -	14
	- James D., ...	- 9 -	125
	- James H., ...	- 9 -	121
	- James S., ...	- 9 -	107
	- Jane, ...	- 9 -	91
	- Jane, ...	- 9 -	104
	- Jane E., ...	- 9 -	57
	- Jennie, ...	-10 -	198
	- Jessie M., ...	- 9 -	58
	- John, ...	- 6 -	1
	- John, ...	- 7 -	5
	- John, ...	- 8 -	25
	- John C.,(Rev.)..	- 8 -	16
	- Jonathan G., ...	- 8 -	48
	- Joseph C., ...	- 8 -	15
	- Josiah, ...	- 7 -	6
	- Josiah, ...	- 8 -	17
	- Josiah O., ...	- 9 -	117
	- Julian, ...	- 9 -	108
	- Juliet, ...	- 9 -	116
	- Julius R., ...	- 9 -	98
	- Kate, ...	- 9 -	137
	- Leon L., ...	-10 -	201
	- Lizzie A., ...	-10 -	236
	- Lizzie E., ...	-10 -	248
	- Lizzie M., ...	-11 -	414
	- Loring, ...	- 9 -	159
	- Loring C., ...	- 8 -	49
	- Louisa M., ...	-12 -	563
	- Lydia, ...	- 7 -	2
	- Lydia A. L., ...	- 9 -	61
	- Lydia E., ...	- 8 -	29
	- Mabel A., ...	-10 -	258
	- Margaret S., ...	-11 -	382
	- Maria, ...	- 7 -	8
	- Marselia, ...	- 9 -	77

		GEN.	NO.
BALL	- Martha, ...	- 9 -	100
	- Martha A., ...	- 9 -	127
	- Martha P., ...	- 8 -	53
	- Martha R., ...	-10 -	216
	- Mary, ...	- 8 -	45
	- Mary A., ...	- 9 -	97
	- Mary M., ...	- 9 -	126
	- Millicent E., ..	-11 -	452
	- Minnie C., ...	-10 -	203
	- Nancy, ...	- 8 -	22
	- Nancy A., ...	-11 -	438
	- Ora F., ...	-10 -	234
	- Orrin E., ...	-11 -	416
	- Phillip H., ...	-10 -	228
	- Phillip H, Jr...	-11 -	386
	- Ralph W., ...	-11 -	387
	- Reuben M., ...	- 9 -	62
	- Robert R., ...	-10 -	215
	- Rodolphus, ...	- 8 -	30
	- Samuel W., ...	- 8 -	43
	- Sarah, ...	- 7 -	13
	- Sarah, ...	- 8 -	27
	- Sarah, ...	- 8 -	42
	- Sophronia, ...	- 8 -	31
	- Sophronia, ...	- 8 -	35
	- Squire B., ...	- 8 -	18
	- Susan A., ...	- 9 -	160
	- Theodore G., ...	- 9 -	161
	- Truman, ...	- 9 -	95
	- Truman G., ...	- 9 -	115
	- Truman J., ...	- 9 -	59
	- Wallace A., ...	- 9 -	122
	- Walter J., ...	- 9 -	132
	- Warren B., ...	- 9 -	99
	- Warren D., ...	-11 -	346
	- Wells H., ...	- 9 -	56
	- Willard, ...	- 9 -	136
	- William E., ...	-12 -	562
	- William H., ...	- 9 -	114
	- William S., ...	-10 -	226
BANGS	- Beatrice T., ...	-12 -	517
	- Carlton O., ...	-12 -	515
	- Clarence I., ...	-12 -	514
	- Clarence W., ...	-11 -	316
	- Doris I., ...	-12 -	516
	- Edith W., ...	-12 -	522
	- Eloise M., ...	-12 -	518
	- Ernestine J., ..	-12 -	519
	- Howard T., ...	-12 -	520
	- Irwin H., ...	-11 -	318
	- James H., ...	-11 -	317
	- James H., ...	-12 -	513
	- Joan M., ...	-12 -	521
	- Judith M., ...	-11 -	320
	- Marjorie, ...	-12 -	523
	- Opal, ...	-12 -	512
	- Pauline J., ...	-12 -	524
	- Ruby I., ...	-11 -	319
	- Ruth, ...	-12 -	511
	- Winfred H., ...	-10 -	187
BARNES	- Sarah J., ...	-8 -	51
BASSETT	- Gertrude M., ...	-11 -	307
BATCHELDER	- Stewart P., ..	-11 -	394
	- Jean E., ...	-12 -	548
	- Roger W., ...	-12 -	547
BEAL	- George W., ...	- 8 -	53
BERARD	- Alice U., ...	- 9 -	142
BETTMING	- Frank J., ...	-11 -	424
BILLINGS	- Elizabeth M., ...	-10 -	261

		GEN.	NO.
BILLINGS	- Erastus C., ...	- 9 -	146
BISSETT	- Effie M., ...	-10 -	274
BISSEY	- Kate A., ...	- 9 -	128
BLAKELY	- Charles L., ...	-11 -	379
	- Charles S., ...	-10 -	222
	- Clara M., ...	-10 -	219
	- Delia E., ...	-10 -	220
	- Edwin T., ...	-10 -	224
	- Edwin T., ...	-11 -	380
	- Ella G., ...	-10 -	225
	- Frank M., ...	-10 -	223
	- Helen H., ...	-11 -	221
	- Martha J., ...	-10 -	218
	- Theodore L., ...	- 9 -	100
	- William C., ...	-10 -	221
BLISS	- Louisa A., ...	-10 -	279
BRADLEY	- Helen, ...	-11 -	408
BRIGGS	- George V., ...	- 9 -	144
BROOKS	- Marion M., ...	-11 -	437
BROUGH	- John, ...	-12 -	526
	- Patricia M., ...	-13 -	588
BROWN	- Arthur E., ...	-11 -	418
	- Arthur T., ...	-12 -	565
	- Clarence A., ...	-11 -	357
	- Clarence D., ...	-12 -	357a
	- Darline R., ...	-12 -	577
	- Dale E., ...	-12 -	573
	- Donal G., ...	-12 -	572
	- Donal L., ...	-11 -	423
	- Doris L., ...	-12 -	570
	- Effie M., ...	-11 -	420
	- Elwyn G., ...	-11 -	419
	- Frances M., ...	-12 -	571
	- George E., ...	-10 -	240
	- George L., ...	-11 -	421
	- George T., ...	-12 -	567
	- Helen J., ...	-11 -	424
	- Jessie M., ...	-12 -	564
	- Kenneth, ...	-12 -	568
	- Lillie B., ...	-11 -	422
	- Richard D., ...	-12 -	576
	- Roy D., ...	-11 -	425
	- Ruth A., ...	-12 -	569
	- Sherley, ...	-12 -	566
BUCKINGHAM	- Edith R., ...	-10 -	226
BUGBEE	- Ebeneezer, ...	- 7 -	3
	- Ruth, ...	-11 -	398
BURDETT	- Frances S., ...	- 9 -	122
BURGESS	- Barbara, ...	-12 -	508
	- Frederick E., ..	-10 -	179
	- Frederick V., ..	-11 -	310
	- Helen M., ...	-11 -	309
	- John M., ...	-12 -	507
BURGOR	- Mary, ...	-10 -	166
BURKE	- Maria J., ...	- 9 -	82
BURT	- Eleanor E., ...	-11 -	296
	- George M., ...	-10 -	167
	- Paul H., ...	-11 -	295
BUTLER	- Hazel, ...	-11 -	399
CAMPBELL	- Dan, ...	- 7 -	2
	- Maude, ...	- 8 -	48
CANTRELL	- Annie B., ...	-10 -	223
CARPENTER	- Nina, ...	-10 -	210
CARTER	- Betsey C., ...	- 8 -	34
	- Ethel I., ...	-10 -	277
	- Harold H., ...	-11 -	308
	- Rollin (Dr.), ..	-10 -	178
CAULKINS	- Clarence E., ...	-10 -	265

		GEN.	NO.
CAULKINS	- Curtis H., ...	-11 -	457
CHARLTON	- Charles D., ...	-11 -	293
	- Helen E., ...	-12 -	496
	- Isabelle M., ...	-12 -	494
	- Phyllis S., ...	-12 -	495
	- Virginia W., ...	-12 -	493
CHENERY	- Paul E., ...	-11 -	375
	- William P., ...	-10 -	216
	- William J., ...	-11 -	376
CLAPP	- Anna M., ...	- 9 -	107
	- Clarissa, ...	- 8 -	32
	- Ernest E., ...	- 9 -	157
	- Gertrude E., ...	-10 -	282
	- Hannah F., ...	- 9 -	148
	- Helen M., ...	- 9 -	156
	- Herbert F., ...	- 9 -	158
	- Herbert J., ...	-10 -	281
	- Herbert J., Jr.,	-11 -	480
	- Ida L., ...	- 9 -	144
	- Jean H., ...	-11 -	481
	- Kenneth T., ...	-10 -	283
	- Lawrence E., ...	-10 -	285
	- Leighton A., ...	-10 -	280
	- Leighton A., Jr.	-11 -	478
	- Lester J., ...	-10 -	277
	- Lloyd E., ...	-10 -	278
	- Marion E., ...	-11 -	456
	- Marjorie R., ...	-11 -	455
	- Martha L., ...	-11 -	477
	- Martin H., ...	- 7 -	14
	- Nancy E., ...	-11 -	479
	- Ralph H., ...	-10 -	279
	- Richard N., ...	-11 -	476
	- Ruth E., ...	-11 -	475
	- R. Sheldon (Dr.)	-11 -	401
	- Sarah J., ...	- 9 -	146
	- Thomas G., ...	- 8 -	41
	- Willard F., ...	-10 -	284
	- William H., ...	- 9 -	147
	- William M., ...	-10 -	263
	- Wyman G., ...	-10 -	262
	- Wyman S., ...	- 9 -	145
CLARK	- Clifford G., ...	-10 -	203
	- Dora M., ...	-11 -	348
	- Elizabeth G., ..	-10 -	253
	- Elwood B., ...	-11 -	347
	- Miriam M., ...	-11 -	349
CLIFFORD	- Ethel, ...	-11 -	380
	- Harlon, ...	-10 -	261
	- Leo C., ...	-11 -	454
	- Roger H., ...	-11 -	453
COBB	- Jonathan, ...	- 7 -	4
COLLAR	- Francetta, ...	- 9 -	72
COLLEY	- Archibald T., ...	-11 -	309
	- Helen, ...	-12 -	506
	- Katherine H., ..	-12 -	505
CONE	- Floyd N., ...	-11 -	355
	- Gladys M., ...	-11 -	357
	- Glenn W., ...	-11 -	356
	- John A., ...	-10 -	209
	- John E., ...	-11 -	359
	- William E., ...	-11 -	358
CONNELL	- Henry W., ...	-11 -	442
	- William, ...	-10 -	254
COOK	- Dorothy M., ...	-11 -	331
	- Emma, ...	-10 -	184
COOKE	- George A. (Dr.),	-10 -	233
	- Marguerite B., ..	-11 -	402
	- Sumner A., ...	-11 -	403

		GEN.	NO.
CORTHELL	- Mary F., ...	- 7 -	12
COURIER	- Nellie, ...	- 9 -	125
COWAN	- Carrie, ...	-11 -	328
COYNE	- John F., ...	-11 -	323
	- John F., Jr., ..	-12 -	532
CRAIG	- Emma, ...	- 7 -	5
CRAWFORD	- Jean A., ...	-12 -	544
	- Wallace 8., ...	-11 -	350
CROMACK	- Harriet, ...	-11 -	416
CROWNINGSHIELD	- Lovinia, .	-10 -	238
CROWTHER	- Clay, ...	-11 -	330
	- Doris E., ...	-11 -	333
	- Earl S., ...	-11 -	328
	- Eva L., ...	-11 -	334
	- Gertrude M., ...	-11 -	329
	- Inez K., ...	-11 -	332
	- Joshua, ...	-10 -	192
	- Raymond H., ...	-11 -	327
	- Rexford L., ...	-11 -	331
CROZIER	- Thankful, ...	- 8 -	33
CULVER	- Olena F., ...	-10 -	171
DAVIS	- Addie M., ...	-10 -	199
	- Carl J., ...	-10 -	274
	- Carl J., Jr., ..	-11 -	473
	- Henry A., ...	- 9 -	155
	- Percy A., ...	-10 -	275
	- Robert A., ...	-11 -	471
	- Ruth S., ...	-11 -	472
DEAN	- Avery W., ...	-12 -	487
	- Farand A., ...	-11 -	290
DICKINSON	- Amelia, ...	- 9 -	98
	- Helen, ...	-11 -	327
	- Philander, ...	- 8 -	27
	- Sarah C., ...	- 9 -	90
DICKSON	- Helen, ...	-11 -	421
DODGE	- Avis M., ...	-12 -	543
	- Charles M., ...	-11 -	348
DROWN	- Lottie, ...	-10 -	270
DUBOYCE	- Ethel 8., ...	-10 -	272
	- Ezra, ...	- 9 -	153
	- Florence E., ...	-10 -	271
DUMAN	- Ellen T., ...	-10 -	222
EAGER	- Elsa M., ...	-10 -	227
EASTMAN	- Edice M., ...	-11 -	325
	- Roger A., ...	-11 -	326
	- Sidney 8., ...	-10 -	191
EDGERLY	- Annie, ...	-11 -	318
ELDER	- Lizzie E., ...	- 9 -	122
ELMER	- John R., ...	-10 -	271
	- John V., ...	-11 -	465
	- Martin S., ...	-11 -	466
	- Warren R., ...	-11 -	467
ENDIAN	- Theodore, ...	-10 -	252
ENDRESS	- Fred W., ...	-10 -	174
ERICKSON	- Robert M., ...	-12 -	575
	- Maurice, ...	-11 -	432
FAIRMAN	- Martha, ...	- 9 -	94
	- Mary, ...	-10 -	199
FERRY	- Harriet, ...	- 8 -	25
FESSENDEN	- Sarah, ...	- 9 -	151
FIELD	- Alba R., ...	- 9 -	59
FISK	- Adelbert, ...	-10 -	219
	- Harrison H., ...	-11 -	377
FLAGG	- Charles W., ...	- 9 -	64
FOSTER	- James, ...	- 8 -	24
FULLER	- Elizabeth, ...	- 9 -	76

		GEN.	NO.
GALE	- Catherine E.,...	-12 -	536
	- Kenneth E., ...	-12 -	533
	- Lawrence S., ...	-11 -	325
	- Ruth F., ...	-12 -	534
	- Shirley, ...	-12 -	535
GARDNER	- Helen A., ...	- 9 -	63
	- Lucy P., ...	- 8 -	16
GATES	- Harold, ...	-12 -	482
GLAZIER	- Katherine H., ..	-10 -	190
GOODELL	- Frank E., ...	-10 -	251
	- Waldo E., ...	- 9 -	137
GOODENOUGH	- Ethan A., ...	-11 -	435
	- Gordon A., ...	-12 -	584
	- Ralph E., ...	-12 -	583
GOODERMOTE	- Harrison M., .	-11 -	302
	- Therese E., ..	-12 -	503
GOULD	- Sabra E., ...	- 9 -	67
GRANT	- Lucy S., ...	- 8 -	15
GRAVES	- Orin P., ...	-10 -	225
GRIFFIN	- Doris E., ...	-12 -	540
	- Patrick W., ...	-11 -	333
GUNN	- Roxanna, ...	- 8 -	30
	- Rufus, ...	- 7 -	9
GUNNERSON	- Anna, ...	-11 -	303
HALE	- Lomira S., ...	- 9 -	66
HAMMOND	- Martha A., ...	- 8 -	15
HARRIS	- Carrie, ...	- 9 -	101
	- Clifford W., ...	-12 -	559
	- Florence, ...	- 9 -	111
	- Frank H., ...	-12 -	560
	- Walter A., ...	-11 -	413
HARTZELL	- Meda F., ...	-11 -	287
HASKELL	- Genieve L., ...	-10 -	255
HAVEN	- Erwin J., ...	-10 -	225
	- Evelyn G., ...	-11 -	381
HAYDEN	- William F., ...	-11 -	296
	- William H., ...	-12 -	499
HAYNES	- Caroline E., ...	-12 -	510
	- George A., ...	-11 -	314
	- George A., ...	-12 -	509
HEINZE	- Nina, ...	-10 -	259
HENDEE	- Annie R., ...	-11 -	288
HENRY	- Seymour F., ...	- 9 -	73
HENSCHEL	- Elsie N., ...	-11 -	289
HICKEY	- Varobelle, ...	-11 -	428
HILLS	- David F., ...	-10 -	273
	- David F., Jr.,..	-11 -	470
	- Ellsworth E., ...	-11 -	469
	- Florence B., ...	-11 -	468
HOLLANDER	- Amelia, ...	-10 -	257
HOLLE	- Emma, ...	-10 -	278
HOLLIDGE	- Marjorie D., ...	-10 -	281
HORN	- Anna L. K., ...	- 9 -	156
HORTON	- Nellie M., ...	-10 -	221
HOWARD	- Ernest C., ...	-10 -	244
	- George D., ...	-11 -	300
	- Mildred A., ...	-11 -	435
HUBBARD	- Cyrus M., ...	-10 -	232
	- Cyrus R., ...	-11 -	400
	- James S., ...	-11 -	399
	- Jennette 8., ...	-11 -	401
	- Peggy J., ...	-12 -	549
HULING	- Agnes A., ...	-10 -	179
	- Alexander K., ...	-11 -	312
	- Arthur G., ...	-10 -	181
	- Caroline M., ...	-10 -	182
	- Clarence F., ...	-10 -	180
	- Georgie A., ...	-10 -	177

		GEN.	NO.
HULING	- Helen R., ...	-10 -	178
	- Helen W., ...	-11 -	311
	- Milo C., ...	- 9 -	68
	- Robert M., ...	-11 -	313
HUNT	- Matilda, ...	- 7 -	6
HUTCHINSON	- Sadie M., ...	-10 -	239
HYKE	- Anice L., ...	-12 -	574
	- Archie, ...	-11 -	420
JOHNSON	- Marietta W., ...	-10 -	215
	- Zama E., ...	-10 -	277
JONES	- Adeline L., ...	- 9 -	112
	- Alta D., ...	-10 -	242
	- Arleigh S., ...	-11 -	428
	- Cecile I., ...	-11 -	429
	- Cora M., ...	-10 -	240
	- Doris E., ...	-11 -	433
	- Effie P., ...	-10 -	241
	- Elwyn H., ...	-10 -	243
	- Ethan E., ...	-12 -	578
	- Florence J., ...	-11 -	434
	- Harry G., ...	-11 -	432
	- Leon C., ...	-11 -	427
	- Leverett, ...	- 9 -	116
	- Olive G., ...	-11 -	430
	- Virgil L., ...	-12 -	579
	- Virginia E., ...	-11 -	431
JORGENSEN	- Adelaide, ...	-11 -	457
JUSTIN	- Susan E., ...	-10 -	229
KEENE	- Carl E., ...	-11 -	433
	- Harold K., ...	-12 -	582
KEET	- Hannah, ...	- 7 -	10
KEHOE	- Harriet L., ...	-10 -	176
KERNES	- Mary, ...	-10 -	222
KIMBALL	- Alta, ...	-10 -	250
KNAPP	- Laura C., ...	- 9 -	147
KNIGHTLY	- Eva, ...	-10 -	188
KUTYNICK	- Helen V., ...	-10 -	260
LEDGER	- Harry W., ...	-12 -	585
	- John, ...	-11 -	436
LINCOLN	- Park W., ...	- 9 -	127
LINDSLEY	- Jessie M., ...	-10 -	207
LORAINE	- Lotta, ...	-10 -	190
LOUCKS	- Howard A., ...	-11 -	429
	- Lucille M., ...	-12 -	580
	- Mildrod J., ...	-12 -	581
LULL	- Ann, ...	-11 -	446
MACNAUGHTON	- Etta, ...	-10 -	230
MAHON	- Catherine, ...	-11 -	322
MARCIL	- Wilhelmina C., .	-10 -	194
MARK	- George W., ...	- 7 -	12
MARSH	- Bertha S., ...	- 9 -	154
	- Ida, ...	-10 -	170
McGREGORY	- Gertrude E., ...	-12 -	526
	- Wayne, ...	-11 -	321
McKILLIP	- Jennie B., ...	-10 -	173
MILLER	- Georgia, ...	-11 -	347
	- Herman, ...	-10 -	197
MITCHELL	- Francis M., ...	-11 -	402
	- Marguerite C., ..	-12 -	550
	- Robert F., ...	-12 -	551
MOORE	- Harriet A., ...	- 8 -	40
	- Olive, ...	-11 -	310
MORRIS	- Evelyn, ...	-11 -	462
	- Grace S., ...	-11 -	463
	- Harry, ...	-10 -	269
	- Neola K., ...	-11 -	464

		GEN.	NO.
NELSON	- Esther, ...	-10 -	213
NEWTON	- Christine R., ..	-10 -	247
NEYLON	- Anna, ...	-11 -	286
NOLEN	- Hannah C., ...	-10 -	180
PAYETTE	- Rudolph	-10 -	217
PARKER	- Edith P., ...	-11 -	326
PEASE	- Eunice, ...	- 8 -	25
PHILLIPS	- Aaron B., ...	- 8 -	20
	- Aaron W., ...	- 9 -	66
	- Abby A., ...	- 9 -	70
	- Arthur H., ...	-10 -	175
	- Charles D., ...	- 9 -	67
	- Charles G., ...	-10 -	171
	- Edith S., ...	-11 -	305
	- Edward E., ...	-10 -	170
	- Elizabeth E., ..	-11 -	300
	- Emily A., ...	- 9 -	68
	- Frank C., ...	-11 -	304
	- Frederick W., ..	-11 -	307
	- George B., ...	-10 -	172
	- George N., ...	- 9 -	72
	- George P., ...	- 9 -	71
	- George R., ...	-11 -	303
	- Harry S., ...	-10 -	176
	- Helen E., ...	- 9 -	65
	- Isaac N., ...	- 9 -	69
	- Lilly M., ...	-10 -	183
	- Lydia Caroline,.	- 9 -	73
	- Marian L., ...	-11 -	306
	- Marsh B., ...	-11 -	301
	- Myra A., ...	-10 -	174
	- Roina G., ...	-11 -	302
	- Willis H., ...	-10 -	173
	- Willis H., ...	-10 -	169
PIERCE	- Nellie, ...	-11 -	317
PILLSBURY	- Edward W., ...	-10 -	229
	- Gordon B., ...	-11 -	390
	- Ralph B., ...	-10 -	230
	- Ralph D., ...	-11 -	391
	- Stuart M., ...	-11 -	392
	- Vera G., ...	-11 -	389
	- Woodman, ...	- 9 -	105
PLATT	- Fredericka, ...	-12 -	483
POOL	- Mercie A., ...	- 8 -	34
POWERS	- Barbara N., ...	-12 -	501
	- Beatrice, ...	-12 -	500
	- Gladys M., ...	-11 -	298
	- J. Burton, ...	-11 -	299
	- John, ...	-10 -	168
	- Mary L., ...	-11 -	297
	- Thomas P., ...	-11 -	430
	- William J., ...	-12 -	502
PRATT	- Earl R., ...	-12 -	537
	- Irvin R., ...	-11 -	333
	- Phyllis, ...	-12 -	538
	- Winona G., ...	-12 -	539
PREBLE	- Benjamin F., ...	-10 -	218
RANDLES	- Beatrice L., ...	-11 -	299
RICE	- Austin, ...	- 8 -	37
	- Jennie, ...	- 9 -	132
RICHARDS	- Burton W., ...	-11 -	443
	- Burton W., Jr.,.	-12 -	586
	- Kenneth G., ...	-12 -	587
RICHARDSON	- Hazel M., ...	-11 -	436
	- Lester B., ...	-11 -	437
	- Moses, ...	-10 -	245
ROACH	- Emma, ...	-10 -	266
ROBERTS	- Sarah, ...	- 9 -	117

		GEN.	NO.
ROBINSON	- Jane, ...	-10 -	166
ROCKEFELLER	- Willard D., .	-10 -	252
RUSSELL	- Mary E., ...	- 8 -	36
SABIN	- William	-10 -	235
SAFFORD	- William M., ...	-11 -	292
SARTWELL	- Fanny L., ...	- 9 -	135
SAUNIER	- Ruth S., ...	-12 -	504
	- William P., ...	-11 -	305
SAWIN	- Marjorie, ...	-11 -	291
SAXTON	- Catherine, ...	-11 -	321
	- Catherine D., ..	-12 -	529
	- Catherine E., ..	-10 -	185
	- Charles E., ...	-10 -	184
	- Cora, ...	-10 -	190
	- Freddie J., ...	-10 -	186
	- Gertrude E., ...	-12 -	530
	- Henry H., ...	-10 -	189
	- James H., ...	- 9 -	74
	- James H., Jr., .	-10 -	190
	- John H., ...	-10 -	188
	- Lyman J., ...	-11 -	322
	- Lyman J., Jr., .	-12 -	528
	- Margaret T., ...	-12 -	531
	- Marion, ...	- 9 -	75
	- Marion E., ...	-10 -	187
	- Marjorie, ...	-11 -	323
	- Orrin D., ...	- 9 -	76
	- Roderick J., ...	-11 -	324
	- Sarah L., ...	-10 -	191
	- Thomas F., ...	-12 -	527
	- William, ...	- 8 -	22
SCHAFER	- Gerald W., ...	-11 -	365
	- Harry F., ...	-10 -	211
	- Harry M., ...	-11 -	364
SCHUCK	- Elma, ...	-11 -	419
SCOTT	- Hubert W., ...	-11 -	306
SCOVILLE	- Clinton F., ...	-10 -	258
	- Willis, ...	-11 -	449
SEAGRAVES	- Charlotte G., ..	- 9 -	147
SEARS	- Arthur N., ...	-10 -	242
	- Roy C., ...	-11 -	426
SELLMAN	- Alfred, ...	- 9 -	75
SHANTLEY	- Fred, ...	- 9 -	64
SHELDON	- Frances, ...	- 9 -	103
SHERMAN	- Lucile, ...	-11 -	423
SHERWOOD	- Ruth E., ...	-10 -	175
SHUFFLETON	- Albert B., ...	-11 -	287
	- Caroline A., ..	-11 -	290
	- Dean S., ...	-12 -	492
	- Donald H., ...	-12 -	491
	- Floyd R., ...	-12 -	484
	- John Alden, ..	-12 -	486
	- Joseph H. (Dr.)	-11 -	289
	- Mae E., ...	-11 -	292
	- Marcus H., ...	-12 -	483
	- Martha J., ...	-10 -	168
	- Mary A., ...	-10 -	167
	- Mildred, ...	-12 -	482
	- Minnie M., ...	-11 -	294
	- Norma I., ...	-12 -	488
	- Paul, ...	- 9 -	65
	- Paul S., ...	-11 -	291
	- Paul S., ...	-12 -	490
	- Pauline H., ..	-11 -	293
	- Phillips H., .	-12 -	485
	- Priscilla M., .	-12 -	489
	- Robert A., ...	-11 -	288
	- Wilford P., ..	-11 -	286
	- William H., ..	-10 -	166

		GEN.	NO.
SLIFER	- Doris, ...	-11 -	351
	- Martha B., ...	-11 -	350
	- Oscar R., ...	-10 -	204
SMITH	- Martin, ...	-10 -	218
	- Mary E., ...	- 8 -	43
SNOW	- Abbie E., ...	- 9 -	83
	- Abbie E., ...	- 9 -	84
	- Abbie E., ...	- 9 -	85
	- Charles, ...	- 9 -	89
	- Ella E., ...	- 9 -	88
	- Eva E., ...	- 9 -	87
	- Gracia M., ...	-10 -	192
	- John R., ...	- 9 -	86
	- William A., ...	- 8 -	26
	- William A., Jr.,	- 9 -	82
SONSTROD	- Bertha, ...	-11 -	418
SORENSON	- Georgia, ...	-10 -	267
SPEAR	- Lillian, ...	-10 -	195
SPRINGER	- Georgia B., ...	-10 -	201
SQUIRES	- Huldah, ...	- 7 -	7
STAMBAUGH	- Hattie, ...	-10 -	212
ST. JOHN	- Edith L., ...	-11 -	355
TEMPLE	- Mary, ...	- 7 -	12
	- Mary D., ...	- 8 -	44
THOMAS	- Mary, ...	- 8 -	25
THOMPSON	- Fanny H., ...	- 9 -	135
TOBIAS	- Dorothy M., ...	-10 -	263
TORRENCE	- Elizabeth A., ..	-10 -	280
TRAIN	- Ella, ...	- 9 -	125
TRASK	- Catherine R., ..	- 9 -	74
TREBILCOCK	- Harold, ...	-11 -	320
TURNER	- Albert J., ...	- 9 -	156
	- Carl D., ...	-10 -	270
	- Carl W., ...	-11 -	458
	- Carrie E., ...	-10 -	268
	- Charles J., ...	-10 -	266
	- Cora E., ...	- 9 -	155
	- David E., ...	- 9 -	152
	- Doris A., ...	-11 -	459
	- Elizabeth, ...	- 9 -	149
	- Emeline B., ...	- 9 -	153
	- Florence B., ...	-10 -	273
	- Frank E., ...	- 9 -	154
	- Harold A., ...	-10 -	267
	- Harold A., Jr.,	-11 -	460
	- Hattie E., ...	- 9 -	157
	- Henry A., ...	- 9 -	149
	- James H., ...	- 9 -	150
	- Joshua, ...	- 8 -	42
	- Leon E., ...	-10 -	276
	- Leon E., Jr., ..	-11 -	474
	- Lottie E., ...	-10 -	269
	- Mildred N., ...	-11 -	461
	- Minnie E., ...	-10 -	265
	- Nellie E., ...	-10 -	264
	- Phoeboe E., ...	- 9 -	158
	- William J., ...	- 9 -	151
WAGNER	- Frank V., ...	-10 -	245
WAITE	- Agnes T., ...	- 9 -	145
WALKER	- Dorothy E., ...	-11 -	411
	- Earl E., ...	-11 -	409
	- Edith B., ...	-11 -	404
	- Eleanor F., ...	-12 -	558
	- George, ...	-10 -	234
	- George B., ...	-11 -	410
	- Harold B., ...	-11 -	405
	- Hazel M., ...	-11 -	407

		GEN.	NO.
WALKER	- Joseph F., ...	-11 -	406
	- Russell E., ...	-12 -	557
	- Russell H., ...	-11 -	408
	- Sherley O., ...	-11 -	412
WALTERS	- Alfred E., ...	-11 -	414
	- Alice E., ...	-12 -	561
WANDS	- David, ...	-10 -	197
	- David, Jr., ...	-11 -	344
	- Marylyn E., ...	-11 -	345
WANSEY	- Alice A., ...	- 9 -	99
WATKINS	- Doris V., ...	-11 -	371
	- Eda M., ...	-10 -	209
	- Eileen L., ...	-11 -	369
	- Elden L., ...	-11 -	366
	- Elizabeth H., ..	-11 -	361
	- Frank E., ...	-10 -	207
	- Frank L., ...	-11 -	353
	- Fred E., ...	-10 -	206
	- Harold C., ...	-10 -	213
	- Harriet E., ...	-11 -	370
	- Harriet R., ...	-10 -	211
	- Harry A., ...	-10 -	214
	- Herbert N., ...	-10 -	212
	- Howard R., ...	-10 -	210
	- Ida L., ...	-10 -	208
	- John W., ...	-11 -	352
	- Lawrence R., ...	-11 -	367
	- Louise S., ...	-11 -	362
	- Marcia M., ...	-11 -	372
	- Mary L., ...	-11 -	360
	- Melvin F., ...	-11 -	368
	- Rex N., ...	-11 -	372a
	- Roscoe E., ...	-11 -	354
	- Vernon C., ...	-11 -	373
	- Virgil E., ...	-11 -	374a
	- Virginia L., ...	-11 -	374

		GEN.	NO.
	- Etta, ...	-10 -	184
	- Martha A., ...	- 8 -	36
	- William E., ...	- 9 -	97
	- William H., ...	-11 -	363
WEBSTER	- Albert B., ...	-10 -	255
	- Berthalene, ...	-11 -	443
	- Doris C., ...	-11 -	440
	- Eliza O., ...	-10 -	254
	- Harriet G., ...	-11 -	444
	- James H., ...	- 9 -	141
	- Virgil R., ...	-10 -	253
	- Virgil R., Jr.,	-11 -	441
	- Virgil S., ...	-11 -	445
WELLS	- Charlotte, ...	-11 -	393
WESTALL	- Carol S., ...	-12 -	553
	- Edith F., ...	-12 -	552
	- James C., ...	-11 -	407
	- James K., ...	-12 -	554
	- Patrica M., ...	-12 -	555
	- Warren F., ...	-12 -	556
WILLIAMS	- Donald B., ...	-11 -	396
	- Dorothy B., ...	-11 -	394
	- Forest E., ...	-11 -	398
	- Kenneth S., ...	-11 -	393
	- Kenneth S., Jr.,	-12 -	545
	- Milton H., ...	-10 -	231
	- Milton H., Jr.,	-11 -	395
	- Milton H., ...	-12 -	546
	- Roger C., ...	-11 -	397
WILSON	- Genevieve, ...	-12 -	525
	- Josef E., ...	-11 -	319
WITHERELL	- Ezra, ...	- 9 -	54
WOLCOTT	- Emory, ...	- 7 -	8
WRIGHT	- Clifford G., ...	-10 -	272

PART IV

BALL FAMILIES OF MASSACHUSETTS

ALL KNOWN DESCENDANTS

BOTH MALE AND FEMALE LINES, OF

ELIJAH

[PHINEHAS (5) - JONATHAN (4) - JOHN (3) - JOHN (2) - JOHN (1)]

PART IV

ALL KNOWN DESCENDANTS

BOTH MALE AND FEMALE LINES, OF

ELIJAH

[PHINEHAS (5) - JONATHAN (4) - JOHN (3) - JOHN (2) - JOHN (1)]

Sixth Generation

1 ELIJAH BALL, (204 - PART I), born Mar.2, 1748; married Oct.18,1770, Rebecca Moore (Levi (5) - Oliver (4) - Jonathan (3) - John (2) - John (1) -), born in Lancaster Nov.26,1754. He was born in Holden, in that part of the town later set off to Princeton. He acquired property, built a house and after his marriage established a home in Lancaster, in that part of the town first set off to Shrewsbury and later to Boylston, located on what is now known as Mile Hill Road about one mile southerly from the Wachusett Reservoir. The home where his wife, Rebecca, was born and before her, one or more generations of the Moore family lived, is now buried many feet deep by the water of the said Wachusett Reservoir.

His Revolutionary War record was as follows:- "Minute Man under Capt. Benjamin Houghton of Lancaster in Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment. Marched on alarm of Apr. 19,1775. Service 9-1/2 days." "Corporal in 1776 under Capt. Samuel Sawyer of Lancaster, in Col. Jonathan Smith's Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Robert Longley of Bolton. Was in action at Kips Bay, Sept. 15,1776, when four (4) of the 80 men were missing in retreat. Enlisted for four (4) months from July 22,1776. Term of service to Dec.1,1776." "Sergeant in Capt. Greenleaf's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment. Enlisted Sept.3,1777; discharged Nov.29,1777. Service 3 months, 7 days." "Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, 5th Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's (2nd Worcester) Regiment on June 17,1779."

Children

2 Elijah, b. Aug.29,1771.
3 Abigail, b. July 25,1773; d. Mar.1, 1776.
4 Amaziah, b. Jan.30,1776.
5 Levi, b. Jan.6,1778.
6 Reuben, b. May 9,1780.
7 Rebecca, b. June 1,1782.
8 Micah Ross, b. July 29,1784.
9 Nabba, b. Feb.1,1787; d.Apr.17,1790.
10 Patty, b. Mar.20,1789.
11 Jonah, b. May 13,1791.
12 Phinehas, b. Aug.20,1794; d. 1814.
13 Lucinda, b. Feb.12,1797.
14 Manasseh Sawyer, b. Dec.28,1800.

She died Oct.13,1829; he died Nov.10,1834. Both are buried in the Old Cemetery in Boylston, near the center of the town and lying between the Worcester and the Shrewsbury roads.

Seventh Generation

2 ELIJAH BALL, born 1771, married (1) Oct. 25,1792, Phebe Densmore or Dunsmoor of Lancaster. He built a house and after his marriage established a home about 2 miles southerly from that of his father, located in Boylston, in that part of the town known as East Woods and more definitely at the junction of the roads now known as Warren and Green Streets. This original homestead comprised about 160 acres, which was later increased, of heavy timberland. This he cleared into a farm. In addition to farming, he burned charcoal which he sold or exchanged for other commodities at the rate of 6 to 8 cents per bushel, according to old accounts and records left by him.

The old house commenced by him about 1790 and framed of timbere which he cut and hewed on the premises, was later added to by one of his sons (see later) and had served three generations when it burned 100 years later on July 5,1890.

Children (Ball)

15 Phebe, b. Apr.26,1793; d. Aug.22, 1814.
16 Ezra, b. Apr.12,1795.
17 Elijah, b. Mar.11,1797.
18 Tamar, b. June 17,1799.
19 Alvin, b. May, 1802; died young.

His wife, Phebe, died Feb.14,1804 and he married (2) Feb.12,1806, Anna (Moore) Goddard, born 1769, widow of Dr. William Goddard, left with three children:- Lydia, Lucy and Josiah Goddard. She was the daughter of Isaac Moore, Jr. and was born in Berlin.

Children (Ball)

20 Joseph, b. Mar.16,1807.
21 Densmore, b. Dec.21,1809.
22 Abigail, b. Oct.5,1811.

His wife, Anna, died Nov.3,1840 and he married (3) Sally (Spaulding) Munroe, a widow, born 1790. She died Apr.4,1859 and he died Sept.29,1859. He and his three wives are buried in the Old Cemetery along with his father and mother.

4 AMAZIAH BALL, born 1776, married (1) April

30,1798, Lucy Moore of Lancaster, born 1778. They resided in that part of Boylston now overflowed by the Wachusett Reservoir.

Children (Ball)

23 Barnabus Bailey, b. Jan.30,1799.
24 Lydia Moore, b. 1801.
25 Aaron, b. June 1,1805.

His wife, Lucy, died Mar.15,1811, and he married (2) Nov.12,1811, Susan (Sukey) Flagg of Boylston, born July 26,1791.

Children (Ball)

26 Levi Moore, b. Oct.30,1812.
27 Betsey Goddard, b. Apr.12,1816.
28 Rebecca, b.____.
29 Joanna C., b. Dec.12,1825.
30 Francis Oliver, b. May 3,1832.

He died Oct.15,1837 and she died Oct.8, 1851. He and his two wives are buried in the Old Cemetery in Boylston.

5 LEVI BALL, born 1778, married 1804 Molly Powers. They resided in Jay, Maine, where three, at least, of their known children were born, and probably in other towns in Maine. He was an itinerant Baptist minister and he was instrumental in forming Baptist congregations in Maine towns. He is recorded as being a prominent citizen of Jay.

Children (Ball)

31 Levi Moore, b. May 28,1805.
32 Betsey Waters, b. Feb.5,1807.
33 Hannah, b. about 1810.
34 John, b.____.
35 Mary, b.____.
36 Reuben, b.____.

He was probably buried in Jay, Maine.

6 REUBEN BALL, born 1780, married Dec.30, 1801, Dolly Brigham. They resided in Jay, Maine, where their first children (three) were born, and later in Bridgton, Maine. He, like his brother, Levi (5) was an itinerant Baptist minister and went around the country towns of Maine forming and organizing Baptist congregations.

Children (Ball)

37 Reuben, b. Feb.6,1803.
38 Harriet, b. May 23,1806.
39 Sally Brigham, b. Nov.19,1807.
40 Stephen, b. Mar.9,1819.

He died in Bridgton, Maine and was probably buried there. His widow married (2) James Libby of Bridgton.

7 REBECCA BALL, born 1782, married Deacon Sebes Hyde, son of Joseph Hyde, a Revolutionary soldier who came from Watertown and settled in Jay, Maine about the year 1800, born 1778. They resided in Jay on the farm established by his father, near Stone's Corner.

Children (Hyde)

41 Rebecca Moore, b. July 3,1805.
42 Emeline, b. Mar.14,1807.
43 Caroline Ann, b. Nov.19,1808.
44 Elinor Warren, b. Sept.18,1810.
45 Marilla, b. July 2,1812.
46 Seaborn Jackson, b. Oct.28,1814.
47 Mary Brown, b. Aug.17,1816
48 Abigail Leonard, b. Nov.18,1818.
49 Hester Amelia, b. Jan.23,1821.
50 Joseph Sawyer, b. Sept.27,1823.
51 Martha Laurens, b. June 27,1826.
52 Elizabeth Diana, b. Feb.25,1830.

He died June 2,1848; his wife died Mar. 27,1858. Both are buried in Jay.

8 MICAH ROSS BALL, born 1784, married (1) July 29,1804, Sarah Lincoln of the old Hingham family of Lincolns. They resided in Bolton.

Children

53 Unnamed infant, died young.
54 Unnamed infant, died young.

His wife, Sarah, died 1806-7 and he married (2) July 5 or 25, 1807, her sister, Rachel Lincoln, born June 30,1782. They resided in Bolton a short time, then removed to Leominster for several years and finally returned to Bolton.

Children (Ball)

55 Relief Lincoln, b. June 3,1809.
56 Alonzo, b. Jan.18,1811; d. June 2, 1811.
57 George, b. May 9,1812; d. Sept.15, 1812.
58 William Lincoln, b. May 15,1814.
59 Sarah Merriam, b. July 7,1816.
60 Nancy, b. Dec.29,1819.
61 George Sumner, b. May 22,1822.
62 Mark, b. June 12,1825.

His wife, Rachel, died Oct. or Dec.7,1844 and he married (3) Dec.16,1845, Olivia Guild or Gould of Princeton. They resided in Princeton where he died Apr.29,1880, aged 95. She died Apr.11,1881, aged 80.

10 PATTY BALL, born 1789, married Nov.23,1806 Jonathan Warner, son of Deborah Ball Warner #378, Part I. They resided in Jay, Maine, where all their children were born except the last, who was born in Wilton,Me

Children (Warner)

63 Jonathan Moore, b. May 14,1807.
64 Abigail.Ball, b. Jan.15,1809.
64a Achsah B., b. Apr.22,1811; died Sept.28,1811.
65 Nathan Emerson, b. June 7,1812.
66 Martha Bixby, b. Apr.25,1814.
67 Phinehas Ball, b. Aug.29,1816.
68 Lucinda L., b. Feb.13,1819.
69 Albion Keith Paris, b. May 20,1821.
70 Mary Augusta, b. July 26,1823.
70a Francis A., b. Feb.19,1826.
71 Esther Moore, b. June 22,1828.
Twins, b. June 6,1830; d. soon.
Son, b. Sept.12,1833; d. soon.

Both are buried in Jay, Maine.

11 JONAH BALL, born 1791, married Mar.8,1812, Polly Caldwell. They resided in Providence, Dedham, Shrewsbury and Boylston.

Children (Ball)

72 Leander Loring, b. Oct.23,1812.
73 Phinehas Nelson, b. Mar.4,1815.
74 Ann Eliza Alona, b. June 29,1818.
75 James Emerson, b. Oct.11,1820.
76 Frances, b.____; died young.

His wife, Polly, died and he married (2) Aug.10,1828, Mary Spaulding of Stoddard, N.H., sister of the third wife of his eldest brother, Elijah. They resided in Boylston and Berlin.

Children (Ball)

77 Jonas Spaulding, b. June 24,1832.
He died Mar.3,1864; she died Jan.16,1873. Both are buried in Boylston.

12 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1794, died 1814. In his youth he was considered very promising for a successful career.

13 LUCINDA BALL, born 1797, married Jan.1, 1817, Gardner Smith. They resided in Woonsocket, R.I. Both were probably buried in Woonsocket.
Children (Smith)
78 Rowena Lucinda, b.____.
79 Caroline, b.____.
80 Dolly, b.____.
81 Ann Munroe, b. 1829.
82 _____, b.____.
83 William H. S., b. Dec.11,1835.

14 MANASSEH SAWYER BALL, born 1800, married Apr.18,1823, Clarissa Andrews, daughter of Robert and Lucy (Holt) Andrews and a descendant of Gov. Bradstreet Andrews. They lived and died on the farm acquired by his father, Elijah (1).
Children (Ball)
84 Phinehas, b. Jan.18,1824.
85 Caroline Maria, b. Sept.28,1826.
86 Mary Adeline, b. Nov.5,1828.
87 Sawyer, b. Mar.3,1833.
88 Albert, b. May 7,1835.
89 Alonzo, b. June 25,1840.
He died Dec.13,1870; she died Apr.17,1896. Both are buried in Boylston.

Eighth Generation

15 PHEBE BALL, born 1793, died unmarried in 1814. She is buried in Boylston, Old Cemetery.

16 EZRA BALL, born 1795, married (1) Mar.9, 1822, Susanna Wilder, born 1792. They resided in Boylston.
Children (Ball)
90 Ezra Homer, b. Oct.25,1823.
91 Joseph Allen, b. Feb.25,1826.
92 David Wilder, b. Mar.23,1828.
93 Susan, b. Oct.19,1831.
His wife, Susanna, died Nov.12,1832 and he married (2) Sept.27,1834, Susan F. Cummings, born Dec.4, or Oct.16,1807.
Children (Ball)
94 Horatio, b. Sept.1,1836.
95 Martha Knowlton, b. June 29,1839; died July 29,1839.
96 John Cummings, b. Dec.7,1841; d. Jan.28,1842.
97 Caroline Lois, b. July 19,1846.
He died Apr.2,1891; she died Mar.31,1899. Both are buried in Boylston.

17- ELIJAH BALL, born 1797, married (1) Dec. 1,1818, Olive Plympton, born Mar.22,1796. They resided in Shrewsbury where he operated a grist mill.
Children (Ball)
98 George Whitney, b. July 8,1819.
99 Olive Plympton, b. 1821.
His wife, Olive, died about 1822 and he married (2) Feb.2,1824, Nancy Plympton, born July 10,1800, sister of his first wife. She died Nov.19,1835, leaving no issue.
He married (3) Jan.17,1836, Betsey (Gale) Plympton, widow of his former wives' brother, born Aug.17,1797.
Children (Ball)
100 Stephen Henry, b. Oct.1,1836.
101 Elijah Densmore, b. Dec.7,1838.
102 Lyman Harrison, b. Dec.8,1840; d. Oct.,1841.
His wife, Betsey, died Jan.7,1840 and he married (4) Lucy (Rice) Maynard, a widow, born Dec.16,1812.
Children (Ball)
103 Lucy Olive, b.,1842.
104 Elliott Harrison, b. Sept.29,1843.
105 Mary Sophia, b. Apr.24,1846.
106 Sarah Zipporah, b. Jan.13,1848.
107 Georgianna Arvilla, b. May 26,1850.
108 Lizzie Emma, b. May 9,1853; d.Nov. 11,1855.
He died June 13,1856; his wife, Lucy, died Feb.27,1889.

18 TAMAR BALL, born 1799, married July 1,1835 Amos Richardson of Wrentham, born 1793. They resided in Wrentham and Medway.
Children (Richardson)
109 Henry, b.1836.
He died in Medway July 28,1885, aged 92; she died in Medway Jan.9,1892, aged 92. Both are probably buried in Medway.

20 JOSEPH BALL, born 1807, married (1) Dec. 19,1829, Sophia Shepard of Mansfield, born June 14,1804. They resided in Northboro about two miles southerly from his father's homestead, where he operated a grist mill. His home is still standing, located on Crawford Street near Church Street on the bank of a small pond made by damming a branch of the Assabet River, which operated his grist mill.
Children (Ball)
110 Joseph Henry, b. Jan.1831; d. Mar. 20,1834.
111 Stephen Densmore, b. 1833.
His wife, Sophia, died Feb.2,1835 and was buried in the Old Cemetery in Boylston, along with her infant son, Joseph Henry. He married (2) in 1840, Adeline Cobb of Northboro, born July 1808.
Children (Ball)
112 Charles Henry, b. 1841.
113 Lucius Wyman, b.1843.
114 Oscar Joseph, b. Nov.23,1844.
His wife (Adeline) died Oct.17,1865; he died Feb.23,1884. Both are buried in the Northboro Cemetery.

21 DENSMORE OR DUNSMORE BALL, born 1809, married Nov.28,1832, Elmina Shepard of Mansfield, born Feb.19,1811, and sister of his brother, Joseph's, first wife, Sophia Shephard. He was the youngest son and occupied the old homestead of his father, to which he added a two and one-half story portion to the original one and one-half story ell. He followed in the foot steps of his father by farming the land and by burning charcoal.
Children (Ball)
115 Elmina Sophia, b. Jan.17,1834.
116 Oscar Warren, b. Mar.4,1836; d.July 15,1837.

117 Warren Densmore, b. June 26,1838.
118 Mandana, b. Jan.23,1841.
119 Allison Shepard, b. Oct.27,1843.
120 George William, b. Aug.23,1846.
121 Lydia Anna, b. June 28,1849.
122 Laura Abbie, b. June 17,1854.

He died Mar.29,1872; his wife, Elmina, died Nov.20,1881. Both are buried in the New Cemetery, Boylston.

22 ABIGAIL BALL, born 1811, married Oct.2, or 3,1832, Dudley Bradstreet Andrews, born in Boylston, Aug.8,1809, a descendant of both Governors Dudley and Bradstreet. They resided in New York City, for a long time on Houston Street.

Children (Andrews)
123 Abbie Sophronia, b. Nov.30,1834.
124 Dudley Raymond, b. May 7,1836.
125 Edgar Bradstreet, b.Sept.3,1838.
126 George Lyman, b. Oct.31,1842.
127 Frank Draper, b. Jan.12,1850.
128 Laura Seaver, b. Sept.26,1853; d. Nov.8,1854.
129 Charles Densmore, b. Aug.3,1857; d. Nov.14,1857.

The dates of their deaths are unknown. Both are buried in Brooklyn, N.Y.

23 BARNABUS BAILEY BALL, born 1799, married Nov.17,1823,Abigail Howe of Lancaster. They resided in Boylston in that part of the town now overflowed by the Wachusett Reservoir.

Children (Ball)
130 Gilbert Lafayette, b. Oct.14,1824.
131 Olive Sophia, b. Nov.17,1826; d.May 24,1827.
132 Tamar Sophia, b. Jan.31,1830.
133 Oliver Moore, b. June 8,1832.
134 Barnabus Elliott, b. May 12,1834.
135 Silas Bailey, b. Oct.13,1836.
136 Thomas Brigham, b. Mar.6,1839.
137 George Ward, b. Nov.14,1843.

His wife, Abigail, died Feb.19,1867; he died Dec.9,1868. Both are buried in Boylston.

24 LYDIA MOORE BALL, born 1801, married Oct. 13,1822, Micah Howe, born May 26,1800. They resided for a while in Boylston,but later settled in Dublin, N.H. where he established and operated a saw mill.

Children (Howe)
138 Lucy Moore, b. Jan.25,1824.
139 Lucinda Lydia, b. Mar.2,1827.
140 Mary Moore, b. May 10,1829.
141 Lambert Lamson, b. July 7,1832.

He died Mar.31,1833; she died May 22,1874. Both are buried in Dublin.

25 AARON BALL, born 1805, married Oct.5,1828, Lydia F. Harrington of Boylston, born Oct. 25,1806. They resided in that part of the town now overflowed by the Wachusett Reservoir.

Children (Ball)
142 Ellen Olivia, b. Feb.17,1834.
143 Lydia Lucretia, b. Apr.18 or 22,1837
144 Aaron Emerson,b. Dec.17,1845; d. Jan 5,1855-6.

He died Nov.1,1881; his wife died Dec.25, 1897. Both are buried in Boylston.

26 LEVI MOORE BALL, born 1812; died June 8, 1873; no further information.

27 BETSEY GODDARD BALL, born 1816, married (1) Nov.1,1833, Barnet Eddy. He died July 4,1835 without leaving issue and she married (2) May 17,1838, Ebeneezer Mann. They resided in Boston and Somerville. She died Dec.22,1850.

Children (Mann)
145 Eben Corey Mann (1) b. Feb.26,1840.

28 REBECCA BALL, born about 1820, married___ Eddy. They resided in New York City.

Children (Eddy)
146 Barnet, b.____:
147 Genevera, b.____.

29 JOANNA C. BALL, born 1825, married about 1845-7, Eben W. Nichols, born in Malden. They resided in Winchester and later in Woburn.

Children (Nichols)
148 Martha Ann, b. Oct.11,1848.
149 Ezra Homer, b. June 7,1851.

She died Feb.12,1858 and he married (2) June 4,1859, Eliza J. Titcomb of Woburn.

30 FRANCIS OLIVER BALL, born 1832, married Nov.25,1852, Eunice O. Russell. They resided in Dublin, N.H.

Children (Ball)
150 Francis Oliver, b. Aug.6,1867.

She died in 1869 and he married (2) in 1874, Georgianna Tufts.

Children (Ball)
151 Mabel Gertrude, b. Mar.16,1875.
152 Charles Micah, b. Sept.25,1878.
153 Florence Ola, b. July 21,1892.

He died Nov.3,1901; she died in 1907.

31 LEVI MOORE BALL, born 1805 in Jay, Me.; married Dec.26,1836 his cousin, Lucinda L. Warner of Jay, Maine, born Feb.13, 1819. They resided in Lancaster.

Children (Ball)
154 Henry Ferdinand, b. May 14,1838.
155 Emily St., b. June 17,1840; d. June 17,1845.
156 Ella Louise, b. July 4,1849; d. May 29,1854.
157 Mary A., b. Oct.17,1856.

32 BETSEY WATERS BALL, born 1807, in Jay, Me. No further information.

33 HANNAH BALL, born about 1810, in Jay, Me. married (1) ____Ross; she married (2) Simeon Sibley Lamkin.

Children (Lamkin)
158 Laura Jane, b. July 13,1832.

34 JOHN BALL, born in Jay, Me. (No further information).

35 MARY BALL, born in Jay, Me.; married Joseph Alden. (No further information).

36 REUBEN BALL, born in Jay, Me. (No further information).

37 REUBEN BALL, born 1803; married Eunice _____. They resided in Bridgton,Me.

Children (Ball)
159 Rosalphe,b. July 14,1825.
160 Reuben B., b. Sept.26,1827.
161 Emery A., b. Feb.6,1829.
162 Grenville, b. Aug.26,1831; d.1844.
163 Helen M., b. Feb.19,1838.
164 Abbie A., b. May 21,1840.

Dates of his death and that of his wife unknown; both are probably buried in or near

Bridgton.

38 - HARRIET BALL, born 1806, in Jay, Me. (No further information).

39 SALLY BRIGHAM BALL, born 1807, in Jay,Me. (No further information).

40 STEPHEN BALL, born 1819, probably in Bridgton, Me.; married (wife's name unknown). They lived for several years in Boston where he was a music teacher with a place of business on Portland Street.

41 REBECCA MOORE HYDE, born 1805, in Jay,Me.; married Ford. (No further information).

42 EMELINE HYDE, born 1807 in Jay, Me.; married (1) Hercock, (2) Perry. (No further information).

43 CAROLINE ANN HYDE, born 1808 in Jay, Me.; married Whittemore. (No further information).

44 ELINOR WARREN HYDE, born 1810, in Jay,Me; married Hailey. (No further information).

45 MARILLA HYDE, born 1812 in Jay, Me.; married Richardson. (No further information).

46 SEABORN JACKSON HYDE, born 1814 in Jay, Me. Early in life commenced trade on Jay Hill in a country store. Soon after he began to send apples and other produce to Boston markets. In a few years he removed to Boston, where he opened a commission business at 22 Market St., taking into partnership his brother Joseph, under the firm name of S. J. & J. S. Hyde. This partnership was later dissolved and his son-in-law, Thomas Heber Wheeler, and his son, S. Everett Hyde became his partners under the name of Hyde, Wheeler Company. In later years he withdrew from the business but the firm continued under the same name with a branch house known as T. H. Wheeler Co. established at 98-101 Clinton Street, Boston, which continues to this day. Upon his retirement from the above firm, he went back to Jay and engaged in trade with Stillman Noyes, Jr., but later returned to Boston. On Mar.29,1842, he married Esther Ann Noyes of Jay, born Dec. 11,'22.

Children (Hyde)

165 Ellen Elizabeth, b. Dec.25,1843.
166 Seaborn Everett, b. June 21,1847-8.
167 Edward Valmore, b. Feb.29,1856.
168 Annie, b. Apr.25,1855; d. Apr.22, 1871 at Revere.

He died in Revere, Mass., Feb.7,1886.

47 MARY BROWN HYDE, born 1816, in Jay,Me.; married Beaumeister. (No further information).

48 ABIGAIL LEONARD HYDE, born 1818, in Jay, Me., married How. (No further information).

49 HESTER AMELIA HYDE, born 1821, married Stillman Noyes, Jr. They resided in Jay, Me. and in or near Boston. She died Jan. 7,1888.

Children (Noyes)

169 Lewis Bradford, b. Sept.29,1848.
170 Hester Amelia, b. May 27,1850.
171 Stillman Laurens, b. May 9,1852.
172 Urban Elden, b. Jan.17,1854; d. Feb. 11,1855.
173 Sebes Valmore, b. Mar.17,1856; d. Jan.17,1857.
174 Alfred Hyde, b. Jan.4,1858.
175 Weller Haywood, b. Dec.21,1859.
176 Eliza Rebecca, b. Oct.29,1862.

50 JOSEPH SAWYER HYDE, born 1823, in Jay, Me., engaged in trade in Boston with his brother, Seaborn. He married ___Tapley. They resided in Jay and in Boston.

Children (Hyde)

177 Joseph T., b.____.
178 Fred., b._____.
179 Frank, b.____.

51 MARTHA LAURENS HYDE, born 1826, in Jay, Me. (No further information).

52 ELIZABETH DIANA HYDE, born 1830, in Jay, Me.; married _____ Payne.

Children (Payne)

180 Son (name unknown), lives in Attloboro.

55 RELIEF LINCOLN BALL, born 1809; married Oct.14,1832, Charles Woodbury born in Salem,N.H., Jan.3,1809. They resided in Boston.

Children (Woodbury)

181 Charles Henry, b. July 6,1835; died Oct.11,1853.
182 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb.10,1840; d. Oct.22,1845.
183 Caroline Amelia, b. Nov.27,1841.
184 Isabella Augusta, b. July 10,1845.
185 George Asa, b. Sept.8,1847.
186 Edwin Standish, b. July 23,1849.

She died Oct.19,1879; he died June 20,1891. Both are buried in Mount Auburn, Cambridge.

58 WILLIAM LINCOLN BALL, born 1814, died in the Mexican War.

59 SARAH MERRIAM BALL, born 1816; married Oct 16,1836, Obed Rice of Hudson. They resided in Hudson.

Children (Rice)

187 Caroline M., b. Nov.9,1837.
188 William Ball, b. Apr.1,1840.
189 George Milton, b.____; died young,
190 Ellen Elizabeth, b.____; died young.
191 Ellen Elizabeth, b.____; died young.
192 George Milton, b. Jan.28,1854.
193 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb.22,1858.

He died July 2,1890; she died Mar.27,1895. Both are buried in Hudson.

60 NANCY BALL, born 1819, married Nov.27,1851 Darius Milton Thom of Salem, N.H., born Jan.30,1816. They resided in Salem, N.H. She died Apr.14,1876; he died June 12,1897. They are both buried in Salem.

Children (Thom)

194 Martha Jane, b. Dec.4,1852; d. Apr. 10,1871.
195 Mary Augusta, b. May 16,1854.
196 Carrie Elizabeth, b. Oct.29,1855; d. Aug.28,1885.
197 Sarah Lincoln, b. May 18,1858; died Sept.19,1869.
198 William Albert, b. Mar.20,1861.
199 Ida Frances, b. Oct.23,1863.

61 GEORGE SUMNER BALL, born 1822, married June 18,1848, Hannah B. Nourse. He was a minister and held pastorates at Bolton, Upton, Plymouth and again in Upton, where he lived many years.

Children (Ball)

200 Clinton Dale, b. Oct.2,1849.
201 Susan Austin, b. July 26,1852.
202 Lydia Walker, b. Nov.6,1854; unmarried.
203 George William, b. May 25,1857.
204 Lizzie Holman, b. Oct.26,1863; unmarried.
205 Walter Seaver, b. Mar.17,1867.
206 Elsie Lincoln, b. Aug.15,1871.

Dates of his death and that of his wife unknown; both are buried in Upton.

62 MARK BALL, born 1825, married Feb.22,1851, Olive A. Plummer, born June 15,1826. They resided in Dunkirk, N.Y. and later in Hornellsville, N.Y.

Children (Ball)
207 Emma Cobb, b.____.
208 Frank Stowell, b.____.
209 Eva Grace, b.____.

63 JONATHAN MOORE WARNER, born 1807, married Martha ____. They resided in Jay, Maine. She died in 1858. He died Nov.14,1826, aged 19 years, 6 months. (No further information).

64 ABIGAIL BALL WARNER, born 1809, married Henry Powers. They resided in Jay, Me.

Children (Powers)
210 Henry F., b. Aug.10,1835; died Apr.21,1837.
211 Mary Addie, b. Jan.1,1843.

65 NATHAN EMERSON WARNER, born 1812; resided in Wilton, Me.; married (1) Sarah Russ who was born Apr.7,1812 and died Sept.14,1857; (2) Harriet F. Gilman, daughter of Zebulon Gilman. She died at Auburn, Me. at 84 yrs of age. He died June 21,1888 at South Chesterfield, Me., age 76 years.

Children (Warner)
212 Henry, b.____; died during Civil War
213 Martha, b.____.
214 Abby, b.____; married ___ Thompson. Resides in Minnesota.

66 MARTHA BIXBY WARNER, born 1814; married Oct.,1831, Nathaniel D. Marston of Stoneham. She died in 1874 at Stoneham, Mass.

Children (Marston)
215 George, b.____.
216 Clarke, b.____.
217 Wallace, b.____; died in Civil War.

67 PHINEHAS BALL WARNER, born 1816; married Jan.11,1838, Laura Benson, died Apr,1889 at West Paris, Maine.

Children (Warner)
218 Addy, b.____; married ____ Bates.
219 Ella, b.____; married ____ Bates, brother of above.
220 Son, died about war time.

68 LUCINDA L. WARNER, born 1819; married Dec. 26,1836, Levi Moore Ball, her cousin. For her children, see listed under #31.

69 ALBION KEITH PARIS WARNER, born 1821, married Elizabeth Lemonier who was born at Mobile, Alabama; a Southern French girl whose father came over after the Revolutionary War with Lafayette. She was sent north during yellow fever epidemic and brought up by her uncle in Leominster. She died at Jay, Maine. Albion K.P.Warner resided in Harvard, Mass; Jay, Me; Gardiner, Me; in Boston in 1862; Somers,N.Y. Manufactured the Burr folding bed. He died March 19,1908 at Somers, N.Y., aged 88 years.

Children (Warner)
221 Emily, b.____; married Thomas Bond in Jay, Me., had one child who died.
222 Llewellyn, b.____; died Dec.1930 or Jan., 1931.
223 Charles, b.____; died about 1929.
224 Martha, b. about 1850; married Rollo Barber. She was living in 1931.
225 Ida, b.____; married ____ McCormack; died before 1900.
226 Etta, b.____; living in 1931.

70 MARY AUGUSTA WARNER, born 1823; married Mar.28,1852, Levi Lamkin (his second wife) Resided at Swamscott, Mass.

Children (Lamkin)
227 Ella, b. died at age of about 16 yrs
228 Frank, b. died at age of about 10yrs
229 Cora, b.____.

70A FRANCIS ALONZO WARNER, born Feb.19,1826; married Jan.30,1850, Eliza Jane Williams; died Dec.23,1851 at North Easton, Mass,

Children (Warner)
230 Frances Jane, b. Sept.1,1851

71 ESTHER MOORE WARNER, born at Wilton,Me., 1828, married Dec.19,1848 Gibbs Eddy Noyes of Jay, Maine, born Apr.10,1827. They resided in Jay and later (about 1890) in Freeport, Maine. He died in Freeport, Me. Nov.20,1894. She died Feb.27,1911.

Children (Noyes)
231 Emma Eliza, b. Mar.29,1852.
232 Ida Jane, b. May 19,1855.
233 Eddy Francis, b. Jan.17,1857; died Jan.23,1859.
234 Willey Everett, b. Aug.29,1861.
235 Esther May, b. Sept.6,1863.
236 Annie Warner, b. May 15,1875.

72 LEANDER LORING BALL, born 1812, married Oct.17,1837, Susan A. B. Reed of Princeton They resided in Princeton. He had his surname (BALL) omitted from his name by act of the legislature and went by the name of Leander LORING. He died Dec.29,1871; she died Sept.20,1872. Both are buried in Princeton.

Children (Loring)
237 Joseph R., b. 1839.
238 Charles E., b. Aug.14,1840.
239 Leander Jerome, b. Feb.10,1846; died Mar.5,1846.
240 Mary Alicia, b. Apr.6,1848.

73 PHINEHAS NELSON BALL, born 1815, died unmarried in Baton Rouge, La. about 1850.

74 ANN ELIZA ALONA BALL, born 1818, married Charles Holbrook. They resided in San Francisco, Calif. Both are probably buried in San Francisco.

Children (Holbrook)
241 Charles, b.____.
242 Elsie, b.____.

75 JAMES EMERSON BALL, born 1820, married Jan.8,1846, Abigail Sawyer Howe, born 1819. They resided in Holden; State of Vermont, Clinton, Sterling and Boylston. She died in 1904; date of his death is unknown. Both are buried in Boylston.

Children (Ball)

243 James Nelson, b. Aug.18,1847.
244 Hattie Howe, b. Apr.14,1850.
245 Abbie Frances, b. 1856.
246 Mary Spaulding, b. Apr.4,1861.

77 JONAS SPAULDING BALL, born 1832; married May 1,1856, Martha F. Sawtelle, born 1834. They resided in Boylston and Berlin. He died Oct.5,1865; she died Nov.27,1878. Both are buried in Berlin.
Children (Ball)
247 Frank Adelbert, b. 1859.

78 ROWENA LUCINDA SMITH, born ____; married Oct.5,1836, Luther H. Rawson. They resided in Sutton, East Douglas and Worcester.
Children (Rawson)
248 Eugene A., b. July 3,1838.
249 Oscar Fitzlan, b. Jan.4,1840.
250 Amanda, b.____.
251 Adrial A., b. Aug.16,1846.
252 Lucinda R, b. Feb.8,1849.

79 CAROLINE SMITH, born ____; married John Currier. They resided in Woonsocket,R.I.
Children (Currier)
253 John Gardner, b.____.

80 DOLLY SMITH, born ____; married Harvey Bartlett. They resided in Compton, R.I.

81 ANN MUNROE SMITH, born 1829; married William Shepard Balcom.
Children (Balcom)
254 Charles, b. Feb.29,1850.
255 Ida, b. 1854.
256 Susie, b. 1858.
257 George, b.____; died young.
258 Abby, b.____; died young.
259 Annie, b.____.
260 Carrie, b. May 10,1870.

82 _____ SMITH, born ____; married William Joslin; they resided in Chicago. (No further information).

83 WILLIAM H. S. SMITH, born 1835; married June 20,1861, Mary Frances Ballou.
Children (Smith)
261 Chester Ballou, b. Mar.4,1863.
262 Stanley Gardner, b. Mar.1,1867.

84 PHINEHAS BALL, born 1824; married (1) Dec.21,1848, Sarah Augusta Holyoke of Marlboro. They resided in Worcester.
Children (Ball)
263 Allard Holyoke, b. Sept.9,1851; died Sept.6,1857.
264 Helen Augusta, b. Apr.25,1858.
His wife, Sarah, died Jan.14,1864 and he married (2) Mary Jane Otis of Worcester. He was mayor of Worcester in 1865. He died Dec.19,1894; she died Sept.3,1908.

85 CAROLINE MARIA BALL, born 1826, married (1) Apr.22,1845, Charles D. Howe; he died and she married (2) Charles H. Chace of Clinton. They resided in Clinton. Both are buried in Clinton.
Children (Chace)
265 Louise M., b. 1851.
266 Adliza Clarissa, b. June 21,1854.
267 Carrie Ruth, b. Jan.4,1858.
268 Emily A., b. July 3,1860.
269 Albert Alanson, b. Feb. 186_.

86 MARY ADELINE BALL, born 1828; married (1) Moses A. Cooledge. He died and she married (2) Lorenzo Bruce. No issue.

87 SAWYER BALL, born 1833, married Susan Hazen, born Nov.10,1831. They settled in Coloma,Mich. Both are buried in Coloma.
Children (Ball)
270 Ella, b. Oct.10,1857.
271 William Hazen, b. Aug.24,1858.
272 Clara Susan, b.____.
273 Albert, b.____.

88 ALBERT BALL, born 1835; married May 7,1857 Nancy M. Shaw of Dresden, Me., born 1834. They resided in Claremont, N.H. He was noted for his many inventions. Both are buried in Claremont.
Children (Ball)
274 Frank Albert, b. July 9,1860.
275 George Oscar, b. Jan.29,1869.

89 ALONZO BALL, born 1840; married 1863, Mary M. Harrington, born Aug.24,1843. They resided in Boylston at the old homestead of his father and grandfather. Both are buried in Boylston.
Children (Ball)
276 Edward, b.__ 1871; died young.
277 Allard Alonzo, b. Sept.14,1872.

Ninth Generation

90 EZRA HOMER BALL, born 1823; married 1848, Betsey Fletcher Nichols of Malden, born Oct.10,1825. They resided in Boston.
Children (Ball)
278 Emma Wilder, b. Jan.8,1850.
He died Nov.16,1851 and his wife married (2) Ezra A. Taylor, July 5,1853 and resided in London, Ont. thereafter.

91 JOSEPH ALLEN BALL, born 1826; married 1855 Mary L. H. Haines, born Jan.27,1832. No issue.

92 DAVID WILDER BALL, born 1828; died unmarried Oct.10,1877.

93 SUSAN BALL, born 1831; married Oct.8,1857, Benjamin F. Morgan, born 1830. No issue.

94 HORATIO BALL, born 1836; married 1869 Mary E. Staples of Nashua, N.H., born Dec.28, 1846. They resided in Clinton. He died several years ago; she died Oct.19,1929. Both are buried in Clinton.
Children (Ball)
279 Ezra Homer, b. Aug.6,1871; died Apr.14,1874.
280 Lewis Burton, b. Jan.5 or 11,1876.

97 CAROLINE LOIS BALL, born 1846; married Dec.27,1876, Henry C. Williams born Apr. 11,1845. They resided in Southboro where he died Dec.25,1891. She resides in Boylston. No issue.

98 GEORGE WHITNEY BALL, born 1819; married Apr.17,1844, Hannah Bride Brigham of Northboro, born Sept.9,1819. They resided in Northboro and Marlboro.
Children (Ball)
281 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr.6,1845.
282 George Henry, b. July 12,1847-8.
283 Charles Lewis, b. Apr.17,1849.
284 Olive Maria, b. Nov.20,1853.
285 Emma Frances, b. Jan.26,1856.

100 STEPHEN HENRY BALL, (Henry S.), born 1836; married Oct.4,1859, Marietta Plympton, born Mar.10,1841. They resided in Shrewsbury. No issue. She died Jan.30,1890 and

he married (2) Nov.30,1891, M. Jennie
R Rich, born July 27, 1855. No issue. He is buried in Shrewsbury.

101 ELIJAH DENSMORE BALL, (Densmore E.) born ~~1836~~,1838, married June 1,1864, Antoinette Hastings, born Mar.11,1840. They resided in Shrewsbury. He died Feb.14,1914; she died May 10,1927. Both are buried in Shrewsbury
Children (Ball)
286 Frank Emerson, b. Nov.11,1866.

103 LUCY OLIVE BALL, born 1842, married Sept. 1,1865, Edward Milton Gibbs, born June 11,1844. They resided in Clinton and Leominster. She died May 20,1884 and is buried in Leominster. He later went to California where he died and is buried.
Children (Gibbs)
287 Walter Franklin, b. Apr.13,1872.

104 ELLIOTT HARRISON BALL, born 1843, married Sept.24,1866, Josephine Foskett of Fitchburg, born Apr.20,1845. They resided in Fitchburg and Leominster. He died Apr.2,1883; she died Feb.24,1909.
Children (Ball)
288 Emma Arvilla, b. July 21,1867.
289 Bertha Mary, b. Sept.2,1872.
290 Edna Olive, b. Aug.27,1874.
291 George Elliott, b. Sept.30,1879; d. July 17,1880.

105 MARY SOPHIA BALL, born 1846, married Dec. 24,1864, John E. Lowe of Lancaster, born 1837. They resided in Clinton and Leominster. He died Oct.17,1911; she died Apr.29,1923.
Children (Lowe)
292 Edwin Lincoln, b. Sept.9,1866.
293 Frank Irving, b. Apr.9,1873.
294 Alden Elliott, b. Aug.23,1878.
295 Nathaniel Henry, b. Aug.19,1883.

106 SARAH ZIPPORAH BALL, born 1848, married Apr.15,1866, William H. Coggswell, born 1847. They resided in Clinton and Leominster. He died Apr.27,1918. She is living in Leominster.
Children (Coggswell)
296 Nellie May, b. May 15,1876.
297 Mary J., b. 1882.

107 GEORGIANNA ARVILLA BALL, born 1850, married Oct.13,1869, Benjamin Clark Fawcett, born Feb.16,1844. They resided in Clinton. He died May 9,1912; she died June 22,1914; both are buried in Clinton.
Children (Fawcett)
298 Lucy Cornelia, b. Sept.8,1870.
299 Enoch Clark, b. Jan.10,1882; d. May 17,1883.
300 Comfort Chapin, b. May 13,1888.

109 HENRY RICHARDSON, born about 1836, married Annie Plummer. They resided in Medway.

111 STEPHEN DENSMORE BALL, born 1833, died unmarried Feb.8,1861.

112 CHARLES HENRY BALL, born 1841; married Mar.19,1870, Annie M. Cosgrave, born Jan 23,1847. They resided in Northboro.
Children (Ball)
301 Joseph Charles, b. Nov.28,1872; d. young.
302 Charles, b. Jan.4,1874; died Jan. 7,1874.
His wife died Oct.25,1875 and he married (2) Oct.4,1876, Alice McNamara, born 1857.
Children (Ball)
303 Eugenia Adeline, b. Oct.29,1877.
304 Charles Vivian, b. Sept.14,1880.
305 Harry Oscar, b. Jan.27,1882.
His wife, Alice, died July 1,1893 and he married (3) Jan.3,1900, Nettie E. Lewis of Worcester. They resided in Worcester. He died Apr.22,1912 and is buried in Northboro.

113 LUCIUS WYMAN BALL, born 1843, married Apr.8,1872, Caroline Mary Harrington of Grafton, born Oct. or Nov.1851. They resided in Boston. She died July 1,1878; he died Oct.30,1895. Both are buried in Northboro.
Children (Ball)
306 Adeline Caroline, b. Jan.2,1873.
307 Gertrude Mabel, b. Mar.4,1875.
308 Cora Atherton, b. 1877.

114 OSCAR JOSEPH BALL, (Joseph Oscar), born 1844, married Apr.8,1872, Eunice Temperance Rogers of Chelsea, born Mar.4,1856. They resided in Chelsea and Boston. She died Oct.1915; he died in 1918 or 1919. He is buried in Northboro.
Children (Ball)
309 Alice Eunice, b. May 24,1873.
310 Francis Oscar, b. Dec.5,1874.

115 ELMINA SOPHIA BALL, born 1834, married Feb.2,1855, Nathan Beaman Reed of Princeton, born June 17,1827. They resided in Princeton. He died Sept.28, 1809; she died Jan.31,1919.
Children (Reed)
311 Annie Shepard, b. Dec.3,1862.

117 WARREN DENSMORE BALL, born 1838, married June 10,1863, Mary Eliza Reed of Warren, born Feb.21,1839. They resided in Warren. He died Feb.20,1913; she died Apr. 8,1919. Both are buried in Warren.
Children (Ball)
312 Effie Matena, b.June 16,1865.
313 Nathan Densmore, b. June 12,1867 d. Dec.28,1875.
314 Charles Warren, b. Nov.22,1869.
315 Nathan Ezra, b. Nov.13,1875.

118 MANDANA BALL, born 1841, married Dec. 11,1858, Edward Payson Miller of Westminster, born Mar.16,1834. They resided in Westminster.
Children (Miller)
316 Louis Smith, b. Aug.25,1860.
317 Susie Elmina, b. Dec.20,1863; d. Sept.3,1865.
318 Charles Kingsbury, Dec.25,1865.

119 ALLISON SHEPARD BALL, born 1843, married Oct.1871, Rena Josephine Petrie, born Mar.5,1843. They resided in Worcester. She died Oct.31,1911; he died Jan.24, 1919. Both are buried in Worcester.
Children (Ball)
319 Allison Petrie, b. Mar.30,1876.
320 Rena Shepard, b. Oct.21,1878.

120 GEORGE WILLIAM BALL, born 1846, married Jan. 26,1870, Clarinda Stuart Wilder of Sterling, born Aug.6,1852. They resided in Sterling.

Children (Ball)
321 Percy Wilder, b. Mar.27,1876.
She died Aug.24,1878 and he married (2) June 18,1879, Madora Frances Reed of Sterling, born Feb.2,1856. She died Oct.24,1924; he died Aug.25,1925. Both are buried in Sterling.
Children (Ball)
322 William Densmore, b. Feb.6,1882; died Mar.24,1883.
323 Wilbur Ashton, b. Jan.20,1884.
324 Clara Elizabeth, b. May 10,1897.

121 LYDIA ANNA BALL, born 1849, married May 9,1866, John Thomas Warren of Northboro, born June 25,1845. They resided in Boylston, Marlboro and Northboro. He died Feb.19,1914; she died Jan.15,1930. Both are buried in Northboro.
Children (Warren)
325 Fred Abbott, b. Nov.25,1867.
326 Susie Elmina, b. Dec.12,1870.
327 Frank Densmore, b. Apr.18,1879.
328 John Wilbur, b. May 1,1883.

122 LAURA ABBIE BALL, born 1854, married Dec.18,1873, Hobart Raymond of Westminster, born 1846. They resided in Westminster. She died Nov.5,1927 and is buried in Westminster.
Children (Raymond)
329 Carl Allen, b. Sept.19,1876.
330 Cyril Bernard, b. Jan.8,1887.

123 ABBY SOPHRONIA ANDREWS, born 1834, married Aug.3,1859, John Quereau Graff of New York, born Nov.25,1830. They resided in New York. He died Jan.31, 1869; the date of her death is unknown.
Children (Graff)
331 Edgar Quereau, b. Jan.8,1863; died Aug.31,1877.

124 DUDLEY RAYMOND ANDREWS, born 1836; married Oct.13,1875, Caroline Briggs of Brooklyn, born Sept.1,1838. They resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. He died Aug. 12,1894; she died Nov.29,1922. Both are buried in Brooklyn.
Children (Andrews)
332 Elizabeth Briggs, b. Dec.19,1876.
333 Amy Mumford, b. Feb.17,1878.

125 EDGAR BRADSTREET ANDREWS, born 1838; married Jan.25,1863, Hannah Oliver Miller, born Dec.14,1841. They resided in New York.
Children (Andrews)
334 George Dudley, b. Nov.2,1863.
335 Willie Edgar, b. Feb.18,1866; died Nov. 1867.
336 Abbie Laura, b. July 14,1869.
337 Edgar Addison, b. Jan.20,1871; d. Dec.18,1904.
338 Florence Graff, b. Mar.19,1873; d. Aug.20,1889.
339 Catherine Ann, b. Aug.31,1874; d. Dec.1875.
He died Dec.15,1910; she died June 4, 1916.

126 GEORGE LYMAN ANDREWS, born 1842, married Oct.23,1866, Annie Maria Carpenter, born June 1,1847. They resided in New York. He died Jan.20,1923; she died Nov.6,1926.
Children (Andrews)
340 Alice Seaver, b. Feb.25,1872.
341 Alfred Carpenter, b. Dec.5,1875.

127 FRANK DRAPER ANDREWS, born 1850; married July 19,1875, Violetta Adams, born Aug. 28,1853. They resided in New York. He died Jan.6,1888.
Children (Andrews)
342 Edna Millicent, b.____.

130 GILBERT LaFAYETTE BALL, born 1824, married Aug.15,1874, Mary Lowell, born 1849 They resided in Clinton and Grand Lake Stream, Me. at the latter place he ran a club for sportsmen.
Children (Ball)
343 Daughter; died at birth.
344 Daughter, died at six weeks.

132 TAMAR SOPHIA BALL, born 1830; married May 20,1851, Burton Moore of Bolton. They located in Sunbury, Ohio. The dates of their deaths are unknown; both are buried in Ohio.
Children (Moore)
345 George, b.____; d. young.
346 Hannah, b.____.
347 Abby, b.____.

133 OLIVER MOORE BALL, born 1832, married Nov.29,1855, Maroe Flagg, born 1834. They resided in Worcester; she died about 1870. He married again and died in 1914.
Children (Ball)
348 Elsie Maroe, b. 1860.
349 Wilbur, b. Jan.10,1865; d. June 18,1882.

134 BARNABUS ELLIOTT BALL, born 1834, married Sept.20,1855, Caroline E. Wheeler of Berlin. They resided in Berlin and are buried there.
Children (Ball)
350 Daughter; died young.

135 SILAS BAILEY BALL, born 1836; married (1) May 4,1858, Marinda Nickerson of Massachusetts. He married (2) Elizabeth Boyle of Indiana and (3) Olivia ____ of Illinois. No issue. He is buried in Illinois.

136 THOMAS BRIGHAM BALL, born 1839; married Aug.27,1861, Emma A. Hastings. They resided in Berlin. He died July 28,1898; she died earlier. Both are buried in Berlin.
Children (Ball)
351 Emma Augusta, b. May 29,1869.

137 GEORGE WARD BALL, born 1843, married July 8,1866, Mary McRell, born Feb.1, 1844. They resided in Boylston. He died Sept.2,1902; she died Feb.10,1911. Both are buried in Boylston.
Children (Ball)
352 Abbie Sybil, b. Apr.4,1867.
353 Georgianna, b. May 5,1869.
354 Lizzie Sophia, b. Jan.15,1873.

138 LUCY MOORE HOWE, born 1824, married John A. Bruce, born July 10,1824. They resided in Dublin, N.H. No issue. He died Mar.17,1866; she died Mar.12,1907. Both are buried in Dublin.

139 LUCINDA LYDIA HOWE, born 1827, married May 6,1852, Moses W. Brown. They resided in Dublin, N.H. She died July 2,1860; he died later. Both are buried in Dublin

Children (Brown)
355 Lydia Moore, b. Sept.17,1857; died Mar.17,1877.

140 MARY MOORE HOWE, born 1829; died unmarried; buried in Dublin, N.H.

141 LAMBERT LAMSON HOWE, born 1832, married Lizzie C. Russell, born June 19,1829. They resided in Dublin, N.H. She died Oct.20,1914; he died earlier. Both are buried in Dublin.
Children (Howe)
356 George M., b. Sept.17,1857; died Mar.17,1877.
357 Ella T., b. Jan.11,1862; d.Apr.11, 1865.
358 Nellie Lydia, b. Jan.27,1873.
359 Lizzie May, b. May 28,1867.

142 ELLEN OLIVIA BALL, born 1834; married Apr.17,1868, Charles H. Hastings, born Jan.17,1841. They resided in Boylston. She died Jan.15,1871; he married again. Both are buried in Boylston.
Children (Hastings)
360 Ellen Adelia, b. Nov.4,1870.

143 LYDIA LUCRETIA BALL, born 1837; died unmarried. She is buried in Boylston.

145 EBEN COREY MANN (1), born 1840; married Lydia Alice Duxbury, born May 7,1844. They resided in Somerville and Lancaster after 1873.
Children (Mann)
361 Arthur Harrington, b. May 17,1864.
362 Bessie Duxbury, b. Apr.6,1866.
363 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan.9,1869.
She died Dec.15,1889 and he married (2) in 1900, Maria F. (Brown) Wheelock. His wife, Maria, died Aug.20,1920; he died May 1,1928. Both are buried in Lancaster

146 BARNET EDDY, (no further information).

147 GENEVERA EDDY, born ____; married ___ Gorham of New York City. She died Feb. 1,1921.

148 MARTHA ANN NICHOLS, born 1848; married Sept.19,1876, John E. Russell. They resided in Woburn. No issue.

149 EZRA HOMER NICHOLS, born 1851; died unmarried June 3,1883.

150 FRANCIS OLIVER BALL, born 1867; married (1) Apr.1885, Fanny Percival, born 1859. He married (2) Aug.6,1892, Ola Ada Fifield. They reside in Sullivan, N.H.
Children (Ball)
364 Florence Frances, b. Aug.11,1893.
365 William Frank, b. Nov.7,1894.
366 Mildred Ola, b. May 22,1899.
367 Jessie Ada, b. July 25,1905.
368 Chester Arthur, b. Mar.13,1909.
369 Andrew Oliver, b. Oct.19,1910.

151 MABEL GERTRUDE BALL, born 1875; married Oct.12,1889, Lucius E. Parker. They reside in Roxbury, N.H.
Children (Parker)
370 Walter Francis, b. Sept.20,1893.
371 Lawrence Josiah, b. Mar.4,1900.
372 Evelyn May, b. Dec.27,1903.
373 Milan Edson, b. Mar.14,1907.
374 Annabel Marie, b. Mar.14,1907.

152 CHARLES MICAH BALL, born 1878; married July 15,1903, Susie M. Lapoint. They reside in Harrisville, N.H.
Children (Ball)
375 Clifford Augustus, b. Apr.22,1904.
376 Harold Francis, b. Aug.10,1905.
377 Theodore, b. Jan.11,1907.

153 FLORENCE OLA BALL, born 1892; married 1911, Lorenzo W. Davis. They reside in Marlboro, N.H.
Children (Davis)
378 Irene, b. Dec.27,1911.
379 Clarence Almon, b. Apr.13,1913.
380 George Lorenzo, b. Jan.10,1915.
381 Walter Miles, b. Sept.13,1918.

154 HENRY FERDINAND BALL, born 1838; married (1) Feb.2,1862, Augusta A. Pollard of Bucksport, Me. She died Mar.10,1868 and he married (2) May 25,1869, Maria Eliza Dadmun, born 1845-6. They resided in Ashland. He served as an officer in the Civil War. He died May 14,1904; she died earlier. Both are buried in Ashland.
Children (Ball)
382 Emily French, b. Oct.1,1870.
383 Rosenheime Eliza, b. July 13,1873.

157 MARY A. BALL, born 1856; married ___Myers. They resided in Worcester. No issue.

158 LAURA JANE LAMKIN, born 1832; married Feb.12,1852, Henry Clay Coburn of Mt. Vernon, N.H.
Children (Coburn)
384 Gertrude, b.____.
385 Henrietta, b. Jan.3,1867.

159 ROSALPHE BALL, born 1825, in Bridgeton, Me. (No further information).

160 REUBEN B. BALL, born 1827; married Rebecca____; and resided in Wilton, Me. He may have been the one who resided in Weymouth and who died in Danvers, July 6,1854.
Children (Ball)
386 Catherine M., b. Jan.5,1849.

161 EMERY A.BALL, born 1829; in Bridgeton, Me. (No further information).

163 HELEN M. BALL, born 1838; married John H. Kimball of Denmark, Me., born July 9,1832. They resided in Bridgeton, Me.
Children (Kimball)
387 Grace C., b.____.
388 Kate W., b.____.
389 Helen L., b.____.

164 ABBIE A. BALL, born 1840; married Oct. 12,1880, John N. or V. Lewis of Northampton. No issue. She died in 1927.

165 ELLEN ELIZABETH HYDE, born 1843; married Nov.27,1858, Thomas Heber Wheeler of Boston, born July 4,1838. They resided in or near Boston. He was head of T. H. Wheeler & Co., Clinton St., Boston, for many years.
Children (Wheeler)
390 Ellen June, b. June 1,1879.
391 Walter Heber, b. Apr.22,1866.
392 Ernest Edward, b. Dec.18,1875.

166 SEABORN EVERETT HYDE, born 1847; married Jan.19,1874; Estella Mary Weston, born June 18,1850-1. They resided in Boston.
Children (Hyde)
393 Annie Estelle, b. Jan.14,1875.

167 EDWARD VALMORE HYDE, born 1856; married

Sept.25,1879, Julia H. J. Somes. They resided in Boston
Children (Hyde)
394 Harold Valmore, b. July 5,1887.

169 LEWIS BRADFORD NOYES, born 1848, married Aug.7,1876, Marthaett Dadmun. They resided in or near Boston. He is a member of T. H. Wheeler & Co.
Children (Noyes)
395 Francena Louis, b. June 10,1885.

170 HESTER AMELIA NOYES, born 1850; married Dec.31,1874, Alvarus Payson Adams. They resided in Jay, Me.
Children (Adams)
396 Urban Payson, b. Aug.8,1877.
397 Grace Amelia, b. Mar.24,1884.

171 STILLMAN LAURENS NOYES, born 1852; married Feb.20,1876, Maria Stanners of Montpelier, Vt., born July 25,1852. They resided in Somerville.
Children (Noyes)
398 Bertha Maria, b. June 15,1879.

174 ALFRED HYDE NOYES, born 1858; married Dec.10,1884, Nellie Harper of Boston. They reside in Omaha, Neb.
Children (Noyes)
399 Elsie H., b. May 17,1885.
400 Vera L., b. July 18,1886.
401 Edna A., b. Sept.4,1888.
402 Ruth H., b. Dec.15,1890.
403 Stillman, b.____.

175 WELLER HAYWOOD NOYES, born 1859; married Aug.3,1881, Jennie Sweetser Perley.
Children (Noyes)
404 Perley Haywood, b. Oct.18,1884.

176 ELIZA REBECCA NOYES, born 1862; married (1) June 18,1884, Franklin F. Noyes of Wilton, Me. They resided in Medway.
Children (Noyes)
405 Earlon, b. Apr.4,1885.
406 Lucile, b. May 25,1889.
She married (2) Oct.29,1908, John Rhodes

177 JOSEPH T. HYDE
178 FRED HYDE
179 FRANK HYDE

183 CAROLINE AMELIA WOODBURY, born 1841; married Jan.19,1865, Albert Rufus Whittier.
Children (Whittier)
407 Charles Woodbury, b. Jan.1,1866.
408 Isabelle Lincoln, b. Mar.8,1868.
409 Harriet Elizabeth, b.June 21,1869.
410 Albert Rufus, b. Nov.26,1872.
411 Carrie Amelia, b. June 12,1874; died Aug.18,1875.
412 Irving Lincoln, b. May 6,1884; died Feb.14,1889.

184 ISABELLA AUGUSTA WOODBURY, born 1845; married Nov.17,1868, Joseph Whitney Cushing, M.D.
Children (Cushing)
413 Carrie Woodbury, b. June 10,1870.
414 Joseph Whitney, b. Sept.21,1872.

185 GEORGE ASA WOODBURY, born 1847; died unmarried July 19,1925.

186 EDWIN STANDISH WOODBURY, born 1849; married June 2,1874, Thine F. Marcy.
Children (Woodbury)
415 Thine, b. July 11,1877.
416 Grace, b. Oct.10,1881.

187 CAROLINE M. RICE, born 1837; died unmarried in Hudson, May 28,1894.

188 WILLIAM BALL RICE, born 1840; married Oct.25,1860, Emma Louise Cunningham of Marlboro, born July 4,1841. They resided in Quincy. He died May 21,1909.
Children (Rice)
417 Harry Lee, b. July 28,1862.
418 Fred Ball, b. July 14,1866.
419 William Ball, b.Jan.22,1872; d. Jan.24,1872.
420 Mary Sanborn, b. Feb.12,1874.

192 GEORGE MILTON RICE, born 1854; married Dec.25,1876, Florence Rachel Berry, born Aug.4,1858. They resided in Hudson and Hyde Park.
Children (Rice)
421 George Walter B., b. May 2,1879.
422 Lincoln Parker, B. Feb.27,1884.
423 Florence Mildred, b. Dec.28,1886.
He died June 15,1896.

193 SARAH ELIZABETH RICE, born 1858; married Feb.13,1888, George Sanford Perry, born July 12,1861. They resided in Wellesley and Boston. She died Jan. 20,1923.
Children (Perry)
424 Gladys, b. July 31,1891.

195 MARY AUGUSTA THOM, born 1854; married Alvah F. Newhall, born Oct.26,1850. They resided in Salem.
Children (Newhall)
425 Ernest Leon, b. Sept.1879.
426 Herbert Milton, b. Feb.1881.

196 CARRIE ELIZABETH THOM, born 1855; did not marry.

198 WILLIAM ALBERT THOM, born 1861; married (1) Dec.25,1882, Ella Reed.
Children (Thom)
427 Elsie R., b.1888.
428 Carrie Louise, b. Apr.1890.
His wife died July 1924 and he married (2) Mar.1929, Mary Holt. They reside in Windham, N.H.

199 IDA FRANCES THOM, born 1863; married July 14,1887, Albert Lafayette Littlefield, born Aug.14,1861.
Children (Littlefield)
429 Harold Thom, b. May 10,1888.
430 Hattie Elizabeth, b. Apr.18,1895.
431 Ralph Batcheller, b. Sept.11,1904.

200 CLINTON DALE BALL, born 1849; married Oct.2,1884, Jennie L. Stowe; they reside in Upton. No issue.

201 SUSAN AUSTIN BALL, born 1852; married Feb.3,1876, George A. Wood.
Children (Wood)
432 Florence L., b. Dec.12,1876.
433 Eliza M., b. Sept.20,1878.
434 Merton A., b. Apr.29,1880.
435 Anna B., b. Apr.24,1882.
436 Lois Ilione, b. Mar.16,1884.
437 Summer B., b. Nov.25,1886.
438 Ethel S., b. Mar.17,1889.
439 Henry H., b. Oct.26,1891.

202 LYDIA WALKER BALL, born 1854; resides unmarried in Upton.

203 GEORGE WILLIAM BALL, born 1857; died unmarried, Sept.23,1891.

204 LIZZIE HOLMAN BALL, born 1863; resides

unmarried in Upton.

205 WALTER SEAVER BALL, born 1867; married Oct.30,1906, Josephine Myers. He died without issue, Sept.11,1915.

206 ELSIE LINCOLN BALL, born 1871; resides unmarried in Upton.

207 EMMA COBB BALL, born ____; married ____ Plummer. They reside in Hornell, N.Y.

208 FRANK STOWELL BALL

209 EVA GRACE BALL

211 MARY A. POWERS, born 1843 in Jay, Maine. Married Louisville Ford of West Brookfield. No children

213 MARTHA WARNER, born ____; married Hosea Yettan.

Children (Yettan)

440 Mabel, b.___; married Willey Noyes

441 Lillian, b.____; married ___Marble

442 Edith, b.____; married Edward Jordan.

215 GEORGE MARSTON, born ____; married Belinda ____.

Children (Marston)

443 Jennie, b.____.

216 CLARKE MARSTON, born ____; married Orisa Nason of Mechanics Falls.

Children (Marston)

444 Ellis, b.____; married and had one son.

445 Will, b.____; married Lillian ___ and had daughter.

229 CORA LAMKIN, born ____; married when 15 years old to Ross Benson. Married (2) Owen Kelley. Was living in 1931 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children (Benson)

446 Irving Benson, b.___; married and has children.

230 FRANCES JANE WARNER, born Sept.1,1851; married Nov.8,1871, William Edward Staples.

Children (Staples)

447 Everett Churchill, b. July 16, 1874.

448 Edward Francis, b. Oct.14,1876.

231 EMMA E. NOYES, born 1852, married William H. Ward. They reside in Freeport, Me. No children.

232 IDA J. NOYES, born 1855; married Nov. 29,1882, George W. Davis. They reside in Bridgewater.

Children (Davis)

449 Julian Irving, b. July 31,1883.

450 Esther Phoebe, b. Oct.30,1893.

234 WILLEY E. NOYES, born 1861; married 1891, Mabel W. Yetten. They reside in Pasadena, Cal. No children; have two adopted daughters.

235 ESTHER MAY NOYES, born 1863; married Oct.1884, Augustus E. Jordan. They resided in Auburn, Me. She died in 1917.

Children (Jordan)

451 Ralph Edcil, b. Oct.23,1892.

236 ANNIE W. NOYES, born 1875; married Dec. 25,1897, Daniel A. Nason, M.D. They reside in Wellesley.

Children (Nason)

452 Alice Mildred, b. Nov.18,1898.

453 Grace Bernice, b. Sept.11,1900.

454 Daniel Artell, b. Aug.6,1903; d. Mar.3,1930.

455 Norman Warner, b. Sept.15,1904; d. Jan.3,1906.

456 Raymond Lincoln, b. Feb.12,1908.

457 Frederick Carlisle, b. May 26,1912

237 JOSEPH R. LORING, born 1839; married Nov.26,1863 Isabella M. Putnam, born 1833. He was a butcher and lived in Grafton, Shrewsbury and Worcester. She died May 11,1894; date of his death not known.

Children (Loring)

458 Fred D., b. About 1865; d. Aug. 10,1881.

459 Isabella G., b. Sept.8,1870.

460 George Palmer, b. Mar.11,1875.

238 CHARLES E. LORING, born 1840; married Sept.29,1866, Sarah Adelaide LeBaron, born May 3, 1840. They resided in Chelsea and Wakefield. He died in Princeton Apr.26,1875; she died Oct. 11,1898.

Children (Loring)

461 Grace, b.____.

462 Alice May, b. Feb.15,1870.

463 Daughter, b.____; d young.

240 MARY ALICIA LORING, born 1848; married Dec.14,1882, Andrew S. Manley. He was a type-setter and lived in Chelsea and Malden. She died early in life.

Children (Manley)

464 Charles Arthur, b Apr.6,1884.

241 CHARLES HOLBROOK, born in San Francisco (no further information).

242 ELSIE HOLBROOK, born in San Francisco (no further information).

243 JAMES NELSON BALL, born 1847; married Apr.6,1870, Julia A. Wilson, born 1847. They resided in Clinton and Boylston

Children (Ball)

465 Grace Sawyer, b. Aug.26,1874.

244 HATTIE HOWE BALL, born 1850; died unmarried in Boylston Apr.19,1899.

245 ABBIE FRANCES BALL, born 1856; married Jan.8,1879, John N. Flagg, born 1854. They resided in Boylston. She died in 1916. No issue.

246 MARY SPAULDING BALL, born 1861; married John Henry Keough; they resided in Boylston. He is dead. She lives in Boylston.

Children (Keough)

466 George Emerson, b Sept.4,1888.

247 FRANK ADELBERT BALL, born 1859; married Oct.16,1895, Ida S. Starrett, born 1874. They resided in Athol and recently in Boston. He was president of Starrett Mfg. Co.

Children (Ball)

467 Roger Starrett, b. Sept.22,1898.

468 Marion Starrett, b. Feb.11,1903.

469 Priscilla Starrett, June 12,1908.

248 EUGENE A RAWSON, born 1838; married Mar. 31,1864, Josephine E. Darling. No issue.

249 OSCAR FITZLAN RAWSON, born 1840; married Nov.28,1862, Hannah Amelia Read. They resided in Worcester. He died Jan.15, 1915.

Children (Rawson)

470 Eleanor Rowena, b. Feb.15,1864.

250 AMANDA RAWSON, born ____; married_____ Curtis. She is dead.
Children (Curtis)
471 Cora, b.____.

251 ADRIAL A. RAWSON, born 1846; married Mar.25,1869, Sarah Louise Maguire. They resided in Chicago, Ill.
Children (Rawson)
472 Mabel Ione, b. Oct.23,1871.

252 LUCINDA R. RAWSON, born 1849; married Mar.25,1871, George F. Hughes of Worcester.
Children (Hughes)
473 John Rawson, b. Mar.11,1875.

253 JOHN GARDNER CURRIER, born____; married____ Bartlett. They resided in Woonsocket.
Children (Currier)
474 Florence, b.____.

254 CHARLES BALCOM, born 1850; married 1872; ____Earle.

255 IDA BALCOM, born 1854; married Jan.1877, John.J. Hughes. They resided in Brookline. She died Mar.25,1930; he died previous thereto.
Children (Hughes)
475 Marion, b.____.
476 Rachel, b.____.

256 SUSIE BALCOM, born 1858; married Sept. 1886, Charles Henry Howland.
Children (Howland)
477 Paul, b.____.
478 Hawthorne, b.____.
479 Standish, b.____.
480 Henry Alden, b.____.

259 ANNIE BALCOM, born 1860; married Dec. 1881, Frank G. Dame. They reside in Providence.
Children (Dame)
481 Frank, b.____.
482 Earle, b.____.
483 Ruth H., b.____.

260 CARRIE BALCOM, born 1870; is living unmarried in Woonsocket, where she is a schoolteacher.

261 CHESTER BALLOU SMITH, born 1863; married Oct.16,1888, Mabel Rathbun.
Children (Smith)
484 Rathbun Hunnewell, b. Feb.13,1891.

262 STANLEY GARDNER SMITH, born 1867; married (1) Dec.6,1893, Bertha Chilson.
Children (Smith)
485 Roy Ballou, b. Apr.29,1895.
His wife died and he married (2) 1903, Edith May Corey.
Children (Smith)
486 Meredith Gardner, b. Dec.30,1904.

264 HELEN AUGUSTA BALL, born 1858; married Aug.19,1919, Alvin Etheredge. They reside in Saluda, S.C. No Children. He died Mar.22,1920.

265 LOUISA M. CHACE, born 1851; married Abiel Fisher. They resided in Clinton. She died 1876.
Children (Fisher)
487 Clara Andrews, b.____.

266 ADLIZA CLARISSA CHACE, born 1854; did not marry.

267 CARRIE RUTH CHACE, born 1858; died unmarried Nov.8,1883.

268 EMILY A CHACE, born 1860; married William H. Felton. They reside in Bolton.
Children (Felton)
488 Charles Newell, b.____.

269 ALBERT ALANSON CHACE, born 186_; died unmarried Nov.30,1928 in Clinton.

270 ELLA BALL, born 1857; married George A. Furman. They resided in Coloma,Mich.
Children (Furman)
489 Daughter, b.____.

271 WILLIAM HAZEN BALL, born 1858; married Clara Miller. They resided in Coloma, Mich. He died Aug.1921.
Children (Ball)
490 Charles Otho, b.____.

272 CLARA SUSAN BALL, born____; married W. H. Hewitt. They resided in Coloma,Mich. no issue.

273 ALBERT BALL, born___; married____.
Children (Ball)
491 Daughter, b.____.
492 Daughter, b.____.
493 Daughter, b.____.

274 FRANK ALBERT BALL, born 1860; married (1) Sept.30,1896, Stella Amelia Foster, born Apr.17,1869. He married (2)____. They resided in Claremont, N.H. No issue.

275 GEORGE OSCAR BALL, born 1869; married Margaret Scott. They reside in Claremont N.H. No issue.

277 ALLARD ALONZO BALL, born 1872; married Dec.24,1901, Elizabeth Lorain Fowler, born July 25,1881. They reside in Worcester.
Children (Ball)
494 Lillian Elizabeth, b. Oct.20,1902.
495 Daughter, b. May 30,1904; d. May 30,1904.
496 Louise Maria, b. June 14,1906.
497 Albert Alonzo, b. Oct.8,1908.
498 Alfred Alonzo, b. Oct.8,1908; d. Oct.8,1908.
499 George Fowler, b. Mar.6,1910; d. Aug. 1911.
500 Lorrine Helen, b. Nov.1,1915.

Tenth Generation

278 EMMA WILDER BALL, born 1850; married 1871, Thomas W. Dyas. They resided in London, Ont. She died 1927.
Children (Dyas)
501 Bessie E. M., b. Apr.1872.
502 John Homer, b. Apr.1874.
503 Annie Ellen, b. Nov.1876.
504 Thomas Augustus, b. Apr.1878.
505 Arthur Warren, b. July 1888.
506 Marjorie, b. June 1891.

280 LEWIS BURTON BALL, born 1876; married Nov.26,1902, Edith A. Butler of Lancaster, born May 29,1875. They reside in Clinton; no issue.

281 SARAH ELIZABETH BALL, born 1845; married Jan.14,1865, Henry K. W. Andrews, born Apr.27,1841. They resided in Quincy and Marlboro, where he engaged in contracting. She died Aug.16,1903; he died Aug 27,1923.
Children (Andrews)
507 Charles Henry, b. Dec.25,1865.

508 Fred S., b. Oct.27,1867.

282 GEORGE HENRY BALL, born 1848; married Dec.22,1866, Ann H. Williams, born Apr. 16,1850. They resided in or near Boston and later in Marlboro, where he was a painter. He died June 29.1922. She died Apr.11,1926. No issue.

283 CHARLES LEWIS BALL, born 1849; married Oct.20,1881, Margaret Armour, born Oct. 17,1857. They resided in Marlboro. She died June 23,1890. He died Nov.27,1922.
Children (Ball)
509 Emma Edna, b. 1882.

284 OLIVE MARIA BALL, born 1853; married Dec.13,1877, Francis Moore Newton, born 1842. They resided in Bolton. He died July 26,1889.
Children (Newton)
510 Edith Moore, b. Dec.20,1884.

285 EMMA FRANCES BALL, born 1856; married Oct.20,1880, Charles S. Hunt, born 1856. They reside in Sudbury.
Children (Hunt)
511 Bertha Alice, b. Sept.9,1884.

286 FRANK EMERSON BALL, born 1866; did not marry. Resided in Shrewsbury.

287 WALTER FRANKLIN GIBBS, born 1872; married Oct.15,1900, Elida Lucy Harvey, born Dec.20,1866. They reside in Leominster. She died Mar.23,1923.
Children (Gibbs)
512 Edward Milton, b. Sept.3,1901; died Sept.28,1901.
513 Walter Harris, b. Oct.14,1902.
514 Kenneth, b. Sept.24,1904; died Sept.25,1904.

288 EMMA ARVILLA BALL, born 1867; married Aug.24,1887, Oliver Davis Flood, born June 17,1866. They resided in Leominster She died Dec.25,1923.
Children (Flood)
515 Susan Josephine, b. Apr.18,1892
516 Rose Davis, b. Dec.25,1895.
517 Milton Elliott, b. Dec.10,1902.
518 Albert Oliver, b. Jan.2,1905.
519 Alice Emma, b. Feb.20,1909.

289 BERTHA MARY BALL, born 1872; married Sept.24,1892, William Vaughn Fiske, born Mar.10,1863. They reside in New Boston, N.H.
Children (Fiske)
520 Arvilla Rebecca, b. June 23,1894.
521 Dorothy Josephine, b. May 24,1897.
522 George Elliott, b. July 16,1899.
523 Theodore William, b. Sept.17,1902.
524 Charlotte Renton, b. Feb.15,1909.

290 EDNA OLIVE BALL, born 1874; married May 12,1896, Clarence Herbert Osborn, born 1866. They resided in Leominster.
Children (Osborn)
525 Mabel Edmunds, b. Feb.25,1897.
She married (2) Dec.20,1910, John Wilkins who died Jan.3,1917.

292 EDWIN LINCOLN LOWE, born 1866; married Feb.3,1887, Etta M. Stafford born 1868. They reside in Leominster.
Children (Lowe)
526 Myrtle E., b. Oct.18,1887; died Aug.20,1889.
527 Floyd, born July 7,1889.
528 Ethel Jennie, b. Oct.2,1892.
529 Hazel Bernice, b. Aug.26,1897; died Mar.2,1898.

293 FRANK IRVING LOWE, born 1873; married Apr.7,1898, Jennie Porter. He died June 27,1905. No issue.

294 ALDEN ELLIOTT LOWE, born 1878; married July 3,1899, Mattie Louise Clay, born 1876. They reside in Leominster. No issue.

295 NATHANIEL HENRY LOWE, born 1883; married Sept.20,1910, Mabel E. Crossett, born Nov.26,1892. They reside in Leominster.
Children (Lowe)
530 Madeline Beulah, b. Oct.27,1911.
531 Norman Roderick, b. Dec.25,1912.
532 Robert Leonard, b. Jan.3,1919.
533 Dorothy Louise, b. Oct.29,1920.

296 NELLIE MAY COGGSWELL, born 1876; married Mar.15,1900, Leverett C. Graves, born May 12,1875. They reside in Leominster.
Children (Graves)
534 Milton Leverett, b. Aug.19,1903.

297 MARY J. COGGSWELL, born 1882; married Oct.18,1904; Squair A. Race, born May 8,1882. They reside in Leominster.
Children (Race)
535 Pearl E., b. Dec.20,1912.
536 Earl W., b. June 9,1917.

298 LUCY CORNELIA FAWCETT, born 1870; married Oct.3,1892, Leon M. Newton, born Oct.7,1866. They reside in North Hyde Park, Vt. No issue.

300 COMFORT CHAPIN FAWCETT, born 1888; married Sept.4,1906, John B. Farrand, born Sept.20,1880. They reside in Ludlow,Vt.
Children (Farrand)
537 Benjamin William, b. Mar.16,1907; died Jan.31,1909.
538 Kenneth Clyde, b. Apr.10,1910.
539 Donald Philip, b. Sept.19,1913.
540 Shirley Helen, b. July 25,1917.

303 EUGENIA ADELINE BALL, born 1877; married June 1,1897, Charles B. Hakey, born 1871-2. They resided in Worcester. She died Oct.28,1909. No issue.

304 CHARLES VIVIAN BALL, born 1880; married Nov.11,1909, Mary Crowley of New Haven, Ct., born 1881. They resided in Everett and elsewhere.
Children (Ball)
541 Harold B., b. Sept.8,1911.

305 HARRY OSCAR BALL, born 1882.

306 ADELINE CAROLINE BALL, born 1873; married June 1,1898, Frederick Bosworth Stuart, born about 1870. Resides in New York. No issue.

307 GERTRUDE MABEL BALL, born 1875; married Oct.22,1910, Dr. Winsor Marrett Tyler, born 28,1876. They resided in Lexington. She died July 26,1929.
Children (Tyler)
542 John Gage, b. Sept.15,1914.

308 CORA ATHERTON BALL, born 1877; married Jan.10,1912, Alfred Pierce, born Feb. 10,1858. They reside in Lexington. No issue.

309 ALICE EUNICE BALL, born 1873; married May 28 or June 2,1908, Thomas Fizell of Philadelphia, born 1873. They resided in

Boston and Philadelphia. She died Dec. 1915.
Children (Fizell)
543 Weldon, b. 1909.

310 FRANCIS OSCAR BALL, born 1874; married Nov.14,1900, Blanche L. Wakefield, born 1879.
Children (Ball)
544 Wendall, Francis, b. July 18,1901; d. Jan.6,1909.
545 Dorothy Alice, b. Oct.28,1904.
546 Robert Walter, b. Oct.26,1908.
He married (2) Aug.10,1918, Florence Wooley of Salt Lake City, Utah, born 1889. They reside in Winthrop.
Children (Ball)
547 Edwin Francis, b. Mar.24,1921.
548 Ralph Adrian, b. Mar.29,1926.
549 Marjorie, b. Aug.18,1928.

311 ANNIE SHEPARD REED, born 1862; married Feb.16,1886, Clarence Wayland Davis of Princeton, born Aug.7,1856. They reside in Worcester and Princeton.
Children (Davis)
550 Marion Arminda, b. May 24,1890.
551 Eleanor Sophia, b. Aug.24,1894.
551 Elizabeth Reed, b. Sept.28,1897; died Sept.28,1897.

312 EFFIE MATENA BALL, born 1865; married June 7,1893; Herbert Allen Day of Warren, born Sept.28,1869. They reside in Warren.
Children (Day)
553 Marion Luella, b. May 22,1894.
554 Beatrice Emeline, b. June 9,1898; died Feb.16,1899.
555 Laura Gladys, b. Feb.26,1900.
556 Merton Ball, b. May 6,1909.

314 CHARLES WARREN BALL, born 1869; married Nov.14,1893, Clara M. Sylvester, born 1868-9. They reside in Warren. No children.

315 NATHAN EZRA BALL, born 1875; married Feb.8,1899, Minnie Belle Williams, born Apr.16,1871. They reside in Warren. No issue.

316 LOUIS SMITH MILLER, born 1860; married Dec.24,1890, Mary J. Holden of Westminster, born July 29,1860. They reside in Westminster.
Children (Miller)
557 Gerald H., b. Dec.25,1897.
558 Adelbert Payson, b. June 13,1906.

318 CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER, born 1865; married Apr.10,1889, Etta T. Fellows, born 1867. They resided in Lowell.
Children (Miller)
559 Harlan Edward, b. July 1891.
She died 1907 and he married (2) June 14,1911, Josephine Webster of Lowell, born 1877-8. They reside in Lowell.

319 ALLISON PETRIE BALL, born 1876; married July 7,1914, Agnes Oldroyd of Worcester, born May 21,1883. They reside in Worcester.
Children (Ball)
560 David Allison, b. Sept.13,1915.
561 Warren Oldroyd, b. Dec.8,1919.
562 John Petrie, b. Dec.8,1923.

320 RENA SHEPARD BALL, born 1878; married Nov.17,1919, Edward R. Dempsey of Philadelphia. They reside in Philadelphia. No issue.

321 PERCY WILDER BALL, born 1876; married May 26,1898, Ethel I. Briggs of Leominster, born Sept.22,1878. They resided in Fitchburg and White Plains, N.Y. He died in White Plains, Mar. 1907.
Children (Ball)
563 Dorothy Annette, b. Apr.1,1901.
564 Kenneth, b.____; died under one year of age.
565 Gretchen, b.____, died under one year of age.
566 Ruth Louise, b. May 24,1909.

323 WILBUR ASHTON BALL, born 1884; married Dec.25,1904, Sarah A. Sarty, born about 1881. They resided in Worcester. He died Apr.26,1913.
Children (Ball)
567 Frances Lorene, b. Jan.2,1906.

324 CLARA ELIZABETH BALL, born 1897; married June 25,1931, Stanley Theodore Thompson of Princeton.

325 FRED ABBOTT WARREN, born 1867; married May 1,1890, Cora Melissa Reed of Leominster, born Nov.13,1868. They resided in Marlboro and Leominster. He died Apr.16,1910 and is buried in Northboro. She married again and died in 1927-8.
Children (Warren)
568 Daughter, b. Apr.18,1892; d.Apr. 20,1892.
569 Fred Stanley, b. Mar.21,1902.

326 SUSIE ELMINA WARREN, born 1870; married Sept.24,1890, Clarence Newton of Southboro, born Oct.13,1861. They reside in Marlboro. No issue.

327 FRANK DENSMORE WARREN, born 1879; married Nov.27,1902, Ruthena Morrison of Marlboro, born June 11,1878. They reside in Newton. He died May 5,1930.
Children (Warren)
570 Ruthena Frances, b. Apr.12,1910.
571 Kenneth Morrison, b. Aug.12,1911.

328 JOHN WILBUR WARREN, born 1883; married June 8,1905, Florence Elizabeth West of Everett, born 1884-5. They reside in Northboro.
Children (Warren)
572 Bernard Wilbur, b. Dec.8,1907; married Juliette Charbonneau, July 16,1930. Have a son, Bernard A., born Mar.12,1931.
573 Clifford Everett, b. Aug.22,1910.
574 Fred Henderson, b. July 2,1912.
575 Robert Densmore, b. Dec.4,1916.

329 CARL ALLEN RAYMOND, born 1887; married June 26,1901, Abbie Brown Nichols of Gardner, born Dec.26,1875. They reside in Melrose.
Children (Raymond)
576 Dorothy Alice, b. Sept.7,1902.
577 Lawrence Nichols, b. Jan.27,1906.
578 Carl Allen, b. Jan.7,1916.

330 CYRIL BERNARD RAYMOND, born 1887; married Mar.1,1916, Ethel Merle Handforth of Greenfield, born Aug.9,1890. They reside in Greenfield.
Children (Raymond)

579 Helen Louise, b. Oct.8,1917.
580 Marguerite, b. July 12,1923.

332 ELIZABETH BRIGGS ANDREWS, born 1876; married Mar.1,1898, J. Howard Rhoades, born July 30,1876. They reside in Bronxville, N.Y.
Children (Rhoades)
581 Elizabeth, b. Oct.1,1904.

333 AMY MUMFORD ANDREWS, born 1878; married Apr.21,1897, Allan McConnell Craig, born Nov.16,1868. They reside in Philadelphia
Children (Craig)
582 Caroline Briggs, b. Apr.4,1898.
583 Allan McConnell, b. Jan.13,1901.
584 Margaret Amy, b. June 18,1904.
585 John Dudley, b. Mar.21,1910.

334 GEORGE DUDLEY ANDREWS, born 1863; married June 5,1887, Fannie J. Townley, born Aug.4,1864. They resided in Arlington,N.J. He died June 13,1927. No issue.

336 ABBIE LAURA ANDREWS, born 1869; married Oct.9,1894, Walter J. May, born May 4, 1872.
Children (May)
586 Dorothy Andrews, b. May 18,1899.

340 ALICE SEAVER ANDREWS, born 1872; married George S. Snyder. They reside in New York City.
Children (Snyder)
Dorothy Andrews, b. July 2,1902.

341 ALFRED CARPENTER ANDREWS, born 1875; married June 5,1907, Adelaide Clarke, born Apr.25,1882. They reside in New York City. He is a Vice President of the Chase National Bank.
Children (Andrews)
588 Clarke, b. Nov.21,1908.
589 Celeste Bradstreet, Nov.22,1912.

342 EDNA MILLICENT ANDREWS, born ___; married ___ Oelseragi of South America.
Children (Oelseragi)
590 Violetta, b.____.

346 HANNAH MOORE, born____; married ____ Glover or Gulver. They resided in Ohio. Whereabouts of issue unknown.

347 ABBY MOORE, born ____; married _____ Kimball. They resided in Ohio. No issue.

348 ELSIE MAROE BALL, born 1860; married Nov.15,1882, John C. Stewart of Worcester, born 1860. They reside in Worcester.
Children (Stewart)
591 Helen Gertrude, b. Nov.10,1885.
592 Dorothy, b. Mar.10,1890.

351 EMMA AUGUSTA BALL, born 1869; married Dec.23,1888, Isaac Upham, born 1862. They resided in Maine and Foxboro, Mass. He died Nov.14,1910 in Augusta, Me. and is buried in Union, Me.
Children (Upham)
593 Earl Hastings, b. Apr.4,1889.
594 Glenice, b. Aug.3,1893; died Feb. 1,1916.

352 ABBIE SYBIL BALL, born 1867; married Dec.20,1892, George Marshall Perry, born Putney, Vt., June 9,1868. They resided in Hinsdale, N.H. and Worcester. He died Nov.29,1921 in Worcester and was buried in Putney. She resided in West Roxbury.
Children (Perry)
595 Carlton Ball, b. Mar.27,1894.

353 GEORGIANNA BALL, born 1869;married June 29,1899, Thurston A. Gould, born Apr.25, 1865. They resided in Leominster. He died Apr.6,1921. No children. She resides in Leominster.

354 LIZZIE SOPHIA BALL, born 1873; married Sept.8,1903, Frederick Edward Bartlett of Clinton, born 1869. They resided in Clinton. She died and is buried in Boylston.

359 LIZZIE MAY HOWE, born 1867; married Sept.26,1888, C. A. Seaver of Marlboro, N.H., born May 28,1861. They resided in Marlboro, N.H. He died Jan.25,1925 and is buried there. She lives in Marlboro.
Children (Seaver)
596 Ethel, b. Dec.23,1889; died Nov. 14,1919.

358 NELLIE LYDIA HOWE, born 1873; married Feb.25,1890, Carl Hudson Bemis of Dublin, N.H., born Jan.2,1872. They reside in Chesham, N.H. and Everett, Mass.
Children (Bemis)
597 Howard, b. Oct.8,1891.
598 Chessie Zeller, b. Dec.19,1893.
599 Agnes Alberta, b. Sept.14,1895; died May 20,1905.

360 ELLEN ADELIA HASTINGS, born 1870; married Clepham L. or S. Lord. They reside in West Boylston. No issue.

361 ARTHUR HARRINGTON MANN, born 1864; married 1885, Ellen Livingstone Kilbourn They resided in Hartford, Ct.
Children (Mann)
600 Maud Kilbourn, b. Jan.7,1887; died Mar.19,1806.
601 Eben Corey (2), b. Mar.12,1890.
His wife died Feb.21,1901 and he married (2) 1900-1, Tillie Bachfeld.
Children (Mann)
602 Harold Bachfeld, b. Apr.29,1901-2.
603 Doris, b. Mar.27,1904-5.

362 BESSIE DUXBURY MANN, born 1866; married June 20,1900, Charles Ellis Houghton. They reside in Dorchester.
Children (Houghton)
604 Alice Duxbury, b. Nov.5,1902.
605 Horace Carter, b. May 18,1904.
606 Marion, b. Feb.3,1906.

363 MARY ELIZABETH MANN, born 1869; married Sept.28,1887, William Arthur Bickford They reside in Lancaster. No issue.

364 FLORENCE FRANCES BALL, born 1893; married (1) Feb.14,1914, Harold Batchelder. They resided in Wilmington and in East Sullivan and Keene, N.H.
Children (Batchelder)
607 Martha Margaret, b. Dec.4,1914
608 Ralph Everett, b. Dec.4,1914.
609 Hugh Ball, b. Oct.14,1916.
610 Christopher Ray, b. Apr.8,1918.
611 Clarence Horace, b. Apr.12,1920.
She married (2) Jan.28,1922, Benjamin A. Hastings. They reside in Keene, N.H. No issue.

365 WILLIAM FRANK BALL, born 1894; married (1) Dec.31,1914, Bessie L. Field of Keene, N.H. They resided in E. Sullivan,

Children (Ball)
612 Janette Luella, b. Oct.19,1915.
613 Clifton Francis, b. May 1,1917.
614 Frank William, b. Apr.8,1919.
He married (2) May 30,1922, Ella Mirah Swett of Keene, N.H. They resided in Boston and now live in Keene.
Children (Ball)
615 Donald William, b. Dec.4,1923.
616 Russell Wallace, b. Aug.19,1926.

366 MILDRED OLA BALL, born 1899; married Mar.1,1922, Martin Mason Swett of Keene, N.H. No issue.

367 JESSIE ADA BALL, born 1905; married June 4,1927, Willie Frank Mathews of Keene.

368 CHESTER ARTHUR BALL, born 1909; unmarried

369 ANDREW OLIVER BALL, born 1910; married May 4,1928, Grayce E. Paulson, of Newport, N.H. They reside in Keen, N.H.
Children (Ball)
617 Edwin Francis, b. Nov.16,1928.

370 WALTER FRANCIS PARKER, born 1893; married July 18,1917, Ceridwen Myfanway Davies; they reside in Roxbury, N.H.
Children (Parker)
618 David D., b. Oct.18,1922.

371 LAWRENCE JOSIAH PARKER, born 1900; married Jan.1,1921, Doris Wilson. They reside in Roxbury, N.H.
Children (Parker)
619 Hattie Mabel, b. July 18,1921.
620 Lawrence Henry, b. Nov.21,1922.

372 EVELYN MAY PARKER, born 1903; unmarried.

373 MILAN EDSON PARKER, b. 1907; unmarried.

374 ANNABEL MARIE PARKER, b.1907; unmarried.

375 CLIFFORD AUGUSTUS BALL, born 1904; married May 30,1925, Mabel A. Leach of Westminster, Vt. They reside in Keene,N.H.
Children (Ball)
621 Charles Walter, b. Apr.18,1928.

376 HAROLD FRANCIS BALL, born 1905; unmarried.

377 THEODORE BALL, b. 1907; unmarried.

378 IRENE DAVIS, b. 1911; unmarried.

379)
380) all unmarried.
381)

382 EMILY FRENCH BALL, born 1870; married Sept.5,1898, James Cereno Metcalf, b. 1869. They resided in Ashland. She died Mar.16,1904.
Children (Metcalf)
622 Cereno French, b. Oct.6,1902.

383 ROSENHEIME ELIZA BALL, born 1875; married June 11,1905, Alfred Melvin Robbins of South Natick. They reside in South Natick.
Children (Robbins)
623 Charlotte, b. Oct.18,1906.
624 Edwin, b. Mar.21,1908.
625 Winthrop, b. Feb.17,1911.
626 Richard, b. Dec.27,1913.

384 GERTRUDE COBURN, born____; in Mt. Vernon N.H.; married Fred T. Parker and located in Carroll, Iowa.

385 HENRIETTA COBURN, born 1867 (no further information)

386 CATHERINE M. BALL, born 1849 (no further information)

387 - 388 - 389 (no further information)

390 ELLEN JUNE WHEELER, born 1879; married Sept.9,1911, Dr. William Seamans Bainbridge. They reside in New York City.
Children (Bainbridge)
627 William Wheeler, b. Jan.11,1914.
628 John Seamans, b. Nov.1,1915.
629 Barbara, b. Apr.5,1917.

391 WALTER HEBER WHEELER, born 1866; married Apr.14,1891, Charlotte Dutton of California. They reside in New York City.
Children (Wheeler)
630 Muriel, b. July 16,1895.
631 Walter Heber, b.Feb.21,1897.

392 ERNEST EDWARD WHEELER, born 1875; is unmarried.

393 ANNIE ESTELLE HYDE, born 1875; married May 20,1908, Dr. Charles B. Wormelle, born May 13,1873. They reside in Boston.
Children (Wormelle)
632 Katherine Hyde, b. Nov.12,1911.
633 Ruth Burton, b. Apr.2,1914.
634 Margery Weston, b. July 16,1916.

394 DR. HAROLD VALMORE HYDE, born____; married Aug.8,1925, Carrine Cote. They reside in Boston.
Children (Hyde)
635 Heloise Julie, b. Feb.6,1928.

395 FRANCENA LOUISE NOYES, born 1885; married Dec.25,1909, Dr. Charles A. Thompson. They reside in Newton.
Children (Thompson)
636 Martha Alberta, b. Aug.16,1911.
637 Catherine Louise, b. Nov.20,1912.
638 Alice Janet, b. Dec.20,1913.
639 Charles Arthur, b. Apr.15,1917.
640 Lewis Bradford, b. Aug.21,1919.
641 Harry Allison, b. Aug.21,1919

396 URBAN PAYSON ADAMS, born 1877; unmarried

397 GRACE AMELIA ADAMS, born 1884; married Arthur B. Morse.
Children (Morse)
642 Urban, b.____.
643 Dorothy, b.____.

398 BERTHA MARIA NOYES, born 1879; married Alfred Watson. No issue.

399 ELSIE H. NOYES, born 1885; married Paul Reid.

400 VERA L. NOYES, born 1886.

401 EDNA A. NOYES, born 1888; married Ralph L. Lapham.

402 RUTH H. NOYES, born 1890; married Herbert Temple.

403- STILLMAN NOYES, born ____.

404 PERLEY HAYWOOD NOYES, born 1884; married Jan.21,1922, Suzanne Jaquet.
Children (Noyes)
644 Suzanne Sylvia, b. Sept.6,1924.

405 EARLON S. NOYES, born 1885; married Jan.25,1911, Bessie Ley.
Children (Noyes)
645 Barbara, b.____.
646 Ruth, b.____.

406 LUCILLE NOYES, born 1889.

407 CHARLES WOODBURY WHITTIER, born 1866; married Apr.28,1892, Sarah Crapo Ross.
Children (Whittier)
647 Ross, b. Aug.12,1893.
648 Ruth, b. Sept.21,1895.
649 Catherine, b. Apr.8,1897.

650 Charles Woodbury, b. July 12,1898.
651 Nathaniel, b. Jan.26,1904.

408)
409) (no further information)
410)

413 CARRIE WOODBURY CUSHING, born 1870; married Mar.24,1904, William Leonard Snow. They reside in Newton.
Children (Snow)
652 Isabella Cushing, b. Nov.28,1909.

414 JOSEPH WHITNEY CUSHING, born 1872; married (1) June 6,1911, Emma R. Thomas.
Children (Cushing)
653 Adelaide, b. Nov.10,1912.
She died June 6,1923 and he married (2) Nov.1,1924, Sarah J. Wanige.

415 THINE WOODBURY, born 1877; married Oct. 21,1897, Hiram B. Meyers.
Children (Meyers)
654 Thine, b. July 12,1898.
655 Minnie, b. Dec.29,1903.
She married (2) Aug.24,1915, William B. Lindsay.

416 GRACE WOODBURY, born 1881; married June 13,1906, Edwin Paddock Crane.
Children (Crane)
656 Olive, b. Oct.30,1908.

417 HARRY LEE RICE, born 1862; married June 2,1900, Frances Austin Manson, born July 22,1865. They resided in Quincy.
Children (Rice)
657 William Ball (2), b. Apr.22,1901.
658 Benjamin Manson, b. Aug.9,1902.
659 Edmund, b. June 8,1905.

418 FRED BALL RICE, born 1866; resides unmarried in Quincy.

420 MARY SANBORN RICE, born 1874; married Oct.21,1896, Homer Lane Bigelow, born Dec.20,1872. They reside at Chestnut Hill, Newton.
Children (Bigelow)
660 Priscilla Rice, b. June 18,1897.
661 Homer Lane, b. May 22, 1899.
662 Malcolm, b. Dec.8,1905.

421 GEORGE WALTER B. RICE, born 1879; is unmarried.

422 LINCOLN PARKER RICE, born 1884; married in Stoneham, June 19,1907, Grace Potter Comerford, born in Cambridge Sept.7,1880 They reside in Needham.
Children (Rice)
663 Florence Williamson, b. July 7, 1908 in Ashmont.
664 George Comerford, b. Oct.22,1909, in Cambridge.
665 Margaret Lincoln, b. Nov.15,1912, in Lexington.

423 FLORENCE MILDRED RICE, born 1886; married Oct. 1905, Sidney Curtis Hardwick, born in Quincy, July 31,1883. They resided in Hingham. He contracted a fatal illness in the World War and died June 16,1926.
Children (Hardwick)
666 Sidney, b. 1906.

424 GLADYS RICE PERRY, born 1891; married Oct.27,1915, Benjamin Dwight Miller, born in Lawrence, June 14,1887. They reside in Waban (Newton)
Children (Miller)
667 Elizabeth Dwight, b. Jan.21,1917 in Boston.
668 Doris Rice, b. Apr.19,1918 in Newton.

425 ERNEST LEON NEWHALL, born 1879; married Sept. 1911, Sarah E. Foster. No issue.

426 HERBERT MILTON NEWHALL, born 1881; married Nov.1921, Elsie R. Thom (427). No issue.

427 ELSIE R. THOM, born 1888; married (426) above.

428 CARRIE LOUISE THOM, born 1890; died unmarried Jan. 1920.

429 HAROLD THOM LITTLEFIELD, born 1888; married July 14, 1910, Esther Middleton Kimball.
Children (Littlefield)
669 Milton Eastman, b. Aug.6,1911.
670 Alden Kimball, b. 1913; d. 1913.
671 Carolyn Middleton, b. Oct.20,1920.

430 HATTIE ELIZABETH LITTLEFIELD, born 1895; married Aug.16,1919, Reinhold Eugene Saleski.

431 RALPH BATCHELLER LITTLEFIELD, born 1904; is unmarried.

432 FLORENCE L. WOOD, born 1876; married Apr. 6,1904, Harry H. Bailey.
Children (Bailey)
672 Homer Harry, b. Apr.6,1905; died June 20,1928.
673 George Sumner, b. Nov.8,1906.
674 Ilione Adeline, b. Oct.1,1908.
675 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Feb.17,1914.

433 ELIZA M. WOOD, born 1878; married Joseph Walker of Los Angeles, now deceased.
Children (Walker)
676 Herman Charles, b. May 2,1905.

434 MERTON A. WOOD, born 1880; married Oct. 29,1902, Edith Nichols. No issue.

435 ANNA B. WOOD, born 1882; married Sept. 28,1910, William G. Haley.
Children (Haley)
677 George, b. Jan.22,1912.
678 Elsie A., b. Mar.10,1914.

436 LOIS ILIONE WOOD, born 1884; married June 5,1906, Henry J. Potter.
Children (Potter)
679 Philys Sidney, b. July 14,1907.
680 Newton Randolph, b. Feb.5,1912.
681 Janice, Miriam, b. Sept.20,1924.

437 SUMNER B. WOOD, born 1886; married July 29,1909, Cora M. Stringer.
Children (Wood)
682 Donald Clayton, b. Oct.18,1918.

438 ETHEL S. WOOD, born 1889; married July 21,1924, Paul S. Liscord. He died Apr. 9,1927.
Children (Liscord)
683 Paul Samuel, b. Oct.29,1925.

439 HENRY H. WOOD, born 1891; married Feb. 12,1913, Sadie Bailey.
Children (Wood)
684 Robert Holman, b. Feb.16,1914.
685 Norman Sumner, b. Dec.12,1917.
686 Russell Willard, b. Oct.19,1919.
687 George Lincoln, b. May 12,1922.
688 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept.25,1923.

443 JENNIE MARSTON, born___; married Will Turner.
Children (Turner)

689 Gerald, b.___; married and has two or three children.

447 EVERETT CHURCHILL STAPLES, born 1874; married Ila Louise Tunnicliff.
Children (Staples)
690 Clarence Warner, b. July 25,1897.
691 Lloyd Everett, b. Apr.5,1899.

448 EDWARD FRANCIS STAPLES, born 1876; married Dec.24,1904, Bertha Tyler.
Children (Staples)
692 Ralph Edward, b. Nov.28,1905.
693 Ruth Warner, b. Nov.24,1906.
694 Irving, b. Nov.2,1908.
695 Richard, b. Feb.20,1912.

449 JULIAN DAVIS, born 1883; married in or about 1906, A. Laura Lindsey. They reside in East Braintree.
Children (Davis)
696 Herbert Gibbs, b. Mar.31,1907.
697 Julian Earl, b. Aug.28,1909.
698 Phoebe Esther, b. Feb.14,1911.
699 George Irving, b. Sept.1917.
700 Carlton Warner, b. 1922.

450 ESTHER PHOEBE DAVIS, born Oct.30,1893 at Revere; married May 15,1930 at Bridgewater, Mass, Roy Valentine Harding of Bridgewater.

451 RALPH EDGIL JORDAN, born 1892; married Aug.7,1917, Gladys Chapman, born Aug.5, 1890. They reside in Auburn, Me.
Children (Jordan)
701 John Edcil, b. Sept.27,1923; d. Oct.13,1929.
702 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Jan.24,1926.

452 ALICE MILDRED NASON, born 1898; married June 4,1921, Benjamin Parker. They reside in Holden, Mass.
Children (Parker)
703 Phyllis Elizabeth, b. Dec.14,1922.
704 Barbara Bernice, b. June 25,1924.
705 Claire Alice, b. Dec.7,1925.

459 ISABELLA G. LORING, born 1870; married John Duffett.

460 GEORGE PALMER LORING, born 1875 (No further information).

461 GRACE LORING, married and lived in Chelsea (No further information).

462 ALICE MAY LORING, born 1870; died in early life.

464 CHARLES ARTHUR MANLEY, born 1884 (no further information).

465 GRACE SAWYER BALL, born 1874; married Oct.7,1894, Harry Bemis Parker. They reside in Colebrook.
Children (Parker)
706 Earl Clarence, b.____.

466 GEORGE EMERSON KEOUGH, born 1888; married Ruth Gordon, born Oct.28,1892. They reside in Boylston.
Children (Keough)
707 Mary Ruth, b. Dec.17,1916.
708 Grace, b. July 1,1919.

467 ROGER STARRETT BALL, born 1898; married June 15,1921, Olive Piney Smith, born 1897-8. They reside in Florida.
Children (Ball)
709 David Adelbert, b. Jan.1,1924; died Jan.1,1924.
710 Roger Smith, b. June 22,1927.

468 MARION STARRETT BALL, born 1903; married June 30,1928, Sampson D. Lee.
Children (Lee)
711 Child, b. 1929.

469 PRISCILLA STARRETT BALL, born____; resides in Boston, unmarried.

470 ELEANOR ROWENA RAWSON, born 1864; married (1) June 11,1884, Waldo A. Simpson of Worcester. She married (2) Sept.15, 1915, Herbert L. Green. They reside in New Rochelle, N.Y. No issue.

471 CORA CURTIS, married (name unknown) (No further information)
Children (-)
712 Son, b.____.

472 MABEL IONE RAWSON, born 1871; married ____ (no further information)
Children (-)
713 Child, b.____.

473 JOHN RAWSON HUGHES, born 1875; married Oct.10,1899, Katherine Kayser Walker of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children (Hughes)
714 Mildred Frances, b. July 29,1900.

474 FLORENCE CURRIER, born ___ (no further information).

475 MARION HUGHES, born____; married (1)___. She married (2) James F. Glass. They reside in Brookline. No children.

476 RACHEL HUGHES, born ____.
Children (-)
715
716
717
718

477 - 478 - 479 - 480 - (no further information)

481 - 482 - 483 (no further information)

484 RATHBUN HUNNEWELL SMITH, born 1891; died Jan.26,1895.

485 ROY BALLOU SMITH, born 1895; married Lucille DeNevers (Koerney).
Children (Smith)
719 Loraine Chilson, b. Apr.20,1917.
720 Stanley Gardner, b. Sept.20,1918.
721 Chester Ballou, b. July 17,1920.

486 MEREDITH GARDNER SMITH, born 1904.

487 CLARA ANDREWS FISHER, born ____; married Rev. William Brown of Providence. No issue.

488 CHARLES NEWELL FELTON, born___; is unmarried.

490 CHARLES OTHO BALL, born____; resides in Plymouth, Mich.

494 LILLIAN ELIZABETH BALL, born 1902; married Oct.18,1919, Charles A. Keisling They reside in Worcester.
Children (Keisling)
722 Charles Alonzo, b. June 15,1920,
723 Edward Allard, b. Sept.2,1924.

496 - 497 - 500 reside unmarried in Worcester

NOTE: Children of this generation who have not married to date are not recorded in the following generation.

Eleventh Generation

501 BESSIE E. M. DYAS, born 1872; married about 1894, Hugh McLean. They resided in London, Ontario.

Children (McLoan)
724 Katherine, b. 1895; d. 1895.
725 Andrew Dyas, b. 1896-7.

502 JOHN HOMER DYAS, born 1874; married Mabel McCordick. They reside in London, Ontario.
Children (Dyas)
726 Gertrude Bessie, b.____.

503 - 504 - 505 - 506 (unknown whether or not they are married at this date)

507 CHARLES HENRY ANDREWS, born 1865; married Nov.16,1887, Josie Duley. They resided in Hudson. He died Jan.6,1929.
Children (Andrews)
727 Henry Edward, b. May 1,1890.
728 Blanche M., b. July 5,1897.

508 FRED S. ANDREWS, born 1867; married June 30,1888, Mary F. Brigham. They resided in Marlboro. He died Mar.12, 1903.
Children (Andrews)
729 Goldie May, b. Feb.8,1889.

509 EMMA EDNA BALL, born 1882; married Feb. 2,1901, M. F. Conolly, born 1871, of Marlboro. (Issue, if any, unknown).

510 EDITH MOORE NEWTON, born 1884; married July 20,1912, Frank A. Powers, born 1881. They reside in Bolton.
Children (Powers)
730 John Carter, b. July 20,1913.

511- BERTHA ALICE HUNT, born 1884; married Sept.20,1905, Chester L. E. Perry, born 1884. They reside in Sudbury.
Children (Perry)
731 Marjorie Frances, b. July 20,1906.

513 WALTER HARRIS GIBBS, born 1902; married June 25,1927, Phyllis Evelyn Bickford, born May 20,1902. They reside in Worcester.

515 SUSAN JOSEPHINE FLOOD, born 1892; married (1) Dec.20,1911, Thomas Guyette, born Jan.15,1890. They reside in Leominster.
Children (Guyette)
732 Elizabeth Emma, b. Oct.17,1913.
733 Ethel Edna, b. Dec.12,1915.
He died Dec.20,1916 and she married (2) Sept.11,1917, Andrew LeClair, born Apr. 17,1891. They reside in Leominster. No issue.

516 ROSE DAVIS FLOOD, born 1895; married June 28,1915, Everett Leslie Murray, born Dec.1,1890. They reside in Leominster.
Children (Murray)
734 Everett Leslie, b. Aug.10,1921.
735 Aurie Louise, b. Mar.8,1926.
736 Emma Arvilla, b. Sept.19,1927.

517 MILTON ELLIOTT FLOOD, born 1902; married June 16,1926, Martha Elizabeth Bennett, born Oct.11,1906. They reside in Leominster.
Children (Flood)
737 Milton Elliott, b. Mar.9,1927.
738 Esther Ann, b. Aug.14,1928.

519 ALICE EMMA FLOOD, born 1909; married Dec.31,1927, Edward Carlisle Kingsbury, born Apr.8,1909. They reside in Leominster.
Children (Kingsbury)
739 Arvilla Florence, b. Aug.16,1928.

520 ARVILLA REBECCA FISKE, born 1894; married (1) 1910, Arthur Hill.
Children (Hill)
740 Olive, b. 1911.
She married (2) about 1915, Ray Perham.
Children (Perham)
741 Arlene Edith, b. 1916-7.
742 Pauline Edith, b. 1916-7(twin) died.
743 Son, b.___1918; died 1918.
He died 1918 and she married (3) Mar. 28,1922, Robert P. Bryant, born May 1, 1896.
Children (Bryant)
744 Dorothy Ann, b. Dec.6,1922.
745 Charles Parkman, b. Apr.5,1924.
746 Jane, b. Sept.8,1927.

521 DOROTHY JOSEPHINE FISKE, born 1897; married Oct.24,1917, Harold Toby Colburn, born Jan.10,1897.

522 GEORGE ELLIOTT FISKE, born 1899; married June 28,1922, Mabel E. Hoyt, born Sept. 6,1900.
Children (Fiske)
747 Frances A., b. July 11,1923.
748 Arthur W., b. Dec.1924; d. Dec. 1924.
749 George Elliott, b. Sept.4,1927.

523 THEODORE WILLIAM FISKE, born 1902; married Aug.1,1925, Doris M. Brown, born Apr.15,1907.
Children (Fiske)
750 Shirley E., b. Feb.9,1926; died Feb.11,1926.
751 Theodore William, b. Apr.15,1927; died Apr.13,1928.

525 MABEL EDMUNDS OSBORN, born 1897; married Apr.21,1919, William Graham McAllister, born Mar.24,1897.
Children (McAllister)
752 Elliott Eugene, b. Aug.3,1920.
753 Hazel Arlene, b. Nov.28,1921.
754 Ralph Erwin, b.Apr.14,1925.

527 FLOYD EDWIN LOWE, born 1889; married (1) July 8,1910, Josephine Wild. They resided in Leominster.
Children (Lowe)
755 Herbert E., b. Aug.2,1911.
756 Floyd Edwin, b. Oct.31,1913.
He married (2) Oct.25,1923, Ellie Rhue.
Children (Lowe)
757 Maryly E., b. Aug.12,1924.
758 Ruth M., b. Jan.4,1926.

528 ETHEL JENNIE LOWE, born 1892; married Oct.25,1921, Daniel Aherne.

550 MARION ARMINDA DAVIS, born 1890; married Dec.8,1917, Harold A. Claflin, born Jan. 19,1892. They resided in Worcester. He died Feb.17,1918.

553 MARION LUELLA DAY, born 1894; married Oct.29,1921, Leon P. Lincoln, born July 4,1895. They reside in Barre.
Children (Lincoln)
758a Wilbert Warren, b. Jan.8,1931.

555 LAURA GLADYS DAY, born 1900; married Oct.10,1925, Albert Cecil Norman, born about 1902. They reside in Springfield.
Children (Norman)
759 Marion Elizabeth, b. Apr.26,1927.

760 Richard Allen, b. Dec.21,1928.
760a Merton Densmore, b. June 12,1930.

556 MERTON BALL DAY, born 1909, married Jan. 1,1930, Ila May Grapes.
Children (Day)
760b June Avis, b. Jan.20,1931.

563 DOROTHY ANNETTE BALL, born 1901; married Aug.11,1919, Clifford Dunnington. She died in Oregon, Feb.26,1927. No issue.

566 RUTH LOUISE BALL, born 1909; married June 6,1922, Oliver Buchholz. They reside in Oregon.

567 FRANCES LORENE BALL, born 1906; married Oct.15,1927, Charles Henry Oatway, born Oct.14,1906. They reside in West Boylston

569 FRED STANLEY WARREN, born 1902; married Aug.20,1920, Cora Tuttle Schofield, born Apr.8,1900. They reside in Uxbridge.
Children (Warren)
761 Richard Stanley, b. Aug.3,1921
762 Jennie Reed, b. Aug.29,1923.

582 CAROLINE BRIGGS CRAIG, born 1898; married Walker Armington (3). They reside in Framingham.
Children (Armington)
763 Walker Craig, b. Dec.5,1925.
764 Donald Talbot, b. Aug.27,1929.

583 ALLAN McCONNELL CRAIG, born 1901; married Carolyn Wicks. They reside in Philadelphia.
Children (Craig)
765 Joan Marie, b. June 8,1925.
766 Lenore, b. Dec.29,1928.

586 DOROTHY ANDREWS MAY, born 1899; married Sept.24,1923, Ralph L. Lochner, born Jan.2,1897. They reside in New York City
Children (Lochner)
767 Joan Elizabeth, b. Aug.24,1925.

587 DOROTHY ANDREWS SNYDER, born 1902; married Oct.1925, Oren M. Donohue, born June 22,1902. They reside in New York City.

593 EARL HASTINGS UPHAM, born 1889; married Dec.25,1911, Mary Ann Durgin, born Dec. 5,1893. They reside in Foxboro.
Children (Upham)
768 Marian Louise, b. Aug.13,1913.
769 Eleanor Clifford, b. July 18,1912; died Dec.29,1917.
770 Earl Hastings, b. June 27,1921.

597 HOWARD BEMIS, born 1891; married (1) Nov 1,1912, Lillian F. Deacon, born Sept.9, 1894. They resided in Everett.
Children (Bemis)
771 Howard, b. Aug.9,1913.
772 Russell Warren, b. Nov.14,1914.
773 Wilbur Lamson, b. Apr.9,1916.
774 Richard Irving, b. July 29,1917.
775 Phillip Wright, b. Dec.14,1918.
She died Dec.31,1918, and he married (2) Feb.19,1926, Emma Whidden, They reside in Everett.
Children (Bemis)
776 Glendon Seaver, b. July 29,1927.
777 Gilbert Phinney, b. July 9,1928.

598 CHESSIE ZELLER BEMIS, born 1893; married June 8,1918, Raymond P. Foster. They reside in Cambridge.
Children (Foster)
778 Rosamond, b. May 6,1919.
779 Beverley, b. Apr.15,1922.

601 EBEN COREY MANN (2), born 1890; married June 8,1913, Angie Elizabeth Shepard. They reside in Georgia.
Children (Mann)
780 Janet Elizabeth, b. Mar.13,1914.
781 Hazel Agnes, b. June 19,1915.
782 Eben Corey (3), b. Sept.16,1916.
783 Ruth Shepard, b. Feb.14,1920.
784 Abbie Goss, b. Dec.3,1921.
785 William Byrd, b. June 18,1923.
786 Donald Livingston, b. Jan.31,1925.
787 Mildred Ann, b. Apr. 1927.
788 Margaret Alice, b. June 1929.

630 MURIEL WHEELER, born 1895; married Donald McIntyre.
Children (McIntyre)
789
790
791
792
793

631 WALTER HEBER WHEELER, born 1897; married.
Children (Wheeler)
794
795

647 ROSS WHITTIER, born 1893; married Dec. 29,1917, Nancy Tunis of Philadelphia.
Children (Whittier)
796 Nancy, b. June 10,1919.
797 Ross, b. Nov.7,1920.
798 Mary, b. Jan.2,1922.

648 RUTH WHITTIER, born 1895, married Mar. 23,1918, Wingate Rollins.
Children (Rollins)
799 Sarah Wingate, b. Mar.25,1924.
800 Ann, b. May 20,1925.
801 James, b. Jan.22,1927.
802 Charles Whittier, b. July 12,1929.

649 CATHERINE WHITTIER, born 1897; married Feb.18,1919, John Fraser. They reside in Lochmelne, Scotland.
Children (Fraser)
803 Joan, b. Mar.18,1920; died Jan. 26,1928.
804 James, b. Jan.14,1921.
805 Catherine, b. Mar.2,1924.
806 John Charles, b. July 6,1929.

654 THINE MEYERS, born 1898; married (1) Oct.20,1919, Laurence W. Underwood of Oregon.
Children (Underwood)
807 Lawrence Edwin, b. Oct.14,1921.
He died May 31,1922 and she married (2) Apr.24,1924, John Frederick Scheuk of Oregon.
Children (Scheuk)
808 Ilione, b. Dec.16,1927.

655 MINNIE MEYERS, born 1903; married Oct. 16,1926, Malcolm D. Hawkes.

657 WILLIAM BALL RICE (2), born 1901; married Feb.21,1923, Elizabeth Drinkwater of Braintree, born Aug.15,1901. They reside in Hingham.
Children (Rice)
809 Ann, b. Sept.25,1924.
810 William Ball (3), b. Jan.25,1926.

658 BENJAMIN MANSON RICE, born 1902; married July 1927, Roselle Covert Wall of Honolulu, born Sept.13,1904. They reside in

Wilson.
Children (Rice)
811 Roselle Mary, b. Aug.9,1929.

659 EDMUND RICE, born 1905; married June 1927, Gertrude Harvey of Dover, born Apr.10,1906. They reside in Dover.
Children (Rice)
812 Sarah Abigail, b. Mar.23,1929.

660 PRISCILLA RICE BIGELOW, born 1897; married Sept.17,1921, Foster Meredith Trainor of Brookline, born Nov.9,1895. They reside in Hingham.
Children (Trainor)
813 Foster Meredith, b. Oct.14,1922.
814 Harry Reeves, b. July 30,1925.
815 Priscilla, b. Mar.4,1927.

661 HOMER LANE BIGELOW, born 1899; married at Biddeford, Me. July 24,1920, Nancy Elizabeth Finney of Kansas City, Mo., born Jan.22,1899. They reside in Brookline.
Children (Bigelow)
816 Homer Lane, b. May 7,1921.
817 Nancy Elizabeth, b. Sept.25,1922.

666 SIDNEY CURTIS HARDWICK, born 1906; married at Bath, Me. Feb.25,1928, Frances Ada Oliver, born Popham, Me. Aug.21,1906 They reside in Bath, Me.
Children (Hardwick)
818 Mildred, b. Jan.24,1929 in Bath.

690 CLARENCE WARNER STAPLES, born 1897; married Aug.25,1923, Martha C. Bowen.
Children (Staples)
819 Paul Everett, b. Aug.21,1924.

691 LLOYD EVERETT STAPLES, born 1899; married Oct.13,1923, Priscilla Alden. They reside in East Bridgewater, Mass.
Children (Staples)
820 Lloyd Everett, Jr., b. Oct.10,1924
821 Donald Austin, b. Apr.27,1927.
822 Mary Louise, b. May 21,1931.

714 MILDRED FRANCES HUGHES, born 1900; married Oct.3,1924, Donald S. Graniss. They reside in Waterbury, Ct.
Children (Graniss)
823 Jean Stewart, b. May 27,1927.
824 Carolyn Hughes, b. May 22,1929.

Twelfth Generation

726 GERTRUDE BESSIE DYAS, born___; married Stanley Wilkens.
Children (Wilkens)
825 Warren, b. 1928.

727 HENRY EDWARD ANDREWS, born 1890; married (1) June 3,1911, Ruth Lillian Little, born May 5,1892, of Fitchburg.
Children (Andrews)
826 Phyllis, b. Oct.21,1915.
827 Loraine, b.____;
828 Lucille, b.___; died young.
She died Oct.4,1923 and he married (2) Nov.10,1923, Anelia Woljaska.
Children (Andrews)
829 Robert, b.____.

740 OLIVE HILL, born 1911; married 1928, Earl Bullard.
Children (Bullard)
830 Pauline, b. Apr.1929.

PART IV INDEX

BALL DESCENDANTS

		NO.
ADAMS	- Grace Amelia, ...	397
	- Urban Payson, ...	396
ANDREWS	- Abbie Laura, ...	336
	- Abbie Sophronia,.	123
	- Alfred Carpenter,	341
	- Alice Seaver, ...	340
	- Amy Mumford, ...	333
	- Blanche M., ...	728
	- Catherine Ann, ..	339
	- Celeste Bradstreet	589
	- Charles Densmore,	129
	- Charles Henry, ..	507
	- Clarke, ...	588
	- Dudley Raymond, .	124
	- Edgar Addison, ..	337
	- Edgar Bradstreet,	125
	- Edna Millicent, .	342
	- Elizabeth Briggs,	332
	- Florence Graff, .	338
	- Frank Draper, ...	127
	- Fred S., ...	508
	- George Dudley, ..	334
	- George Lyman, ...	126
	- Goldie May, ...	729
	- Henry Edward, ...	727
	- Laura Seaver, ...	128
	- Loraine, ...	827
	- Lucille, ...	828
	- Phyllis, ...	826
	- Robert, ...	829
	- Willie Edgar, ...	335
ARMINGTON	- Donald Talbor, ..	764
	- Walker Craig, ...	763
BAILEY	- Dorothy Elizabeth	675
	- George Sumner, ..	673
	- Homer Harry, ...	672
	- Ilione Adeline, .	674
BAINBRIDGE	- Barbara, ...	629
	- John Seamans, .	628
	- William Wheeler	627
BALCOM	- Abbie, ...	258
	- Annie, ...	259
	- Carrie, ...	260
	- Charles, ...	254
	- George, ...	257
	- Ida, ...	255
	- Susie, ...	256
BALL	- Aaron, ...	25
	- Aaron Emerson, ..	144
	- Abbie A., ...	164
	- Abbie Frances, ..	245
	- Abbie Sybil, ...	352
	- Abigail, ...	3
	- Abigail, ...	22
	- Adeline Caroline,	306
	- Albert, ...	88
	- Albert, ...	273

		NO.
BALL	- Albert Alonzo, ..	497
	- Alfred Alonzo, ..	498
	- Alice Eunice, ...	309
	- Allard Alonzo, ..	277
	- Allard Holyoke, .	263
	- Allison Petrie, .	319
	- Allison Shepard,.	119
	- Alonzo, ...	56
	- Alonzo, ...	89
	- Alvin, ...	19
	- Amaziah, ...	4
	- Andrew Oliver, ..	369
	- Ann Eliza Alona,.	74
	- Barnabus Bailey,.	23
	- Barnabus Elliott,	134
	- Bertha Mary, ...	289
	- Betsey Goddard, .	27
	- Betsey Waters, ..	32
	- Caroline Lois, ..	97
	- Caroline Maria, .	85
	- Catherine M., ...	386
	- Charles, ...	302
	- Charles Henry, ..	112
	- Charles Lewis, ..	283
	- Charles Micah, ..	152
	- Charles Vivian, .	304
	- Charles Walter, .	621
	- Charles Warren, .	314
	- Chester Arthur, .	368
	- Clara Elizabeth,.	324
	- Clara Susan, ...	272
	- Clifford Augustus	375
	- Clifford Francis,	613
	- Clinton Dale, ...	200
	- Cora Atherton, ..	308
	- David Adelbert, .	709
	- David Allison, ..	560
	- David Wilder, ...	92
	- Densmore, ...	21
	- Donald William, .	615
	- Dorothy Alice, ..	545
	- Dorothy Annette,.	563
	- Edna Olive, ...	290
	- Edward, ...	276
	- Edwin Francis, ..	547
	- Edwin Francis, ..	617
	- Effie Matena, ...	312
	- Elijah, ...	1
	- Elijah, ...	2
	- Elijah, ...	17
	- Elijah Densmore,.	101
	- Elinor Warren, ..	44
	- Ella, ...	270
	- Ella Louisa, ...	156
	- Ellen Olivia, ...	142
	- Elliott Harrison,	104
	- Elmina Sophia, ..	115
	- Elsie Lincoln, ..	206

		NO.
BALL	- Elsie Maroe, ...	348
	- Emeline, ...	42
	- Emery A., ...	161
	- Emily French, ...	382
	- Emily S., ...	155
	- Emma Arvilla, ...	288
	- Emma Augusta, ...	351
	- Emma Cobb,.....	207
	- Emma Edna, ...	509
	- Emma Frances, ...	285
	- Emma Wilder, ...	278
	- Eugenia Adeline,.	303
	- Eva Grace, ...	209
	- Ezra, ...	16
	- Ezra Homer, ...	90
	- Ezra Homer, ...	279
	- Florence Frances,	364
	- Florence Ola, ...	153
	- Frank Adelbert, .	247
	- Frank Albert, ...	274
	- Frank Emerson, ..	286
	- Frank Stowell, ..	208
	- Frank William, ..	614
	- Frances, ...	76
	- Frances Lorene, .	567
	- Francis Oliver, .	30
	- Francis Oliver, .	150
	- Francis Oscar, ..	310
	- George, ...	57
	- George Elliott, .	291
	- George Fowler, ..	499
	- George Henry, ...	282
	- George Oscar. ...	275
	- George Sumner, ..	61
	- George Ward, ...	137
	- George Whitney, .	98
	- George William, .	120
	- George William, .	203
	- Georgianna, ...	353
	- Georgianna Arvilla	107
	- Gertrude Mabel, .	307
	- Gilbert Lafayette	130
	- Grace Sawyer, ...	465
	- Grenville, ...	162
	- Gretchen, ...	565
	- Hannah, ...	33
	- Harold B., ...	541
	- Harold Francis, .	376
	- Harriet, ...	38
	- Harry Oscar, ...	305
	- Hattie Howe, ...	244
	- Helen Augusta, ..	264
	- Helen M., ...	163
	- Henry Ferdinand,.	154
	- Horatio, ...	94
	- James Emerson, ..	75
	- James Nelson, ...	243
	- Janette Luella, .	612
	- Jessie Ada, ...	367
	- Joanna C., ...	29
	- John, ...	34
	- John Cummings, ..	96
	- John Petrie, ...	562
	- Jonah, ...	11
	- Jonas Spaulding,.	77
	- Joseph, ...	20
	- Joseph Allen, ...	91
	- Joseph Charles, .	301
	- Joseph Henry, ...	110

		NO.
BALL	- Kenneth, ...	564
	- Laura Abbie, ...	122
	- Leander Loring, .	72
	- Levi, ...	5
	- Levi Moore, ...	26
	- Levi Moore, ...	31
	- Lewis Burton, ...	280
	- Lillian Elizabeth	494
	- Lizzie Emma, ...	108
	- Lizzie Holman, ..	204
	- Lizzie Sophia, ..	354
	- Lorrine Helen, ..	500
	- Louise Maria, ...	496
	- Lucinda, ...	13
	- Lucius Wyman, ...	113
	- Lucy Olive , ...	103
	- Lydia Anna, ...	121
	- Lydia Moore, ...	24
	- Lydia Lucretia, .	143
	- Lydia Walker, ...	202
	- Lyman Harrison, .	102
	- Mabel Gertrude, .	151
	- Manasseh Sawyer,.	14
	- Mandana, ...	118
	- Mark, ...	62
	- Marion Starrett,.	468
	- Marjorie, ...	549
	- Martha, ...	45
	- Martha Knowlton,.	95
	- Mary, ...	35
	- Mary A., ...	157
	- Mary Adeline, ...	86
	- Mary Brown, ...	47
	- Mary Sophia, ...	105
	- Mary Spaulding, .	246
	- Micah Ross, ...	8
	- Mildred Ola, ...	366
	- Nabba, ...	9
	- Nancy, ...	60
	- Nathan Densmore,.	313
	- Nathan Ezra, ...	315
	- Olive Maria, ...	284
	- Olive Plympton, .	99
	- Olive Sophia, ...	131
	- Oliver Moore, ...	133
	- Oscar Joseph, ...	114
	- Oscar Warren, ...	116
	- Patty, ...	10
	- Percy Wilder, ...	321
	- Phebe, ...	15
	- Phinehas, ...	12
	- Phinehas, ...	84
	- Phinehas Nelson,.	73
	- Priscilla Starrett	469
	- Ralph Adrian, ...	548
	- Rebecca, ...	7
	- Rebecca, ...	28
	- Relief Lincoln, .	55
	- Rena Shepard, ...	320
	- Reuben, ...	6
	- Reuben, ...	36
	- Reuben, ...	37
	- Reuben B., ...	160
	- Robert Walter, ..	546
	- Roger Smith, ...	710
	- Roger Starrett, .	467
	- Rosenheime Eliza,	383
	- Rosalphe, ...	159
	- Russell Wallace,.	616

		NO.
BALL	- Ruth Louise, ...	566
	- Sally Brigham, ..	39
	- Sarah Elizabeth,.	281
	- Sarah Merriam, ..	59
	- Sarah Zipporah, .	106
	- Sawyer, ...	87
	- Silas Bailey, ...	135
	- Stephen, ...	40
	- Stephen Densmore,	111
	- Stephen Henry, ..	100
	- Susan, ...	93
	- Susan Austin, ...	201
	- Tamar, ...	18
	- Tamar Sophia, ...	132
	- Theodore, ...	377
	- Thomas Brigham, .	136
	- Walter Seaver, ..	205
	- Warren Densmore,.	117
	- Warren Oldroyd, .	561
	- Wendall Francis,.	544
	- Wilbur, ...	349
	- Wilbur Ashton, ..	323
	- William Densmore,	322
	- William Frank, ..	365
	- William Hazen, ..	271
	- William Lincoln,.	58
BATCHELDER	- Christopher Ray,	610
	- Clarence Horace,	611
	- Hugh Ball, ...	609
	- Martha Margaret,	607
	- Ralph Everett, .	608
BEMIS	- Agnes Alberta, ..	599
	- Chessie Zeller, .	598
	- Gilbert Phinney,.	777
	- Glendon Seaver, .	776
	- Howard, ...	597
	- Howard, ...	771
	- Philip Wright, ..	775
	- Richard Irving, .	774
	- Russell Warren, .	772
	- Wilbur Lamson, ..	773
BIGELOW	- Homer Lane, ...	661
	- Homer Lane, ...	816
	- Malcolm, ...	662
	- Nancy Elizabeth,.	817
	- Priscilla Rice, .	660
BROWN	- Lydia Moore, ...	355
BRYANT	- Charles Parkman,.	745
	- Dorothy Ann, ...	744
	- Jane, ...	746
BULLARD	- Pauline, ...	830
COBURN	- Gertrude, ...	384
	- Henrietta, ...	385
COGGSWELL	- Mary J., ...	297
	- Nellie May, ...	296
CRAIG	- Allen McConnell,.	583
	- Caroline Briggs,.	582
	- Joan Marie, ...	765
	- John Dudley, ...	585
	- Lenore, ...	766
	- Margaret Amy, ...	584
CRANE	- Olive, ...	656
CURRIER	- Florence, ...	474
	- John Gardner, ...	253
CURTIS	- Cora, ...	471
CUSHING	- Adelaide, ...	653
	- Carrie Woodbury,.	413
	- Joseph Whitney, .	414

		NO.
DAME	- Frank, ...	481
	- Ruth H., ...	483
DAVIS	- Clarence Almon, .	379
	- Eleanor Sophia, .	551
	- Elizabeth Reed, .	552
	- Esther, ...	450
	- George Lorenzo, .	380
	- Irene, ...	378
	- Julian, ...	449
	- Marion Arminda, .	550
	- Walter Miles, ...	381
DAY	- Beatrice Emeline,	554
	- Laura Gladys, ...	555
	- Marion Luella, ..	553
	- Merton Ball, ...	556
DYAS	- Annie Ellen, ...	503
	- Arthur Warren, ..	505
	- Bessie E. M., ...	501
	- Gertrude Bessie,.	726
	- John Homer, ...	502
	- Marjorie, ...	506
	- Thomas Augustus,.	504
EDDY	- Barnet, ...	146
	- Genevera, ...	147
FARRAND	- Benjamin William,	537
	- Donald Philip, ..	539
	- Kenneth Clyde, ..	538
	- Shirley Helen, ..	540
FAWCETT	- Comfort Chapin, .	300
	- Enoch Clark, ...	299
	- Lucy Cornelia, ..	298
FELTON	- Charles Newell, .	488
FISHER	- Clara Andrews, ..	487
FISKE	- Arvilla Rebecca,.	520
	- Arthur W., ...	748
	- Charlotte Renton,	524
	- Dorothy Josephine	521
	- Frances A., ...	747
	- George Elliott, .	522
	- George Elliott, .	749
	- Shirley E., ...	750
	- Theodore William,	523
	- Theodore William,	751
FIZELL	- Weldon, ...	543
FLOOD	- Albert Oliver, ..	518
	- Alice Emma, ...	519
	- Esther Ann, ...	738
	- Milton Elliott, .	517
	- Milton Elliott, .	737
	- Rose Davis, ...	516
	- Susan Josephine,.	515
FOSTER	- Beverley, ...	779
	- Rosamond, ...	778
FRASER	- Catherine, ...	805
	- James, ...	804
	- Joan, ...	803
	- John Charles, ...	806
GIBBS	- Edward Milton, ..	512
	- Kenneth, ...	514
	- Walter Franklin,.	287
	- Walter Harris, ..	513
GRAFF	- Edgar Quereau, ..	331
GRANISS	- Carolyn Hughes, .	824
	- Jean Stewart, ...	823
GRAVES	- Milton Leverett,.	534
GUYETTE	- Elizabeth Emma, .	732
	- Ethel Edna, ...	733
HALEY	- Elsie A., ...	678
	- George, ...	677

		NO.
HARDWICK	- Mildred, ...	818
	- Sidney Curtis, ..	666
HASTINGS	- Ellen Adelia, ...	360
HILL	- Olive, ...	740
HOLBROOK	- Charles, ...	241
	- Elsie, ...	242
HOUGHTON	- Alice Duxbury, ..	604
	- Horace Carter, ..	605
	- Marion, ...	606
HOWE	- Ella T., ...	357
	- George M., ...	356
	- Lambert Lamson, .	141
	- Lizzie May, ...	359
	- Lucinda Lydia, ..	139
	- Lucy Moore, ...	138
	- Mary Moore, ...	140
	- Nellie Lydia, ...	358
HOWLAND	- Hawthorne, ...	478
	- Henry Alden, ...	480
	- Paul, ...	477
	- Standish, ...	479
HUGHES	- John Rawson, ...	473
	- Marion, ...	475
	- Mildred Frances,.	714
	- Rachel, ...	476
HUNT	- Bertha Alice, ...	511
HYDE	- Annie, ...	168
	- Annie Estelle, ..	393
	- Abigail Leonard,.	48
	- Carolyn Ann, ...	43
	- Edward Valmore, .	167
	- Ellen Elizabeth,.	165
	- Elinor Warren, ..	44
	- Elizabeth Diana,.	52
	- Emeline, ...	42
	- Frank, ...	179
	- Fred, ...	178
	- Harold Valmore, .	394
	- Hester Amelia, ..	49
	- Heloise Julie, ..	635
	- Joseph Sawyer, ..	50
	- Joseph T., ...	177
	- Marilla, ...	45
	- Martha Laurens, .	51
	- Mary Brown, ...	47
	- Rebecca Moore, ..	41
	- Seaborn Everett,.	166
	- Seaborn Jackson,.	46
JORDAN	- John Edcil, ...	701
	- Ralph Edcil, ...	451
	- Ruth Elizabeth, .	702
KEISLING	- Charles Alonzo, .	722
	- Edward Allard, ..	723
KEOUGH	- George Emerson, .	466
	- Grace, ...	708
	- Mary Ruth, ...	707
KIMBALL	- Grace, ...	387
	- Helen L., ...	389
	- Kate W., ...	388
KINGSBURY	- Arvilla Florence,	739
LAMKIN	- Laura Jane, ...	158
LISCORD	- Paul Samuel, ...	683
LITTLEFIELD	- Alden Kimball,.	670
	Carolyn Middleton	671
	Harold Thom, ..	429
	Hattie, ...	430
	Milton Eastman,	669
	Ralph Batcheller	431
LOCHNER	- Joan Elizabeth, .	767
LORING	- Alice May, ...	462
	- Charles E., ...	238
	- Fred D., ...	458
	- George Palmer, ..	460
	- Grace, ...	461
	- Isabella G., ...	459
	- Joseph R., ...	237
	- Leander Jerome, .	239
	- Mary Alicia, ...	240
LOWE	- Alden Elliott, ..	294
	- Dorothy Louise, .	533
	- Edwin Lincoln, ..	292
	- Ethel Jennie, ...	528
	- Floyd Edwin, ...	527
	- Floyd Edwin, ...	756
	- Frank Irving, ...	293
	- Hazel Bernice, ..	529
	- Herbert E., ...	755
	- Madeline Beulah,.	530
	- Maryly E., ...	757
	- Myrtle E., ...	526
	- Nathaniel Henry,.	295
	- Norman Roderick,.	531
	- Robert Leonard, .	532
	- Ruth M., ...	758
MANN	- Abbie Goss, ...	784
	- Arthur Harrington	361
	- Bessie Duxbury, .	362
	- Donald Livingston	786
	- Doris, ...	603
	- Eben Corey (1), .	145
	- Eben Corey (2), .	601
	- Eben Corey (3), .	782
	- Harold Bachfeld,.	602
	- Hazel Agnes, ...	781
	- Janet Elizabeth,.	780
	- Margaret Alice, .	788
	- Mary Elizabeth, .	363
	- Maud Kilbourn, ..	600
	- Mildred Ann, ...	787
	- Ruth Shepard, ...	783
	- William Byrd, ...	785
MANLEY	- Charles Arthur, .	464
MAY	- Dorothy Andrews,.	586
McALLISTER	- Elliott Eugene,.	752
	- Hazel Arlene, ..	753
	- Ralph Erwin, ...	754
McLEAN	- Andrew Dyas, ...	725
	- Katherine, ...	724
METCALF	- Cereno French, ..	622
MEYERS	- Minnie, ...	655
	- Thine, ...	654
MILLER	- Adelbert Payson,.	558
	- Charles Kingsbury	318
	- Doris Rice, ...	668
	- Elizabeth Dwight,	667
	- Gerald H., ...	557
	- Harlan Edward, ..	559
	- Louis Smith, ...	316
	- Susie Elmina, ...	317
MOORE	- Abby, ...	347
	- George, ...	345
	- Hannah, ...	346
MORSE	- Dorothy, ...	643
	- Urban, ...	642
MURRAY	- Aurie Louise, ...	735
	- Emma Arvilla, ...	736
	- Everett Lester, .	734
NASON	- Alice Mildred, ..	452
	- Daniel Artell, ..	454

		NO.
NASON	- Frederick Carlisle	457
	- Grace Bernice, ..	453
	- Norman Warner, ..	455
	- Raymond Lincoln,.	456
NEWHALL	- Ernest Leon, ...	425
	- Herbert Milton,..	426
NEWTON	- Edith Moore, ...	510
NICHOLS	- Ezra Homer, ...	149
	- Martha Ann, ...	148
NORMAN	- Marion Elizabeth,	759
	- Richard Allen, ..	760
NOYES	- Alfred Hyde, ...	174
	- Annie W., ...	236
	- Barbara, ...	645
	- Bertha Maria, ...	398
	- Earlon, ...	405
	- Edna A., ...	401
	- Eddy Francis, ...	233
	- Eliza Rebecca, ..	176
	- Elsie H., ...	399
	- Emma E., ...	231
	- Esther M., ...	235
	- Francena Louise,.	395
	- Hester Amelia, ..	170
	- Ida J., ...	232
	- Lewis Bradford, .	169
	- Lucile, ...	406
	- Perley Haywood, .	404
	- Ruth, ...	646
	- Ruth H., ...	402
	- Sebes Valmore, ..	173
	- Stillman, ...	403
	- Stillman Laurens,	171
	- Suzanne Sylvia, .	644
	- Urban Elden, ...	172
	- Vera L., ...	400
	- Weller Haywood, .	175
	- Willey E., ...	234
OELSERAGI	- Violetta, ...	590
OSBORN	- Mabel Edmunds, ..	525
PARKER	- Annabel Maria, ..	374
	- Barbara, ...	704
	- Claire, ...	705
	- David D., ...	618
	- Earl Clarence, ..	706
	- Evelyn May, ...	372
	- Hattie Mabel, ...	619
	- Lawrence Henry, .	620
	- Lawrence Josiah,.	371
	- Milan Edson, ...	373
	- Phyllis E., ...	703
	- Walter Francis, .	370
PERHAM	- Arlene Edith, ...	741
	- Pauline Edith, ..	742
PERRY	- Carlton Ball, ...	595
	- Gladys, ...	424
	- Marjorie Frances,	731
POTTER	- Janice Miriam, ..	681
	- Newton Randolph,.	680
	- Phyllis Sidney, .	679
POWERS	- John Carter, ...	730
	- Henry F., ...	210
	- Mary A., ...	211
RAWSON	- Adrial A., ...	251
	- Amanda, ...	250
	- Eleanor Rowena, .	470
	- Eugene A., ...	248
	- Lucinda R., ...	252
	- Mabel Iona, ...	472

		NO.
RAWSON	- Oscar Fitzlan, ..	249
RAYMOND	- Carl Allen, ...	329
	- Carl Allen, ...	578
	- Cyril Bernard, ..	330
	- Dorothy Alice, ..	576
	- Helen Louise, ...	579
	- Lawrence Nichols,	577
	- Marguerite, ...	580
REED	- Annie Shepard, ..	311
RHOADES	- Elizabeth, ...	581
RICE	- Ann, ...	809
	- Benjamin Manson,.	658
	- Caroline M., ...	187
	- Edmund, ...	659
	- Ellen Elizabeth,.	190
	- Ellen Elizabeth,.	191
	- Florence Mildred,	423
	- Florence Williamson	663
	- Fred Ball, ...	418
	- George Comerford,	664
	- George Milton, ..	189
	- George Milton, ..	192
	- George Walter, ..	421
	- Harry Lee, ...	417
	- Lincoln Parker, .	422
	- Margaret Lincoln,	665
	- Mary Sanborn, ...	420
	- Roselle Mary, ...	811
	- Sarah Abigail, ..	812
	- Sarah Elizabeth,.	193
	- William Ball, ...	188
	- William Ball (1),	419
	- William Ball (2),	657
	- William Ball (3),	810
RICHARDSON	- Henry, ...	109
ROBBINS	- Charlotte, ...	623
	- Edwin, ...	624
	- Richard, ...	626
	- Winthrop, ...	625
ROLLINS	- Ann, ...	800
	- Charles Whittier,	802
	- James, ...	801
	- Sarah Wingate, ..	799
SCHEUK	- Ilione, ...	808
SEAVER	- Ethel, ...	596
SMITH	- Ann Munroe, ...	81
	- Caroline, ...	79
	- Chester Ballou, .	261
	- Chester Ballou, .	721
	- Dolly, ...	80
	- Loraine, ...	719
	- Meredith Gardner,	486
	- Rathbun Hunnewell	484
	- Roy Ballou, ...	485
	- Rowena Lucinda, .	78
	- Stanley Gardner,.	262
	- Stanley Gardner,.	720
	- William H.S., ...	83
	-	82
SNOW	- Isabella Cushing,	652
SNYDER	- Dorothy Andrews,.	587
STEWART	- Dorothy, ...	592
	- Helen Gertrude, .	591
THOM	- Carrie Elizabeth,	196
	- Carrie Louise, ..	428
	- Elsie R., ...	427
	- Ida Frances, ...	199
	- Martha Jane, ...	194
	- Mary Augusta, ...	195

		NO.
THOM	- Sarah Lincoln, ..	197
	- William Albert, .	198
THOMPSON	- Alice Janet, ...	638
	- Catherine Louisa,	637
	- Charles Arthur, .	639
	- Harry Allison, ..	641
	- Lewis Bradford, .	640
	- Martha Alberta, .	636
TRAINOR	- Foster Meredith,.	813
	- Harry Reeves, ...	814
	- Priscilla, ...	815
TYLER	- John Gage, ...	542
UNDERWOOD	- Lawrence Edwin, .	807
UPHAM	- Earl Hastings, ..	593
	- Earl Hastings, ..	770
	- Eleanor Clifford,	769
	- Glenice, ...	594
	- Marion Louise, ..	768
WALKER	- Herman Charles, .	676
WARNER	- Abigail Ball, ...	64
	- Albion K. Paris,.	69
	- Esther Moore, ...	71
	- Jonathan Moore, .	63
	- Lucinda L., ...	68
	- Martha Bixby, ...	66
	- Mary Augusta, ...	70
	- Nathan Emerson, .	65
	- Phinehas Ball, ..	67
WARREN	- Bernard Wilbur, .	572
	- Clifford Everett,	573
	- Frank Densmore,..	327
	- Fred Abbott, ...	325
	- Fred Henderson, .	574
	- Fred Stanley, ...	569
	- Jennie Reed, ...	762
	- John Wilbur, ...	328
	- Kenneth Morrison,	571
	- Richard Stanley,.	761
	- Robert Densmore,.	575
	- Ruthena Frances,.	570
	- Susie Elmina, ...	326
WHEELER	- Ellen June, ...	390
	- Ernest Edward, ..	392

		NO.
WHEELER	- Muriel, ...	630
	- Walter Heber, ...	391
	- Walter Heber, ...	631
WHITTIER	- Albert Rufus, ...	410
	- Carrie Amelia, ..	411
	- Catherine, ...	649
	- Charles Woodbury,	407
	- Charles Woodbury,	650
	- Harriet Elizabeth	409
	- Irving Lincoln, .	412
	- Isabelle Lincoln,	408
	- Mary, ...	798
	- Nancy, ...	796
	- Nathaniel, ...	651
	- Ross, ...	647
	- Ross, ...	797
	- Ruth, ...	648
WILKENS	- Warren, ...	825
WOOD	- Anna B., ...	435
	- Donald Clayton, .	682
	- Eliza M., ...	433
	- Ethel S., ...	438
	- Florence L., ...	432
	- George Lincoln, .	687
	- Henry H., ...	439
	- Lois Ilione, ...	436
WOOD	- Merton A., ...	434
	- Norman Sumner, ..	685
	- Robert Holman, ..	684
	- Russell Willard,.	686
	- Ruth Elizabeth, .	688
	- Sumner B., ...	437
WOODBURY	- Caroline Amelia,.	183
	- Charles Henry, ..	181
	- Edwin Standish, .	186
	- George Asa, ...	185
	- Grace, ...	416
	- Isabella Augusta,	184
	- Sarah Elizabeth,.	182
	- Thine, ...	415
WORMELLE	- Katherine Hyde, .	632
	- Margery Weston, .	634
	- Ruth Burton, ...	633

PART IV INDEX

ADDITIONS TO BALL DESCENDANTS

		NO.
BALL	- Charles Otho, ...	490
BENSON	- Irving, ...	446
CHACE	- Adliza Clarissa,.	266
	- Albert Alanson, .	269
	- Carrie Ruth, ...	267
	- Emily A., ...	268
	- Louise M., ...	265
DAVIS	- Carlton Warner, .	700
	- George Irving, ..	699
	- Herbert Gibbs, ..	696
	- Julian Earl, ...	697
	- Phoebe Esther, ..	698
DAY	- June Avis, ...	760b
LAMKIN	- Cora, ...	229
	- Ella, ...	227
	- Frank, ...	228
LINCOLN	- Wilbert Warren, .	758a
MARSTON	- Clarke, ...	216
	- Ellis, ...	444
	- George, ...	215
	- Jennie, ...	443
	- Wallace, ...	217
	- Will, ...	445
NORMAN	- Merton Densmore,.	760a
RACE	- Earl W., ...	536
	- Pearl E., ...	535
STAPLES	- Clarence Warner,.	690
	- Donald Austin, ..	821

		NO.
STAPLES	- Edward Francis, .	448
	- Everett Churchill	447
	- Irving, ...	694
	- Lloyd Everett, ..	691
	- Lloyd Everett, ..	820
	- Mary Louise, ...	822
	- Paul Everett, ...	819
	- Ralph Edward, ...	692
	- Richard, ...	695
	- Ruth Warner, ...	693
TURNER	- Gerald, ...	689
WARNER	- Abby, ...	214
	- Achsah B., ...	64a
	- Addy, ...	218
	- Charles, ...	223
	- Ella, ...	219
	- Emily, ...	221
	- Etta, ...	226
	- Francis Alonzo, .	70A
	- Frances Jane, ...	230
	- Henry, ...	212
	- Ida, ...	225
	- Llewellyn, ...	222
	- Martha, ...	213
	- Martha, ...	224
YETTAN	- Edith, ...	442
	- Lillian, ...	441
	- Mabel, ...	440

PART IV INDEX

HUSBANDS AND WIVES OF BALL DESCENDANTS

		NO.
ADAMS	- Alvarus Payson, .	170
	- Violetta, ...	127
AHERNE	- Daniel, ...	528
ALDEN	- Joseph, ...	35
ANDREWS	- Clarissa, ...	14
	- Dudley Bradstreet	22
	- Henry K. W., ...	281
ARMINGTON-	Walker (3), ...	582
ARMOUR	- Margaret, ...	283
BACHFELD	- Tillie, ...	361
BAILEY	- Harry H., ...	432
	- Sadie, ...	439
BAINBRIDGE-	Dr. William S.,.	390
BALCOM	- William Shepard,.	81
BALLOU	- Mary Frances, ...	83
BARTLETT	- Frederick Edward,	354
	- Harvey, ...	80
	-	253
BATCHELDER-	Harold, ...	364
BEMIS	- Carl Hudson, ...	358
BENNETT	- Martha Elizabeth,	517
BERRY	- Florence Rachel,.	192
BICKFORD	- Phyllis Evelyn, .	513
	- William Arthur, .	363
BIGELOW	- Homer Lane, ...	420
BOYLE	- Elizabeth, ...	135
BRIGGS	- Caroline, ...	124
	- Ethel I., ...	321
BRIGHAM	- Dolly, ...	6
	- Hannah Bride, ...	98
	- Mary F., ...	508
BROWN	- Doris M., ...	523
	- Maria F., ...	145
	- Moses W., ...	139
	- Rev. William, ...	487
BRUCE	- John A., ...	138
BRYANT	- Robert P., ...	520
BUCHHOLZ	- Oliver, ...	566
BULLARD	- Earl, ...	740
BUTLER	- Edith A., ...	280
CALDWELL	- Polly, ...	11
CARPENTER-	Annie Maria, ...	126
CHAPMAN	- Gladys, ...	451
CHILSON	- Bertha, ...	262
CLAFLIN	- Harold A., ...	550
CLARKE	- Adelaide, ...	341
CLAY	- Mattie Louise, ...	294
COBB	- Adeline, ...	20
COBURN	- Henry Clay, ...	158
COGGSWELL-	William H., ...	106
COLBURN	- Harold Toby, ...	521
COMERFORD-	Grace Potter, ...	422
COOLIDGE	- Moses A., ...	86
CONNOLLY	- M. F., ...	509
COREY	- Edith May, ...	262
COSGRAVE	- Annie M., ...	112

		NO.
COTE	- Carrine, ...	394
CRAIG	- Allan McConnell,.	333
CRANE	- Edwin Paddock, ..	416
CROSSETT	- Mabel E., ...	295
CROWLEY	- Mary, ...	304
CUMMINGS	- Susan F., ...	16
CUNNINGHAM-	Emma Louise, ...	188
CURRIER	- John, ...	79
CUSHING	- Joseph Whitney, .	184
DADMUN	- Maria Eliza, ...	154
	- Marthaette, ...	169
DAME	- Frank G., ...	259
DAVIES	- Ceridwen Myfanwy,	370
DAVIS	- Clarence Wayland,	311
	- George W., ...	232
	- Lorenzo W., ...	153
DARLING	- Josephine, ...	248
DAY	- Herbert Allen, ..	312
DEACON	- Lillian F., ...	597
DEMPSEY	- Edward R., ...	320
DeNEVERS	- Lucile, ...	485
DENSMORE	- Phebe, ...	2
DONAHUE	- Oren M., ...	587
DRINKWATER-	Elizabeth, ...	657
DUFFETT	- John, ...	459
DULEY	- Josie, ...	507
DUNNINGTON-	Clifford, ...	563
DURGIN	- Mary Ann, ...	593
DUTTON	- Charlotte, ...	391
DUXBURY	- Lydia Alice, ...	145
DYAS	- Thomas W., ...	278
EARLE	-	254
EDDY	- Barnet,.....	27
	-	28
ETHEREDGE-	Alvin, ...	264
FARRAND	- John B., ...	300
FAWCETT	- Benjamin Clark, .	107
FELLOWS	- Etta T., ...	318
FELTON	- William H., ...	268
FIELD	- Bessie L., ...	365
FIFIELD	- Ola Ada, ...	150
FIZZELL	- Thomas, ...	309
FINNEY	- Nancy Elizabeth,.	661
FISHER	- Abiel, ...	265
FISKE	- William Vaughn, .	289
FLAGG	- John N., ...	245
	- Maroe, ...	133
	- Susan (Sukey), ..	4
FLOOD	- Oliver Davis, ...	288
FOSKETT	- Josephine, ...	104
FOSTER	- Raymond P., ...	598
	- Sarah E., ...	425
	- Stella Amelia, ..	274
FOWLER	- Elizabeth Loraine	277
FRASER	- John, ...	649

		NO.
FURMAN	- George A., ...	270
GIBBS	- Edward Milton, ..	103
GLASS	- James F., ...	475
GLOVER	-	346
GORDON	- Ruth, ...	466
GOULD	- Thurston A., ...	353
	- Olivia, ...	8
GRAFF	- John Quereau, ...	123
GRANISS	- Donald S., ...	714
GRAPES	- Ila May, ...	556
GRAVES	- Leverett C., ...	296
GREEN	- Herbert L., ...	470
GUILD	- Olivia, ...	8
GULVER	-	346
GUYETTE	- Thomas, ...	515
HAINES	- Mary L. H., ...	91
HAKEY	- Charles B., ...	303
HALEY	- William G., ...	435
HANDFORTH	- Ethel Merle, ...	330
HARDWICK	- Sidney Curtis, ..	423
HARPER	- Nellie, ...	174
HARRINGTON	- Caroline Mary, .	113
	- Lydia F., ...	25
	- Mary M., ...	89
HARVEY	- Elida Lucy, ...	287
	- Gertrude, ...	659
HASTINGS	- Antoinette, ...	101
	- Benjamin A., ...	364
	- Charles H., ...	142
	- Emma A., ...	136
HAWKES	- Malcolm D., ...	655
HAZEN	- Susan, ...	87
HEWITT	- W. H., ...	272
HILL	- Arthur, ...	520
HOLBROOK	- Charles, ...	74
HOLDEN	- Mary J., ...	316
HOLT	- Mary, ...	198
HOUGHTON	- Charles Ellis, ..	362
HOWE	- Abigail, ...	23
	- Abigail Sawyer, .	75
	- Micah, ...	24
HOWLAND	- Charles Henry, ..	256
HOYT	- Mabel E., ...	522
HUGHES	- George F., ...	252
	- John J., ...	255
HUNT	- Charles S., ...	285
HYDE	- Sebes, ...	7
JAQUIT	- Suzanne, ...	404
JORDAN	- Augustus E., ...	235
JOSLIN	- William, ...	82
KEISLING	- Charles A., ...	494
KEOUGH	- John Henry, ...	246
KILBOURN	- Ellen Livingston,	361
KIMBALL	- Esther Middleton,	429
	-	347
	- John H., ...	163
KINGSBURY	- Edward Carlisle,.	519
KOERNEY	- Lucile, ...	485
LAMKIN	- Simeon Sibley, ..	33
	- Levi, ...	70
LAPHAM	- Ralph L., ...	401
LAPOINT	- Susie M., ...	152
LEACH	- Mabel A., ...	375
LeBARON	- Sarah Adelaide, .	238

		NO.
LeCLAIR	- Andrew, ...	515
LEE	- Sampson D., ...	468
LEWIS	- John N. or V., ..	164
	- Nettie E., ...	112
LEY	- Bessie, ...	405
LIBBY	- James, ...	6
LINCOLN	- Leon P., ...	553
	- Rachel, ...	8
	- Sarah, ...	8
LINDSAY	- William B., ...	415
LISCORD	- Paul S., ...	438
LITTLE	- Ruth Lillian, ...	727
LITTLEFIELD	- Albert L., ...	199
LOCHNER	- Ralph L., ...	586
LORD	- Clepham L. or S.,	360
LOWE	- John E., ...	105
LOWELL	- Mary, ...	130
MAGUIRE	- Sarah Louise, ...	251
MANLEY	- Andrew S., ...	240
MANN	- Ebeneezer, ...	27
MANSON	- Frances Austin, .	417
MARCY	- Thine F., ...	186
MATTHEWS	- Willie Frank, ...	367
MAY	- Walter J., ...	336
McALLISTER	- William Graham,.	525
McCORDICK	- Mabel, ...	502
McINTYRE	- Donald, ...	630
McLEAN	- Hugh, ...	501
McNAMARA	- Alice, ...	112
McRELL	- Mary, ...	137
METCALF	- James Cereno, ...	382
MEYERS	- Hiram B., ...	415
MILLER	- Benjamin Dwight,.	424
	- Clara, ...	271
	- Edward Payson, ..	118
	- Hannah Oliver, ..	125
MORGAN	- Benjamin F., ...	93
MOORE	- Anna, ...	2
	- Burton, ...	132
	- Lucy, ...	4
	- Rebecca, ...	1
MORRISON	- Ruthena, ...	327
MORSE	- Arthur B., ...	397
MUNROE	- Sally (Spaulding)	2
MURRAY	- Everett Leslie, .	516
MYERS	- Josephine, ...	205
	-	148
NASON	- Dr. Daniel A., ..	236
NEWHALL	- Alvah F., ...	195
NEWTON	- Clarence, ...	326
	- Francis Moore, ..	284
	- Leon M., ...	298
NICHOLS	- Abbie Brown, ...	329
	- Betsey Fletcher,.	90
	- Eben W., ...	29
	- Edith, ...	434
NICKERSON	- Miranda, ...	135
NORMAN	- Albert Cecil, ...	555
NOURSE	- Hannah B., ...	61
NOYES	- Esther Ann, ...	46
	- Franklin F., ...	176
	- Gibbs Eddy, ...	71
	- Stillman Jr., ...	49
OATWAY	- Charles Henry, ...	567
OELSERAGI	-	342
OLDROYD	- Agnes.	319

		NO.
OLIVER	- Frances Ada, ...	666
OSBORN .	- Clarence Herbert,	290
PARKER	- Benjamin, ...	452
	- Fred T., ...	384
	- Harry Bemis, ...	465
	- Lucius E., ...	151
PAULSON	- Grace E., ...	369
PERCIVAL	- Fanny, ...	150
PERLEY	- Jennie Sweetser,.	175
PERRY	- Chester L. E., ..	511
	- George Marshall,.	352
	- George Sanford, .	193
PETRIE	- Rena Josephine, .	119
PIERCE	- Alfred, ...	308
PLUMMER	- Annie, ...	109
	- Oliver A., ...	62
	-	207
PLYMPTON	- Betsey (Gale), ..	17
	- Marietta, ...	100
	- Nancy, ...	17
	- Olive, ...	17
POLLARD	- Augusta A., ...	154
PORTER	- Jennie, ...	293
POTTER	- Henry J., ...	436
POWERS	- Frank A., ...	510
	- Henry, ...	64
	- Molly, ...	5
PUTNAM	- Isabella M., ...	237
RACE	- Squair A., ...	297
RATHBUN	- Mabel, ...	261
RAWSON	- Luther H., ...	78
RAYMOND	- Hobart, ...	122
READ	- Hannah Amelia, ..	249
REED	- Cora Melissa, ...	325
	- Ella, ...	198
	- Madora Frances, .	120
	- Mary Eliza, ...	117
	- Nathan Beaman, ..	115
	- Susan A. B., ...	72
REID	- Paul, ...	399
RHOADES	- J. Howard, ...	332
RHODES	- John, ...	176
RHUE	- Ellie, ...	527
RICE	- Obed, ...	59
RICH	- Jennie, ...	100
RICHARDSON	- Amos, ...	18
ROGERS	- Eunice Temperance	114
ROBBINS	- Alfred Melvin, ..	383
ROLLINS	- Wingate, ...	648
ROSS	- Sarah Crapo, ...	407
	-	33
RUSSELL	- Eunice O., ...	30
	- John E., ...	148
	- Lizzie C., ...	141
SALESKI	- Reinhold Eugene,.	430
SARTY	- Sarah A., ...	323
SAWTELLE	- Martha F., ...	77
SCHEUK	- John Frederick, .	654
SCHOFIELD	- Cora Tuttle, ...	569
SCOTT	- Margaret, ...	275
SEAVER	- C. A., ...	359
SHAW	- Nancy, ...	88
SHEPARD	- Angie Elizabeth,.	601
	- Elmina, ...	21
	- Sophia, ...	20
SIMPSON	- Waldo A., ...	470

		NO.
SMITH	- Gardner, ...	13
	- Olive Piney, ...	467
SNOW	- William Leonard,.	413
SNYDER	- George S., ...	340
SPAULDING	- Mary, ...	11
	- Sally, ...	2
STAFFORD	- Etta M., ...	292
STANNERS	- Maria, ...	171
STAPLES	- Mary E., ...	94
STARRETT	- Ida S., ...	247
STEWART	- John C., ...	348
STOWE	- Jennie L., ...	200
STRINGER	- Cora M., ...	437
STUART	- Frederick, ...	306
SWETT	- Martin Mason, ...	366
SYLVESTER	- Clara M., ...	314
TAYLOR	- Ezra A., ...	90
TEMPLE	- Herbert, ...	402
THOM	- Darius Milton, ..	60
THOMAS	- Emma R., ...	414
THOMPSON	- Dr. Charles Arthur	395
TITCOMB	- Eliza J., ...	29
TOWNLEY	- Fannie J., ...	334
TRAINOR	- Foster Meredith,.	660
TUFTS	- Georgianna, ...	30
TUNIS	- Nancy, ...	647
TYLER	- Dr. Winsor Marrett	307
UNDERWOOD	- Lawrence W., ...	654
UPHAM	- Isaac, ...	351
WALKER	- Joseph, ...	433
	- Katherine Kayser,	473
WALL	- Roselle Covert, .	658
WANIGE	- Sarah J., ...	414
WAKEFIELD	- Blanche L., ...	310
WARD	- William H., ...	231
WARNER	- Jonathan, ...	10
WARREN	- John Thomas, ...	121
WATSON	- Alfred, ...	398
WEBSTER	- Josephine, ...	318
WEST	- Florence Elizabeth	328
WESTON	- Estelle Mary, ...	166
WHEELER	- Caroline E., ...	134
	- Thomas Heber, ...	165
WHEELOCK	- Maria F. (Brown),	145
WHIDDEN	- Emma, ...	597
WHITTIER	- Alfred Rufus, ...	183
WICKS	- Carolyn, ...	583
WILD	- Josephine, ...	527
WILDER	- Clarinda Stuart,.	120
WILKENS	- John, ...	290
	- Stanley, ...	726
WILLIAMS	- Ann H., ...	282
	- Henry C., ...	97
	- Minnie Belle, ...	315
WILSON	- Doris, ...	371
	- Julia A., ...	243
WOLJASKA	- Anelia, ...	727
WOOD	- George A., ...	201
WOODBURY	- Charles, ...	55
WOOLEY	- Florence, ...	310
WORMELLE	- Dr. Charles B., .	393
YETTAN	- Mabel W., ...	234

PART IV INDEX

ADDITIONS TO INDEX OF HUSBANDS AND WIVES OF BALL DESCENDANTS

		NO.
ALDEN	- Priscilla, ...	691
BARBER	- Rollo, ...	224
BEAUMEISTER-	.....	47
BENSON	- Laura, ...	67
	- Ross, ...	229
BOND	- Thomas, ...	221
BOWEN	- Martha C., ...	690
BRUCE	- Lorenzo, ...	86
CHACE	- Charles H., ...	85
FORD	-	41
	- Louisville, ...	211
GILMAN	- Harriet.F.,.....	65
HAILEY	-	44
HARDING	- Roy Valentine, ..	450
HERCOCK	-	42
HOLYOKE	- Sarah Augusta, ..	84
HOW/	-	48
HOWE	- Charles D., ...	85
KELLEY	- Owen, ...	229
LEMONIER	- Elizabeth, ...	69
LINDSEY	- A. Laura, ...	449
MARSTON	- Nathaniel D., ...	66
NASON	- Orisa, ...	216
OTIS	- Mary Jane, ...	84
PERHAM	- Ray, ...	520
PERRY	-	42
RICHARDSON-	.....	45
RUSS	- Sarah, ...	65
SOMES	- Julia H. J., ...	167
STAPLES	- William Edward, .	230
SWETT	- Ella Mirah;	365
TAPLEY	-	50
THOMPSON	- Stanley Theodore,	324
TUNNICLIFF-	Louise, ...	447
TURNER	- Will, ...	443
TYLER	- Bertha, ...	448
WHITTEMORE-	.....	43
WILDER	- Susanna, ...	16
WILLIAMS	- Eliza Jane, ...	70a
YETTAN	- Hosea, ...	213